BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 05536 405 1

WHEAT GENEALOGY

№ *CS71.W556 1960

GIVEN BY

Mrs. W. D. Scranton

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/wheatgenealogy00whea

WHEAT GENEALOGY

BY

THE LATE SILAS CARMI WHEAT

OF

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

AND

HELEN LOVE SCRANTON

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES WHEAT

OF CONCORD, MASSACHUSETTS

AND OF

FRANCIS WHEAT OF MARYLAND

1960

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

*CS71
.W556
1960

Mrs. W. D. Scranton
Oct. 26, 1961

Shore Line Times Publishing Co.
Guilford, Connecticut

CONTENTS

MOSES WHEAT of MASSACHUSETTS
and DESCENDANTS 1

FRANCIS WHEAT of MARYLAND
and DESCENDANTS 346

UNPLACED FAMILIES 371

APPENDICES:
A: Ancestry of JERUSHA (ALLEN) WHEAT 374

B: The Estate of SAMUEL WHEAT (1809 - 1879) 376

INDEX 377

ABBREVIATIONS USED:

d.i. died in infancy; d.y. died young; s.p., sine prole, without issue; bp. baptized; c. about; the plus sign between the name and the person's number indicates that the child is carried to the next generation as a principal.

SCW refers to Mr. Wheat's book, 1903.

PREFACE

More than fifty years ago Silas Carmi Wheat published a genealogy, dealing primarily with the family of Moses Wheat (c. 1616-1700) of Concord, Massachusetts. The early generations of his descendants were given, as far as his great-grandsons, four brothers — Samuel, Salmon, Benjamin and Solomon. From there Mr. Wheat carried on only his own direct line from Solomon (died c. 1797). It was his intention to publish a second volume to cover the other three brothers, but after his sudden death in 1922 his valuable manuscript remained untouched. The present compiler, also a Wheat descendant, had for years been working on a Wheat genealogy, and finally Mr. Wheat's daughters with wonderful generosity gave her all their father's papers, in the hope that the work might eventually be completed.

This is not and cannot pretend to be a finished genealogy, but it appears at this time with the sole thought of saving it from the fate of so much unpublished material that is later scattered and lost. As nothing had been added to Mr. Wheat's MS between 1922 and 1942 when it was given to me, some families are not carried further than 1922 while others are brought down to the present. In order to avoid duplication the descendants of Solomon in Mr. Wheat's line are not given in detail but reference is made for further information to Vol. I by page.

The names of Wheat descendants are in capitals and each has a number, with the possible exception of some who died in infancy or childhood. Children are listed under the parents, but when grandchildren and even great-grandchildren follow immediately, the system of numbering may seem confused, as each generation is taken up separately. However, no difficulty should be found if the index in the back of the book is consulted.

There may be those who do not own Vol. I, Mr. Wheat's book published in 1903 but may wish to do so. A limited number of these

remain and a special price is proposed when both volumes are ordered together.

In addition to the family of Moses Wheat of Massachusetts, that of Francis Wheat (born probably between 1690 and 1705) of Maryland is included; no connection between them in England has been found, though it may well exist. Francis is thought to have come to this country in 1724, and owned a large plantation on the site of the present city of Washington, D.C.

Records of several unplaced families are also included, with the hope that they may eventually find homes in the Wheat field, and quantities of items from books, magazines and newspapers, old and new, have been collected but are too numerous to add here.

Since this record is not complete it is hoped that descendants will consider it as a framework only, to be corrected and amplified by them. The compiler welcomes additional information and corrections.

Helen Love Scranton

Mrs. William Dowd Scranton,
P. O. Box 427,
Madison, Connecticut.
1960

MOSES WHEAT OF MASSACHUSETTS AND DESCENDANTS

1 MOSES[1] WHEAT (-1700); probably from Southwark, London; to Concord, Mass. before 1640; married TAMZEN ——(-1689); SCW pp. 42-55.

2 i MOSES[2] (-1641)

3 ii SAMUEL[2] (1640-1714); married Abigail (Waite) Baker, not Ballard; she married 3rd, Boaz Brown.

4 iii HANNAH[2] (1641/2 — d.i.)

5 iv HANNAH[2] (1642/3-); married Samuel Stratton.

6 v REBECCA[2] (1644-1721); unmarried.

7 vi JANE[2] (-1648)

8 vii MOSES[2] (-1720); unmarried.

9 vii JOHN[2] (1649-1715?); unmarried.

10 ix SARAH[2] ( ); married 1) John Bicknell, not Bigelow, of Charlestown, Mass; 2) Isaac Hill, of Cambridge and Malden, Mass. Children: i) John Bicknell; ii) Joseph Bicknell; iii) Moses Hill; iv) Tamzen Hill; v) Abraham Hill; vi) Mary Hill; vii) Isaac Hill.

A descendant in the 7th generation was Ralph Waldo Emerson.

11 x AARON[2] (-1658); unmarried.

12 + xi JOSHUA[2] (-1708)

Only Sarah and Joshua left descendants and Joshua alone of the Wheat name.

12 JOSHUA[2] WHEAT (*Moses*[1]). (-1708); married Elizabeth Mansfield. SCW pp. 55-57.

13 i MOSES[3] (1676-1676).

14 + ii SAMUEL[3] (1677-1735).

15 + iii JOSEPH[3] (c. 1679-1760).

16 + iv JOSHUA[3] (-1762).

17 v MOSES[3], born Sept. 1686; died before 1726. Marriage intentions published June 10, 1710 with his cousin Deborah Mansfield of Lynn, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Williams) Mansfield. But on Oct. 21, 1712 she married Joseph Ramsdell at Lynn. No further record has been found of Moses, and he may have been the JOHN WHEAT who enlisted in Her Majesty's military service, Oct. 10, 1710 and served in Major Gilbert Abbot's company at Annapolis Royal, and died Mar. 17, 1711 after 158 days. (New Hampshire State Papers).

14 SAMUEL[3] WHEAT (*Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]) was born July 31, 1677 at Concord, Mass. and died in 1735 in Bermuda, ae 58. He married 1) Lydia —, who died Apr. 6, 1720 ae 44 and is buried at Needham, Mass. A brown headstone in the cemetery there is inscribed — "Here Lyes ye Body of Mrs. Wheat Wife of Doctr. Samuel Wheat Who Decd April ye 6th 1720. Aged 44 years."

He married 2) Nov. 8, 1720, Mary Chadwick who survived him and married 2) at Springfield, Henry Gilbert of Brookfield, Mass., son of Thomas Gilbert of Springfield.

Samuel Wheat was a physician, gained distinction in his profession and acquired a fair estate. He owned land in several towns, and resided in turn in Concord, Newton, Watertown, Needham, Cambridge and Roxbury, Mass. On June 6, 1722 he "of Needham" bought from Daniel Hastings his home at the east corner of Brattle and Mason streets, Cambridge. (History of Cambridge, Lucius R. Page, p. 576). A smith shop was included on the property.

Apr. 25, 1735. Samuel Wheat of Roxbury, and wife Mary, sold land for £100.

It has not been discovered why Dr. Wheat was in Bermuda at his death, nor where he is buried, but Mary Wheat of Watertown, widow of Dr. Samuel Wheat late of Bermudas in the West Indies asked for administration on the estate, and on Aug. 1, 1735 Dr. Samuel Wheat of Newton (his son) was appointed administrator. (Suffolk Co. Probates). The widow accepted £166. as her dowry. The remainder

was divided into five equal parts — two for Samuel, who must pay all debts, and one for each of his brothers, who would be Salmon, Benjamin, and Solomon.

"Mary Wheat is Come to Dwell in the Town of Watertown and Now Dwels in The House of Benjn. Chadwick in sd Town: Shee Came Last from Newton on or about the month of August last past. the Selectman Refuse to Accipt hir as an Inhabitant . . . to warn the Sd Mary Wheat to Depart out of Watertown. 17 Day Nov. 1735." (Watertown Records, III, p. 131)

18 + i SAMUEL[4] (1703-1770).

19 + ii SALMON[4] (1705/6-1788).

20 + iii BENJAMIN[4] (c. 1709-1758).

21 + iv SOLOMON[4] (-1796 or '97).

22 v JEMIMA[4], born May 8, 1713; probably d.y.

23 vi KEZIAH[4], twin; probably d.y.

Bond's "Watertown" calls the twins JENNISON and LYDIA, causing much fruitless searching and the thought that the mother, Lydia, might be a JENNISON, but the original record gives the names as above.

24 vii possibly ELIZABETH[4], bap. May 12, 1723, by the second wife. The records of the First Church of Cambridge give the baptism; "at the same time the mother Elizabeth owned the covenant". The name of the mother is a mistake or there may have been another Samuel Wheat with wife Elizabeth in Cambridge at that time.

15 JOSEPH[3] WHEAT (*Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born c. 1679 probably in Groton, Mass.; died Apr. 26, 1760 (Bond's Watertown). Joseph Wheat and "Pricillah" Flagg, both of Concord, married June 5, 1705 by Justice Minott. (Concord VR). She was daughter of Eleazer Flagg of Watertown and his wife, Deborah (Wright), widow of John Barnes.

He was a farmer and weaver and lived at Concord, Mass. in that part set off in 1735 as Lincoln.

Aug. 8, 1700. Moses Wheat sells to "my cousin" (nephew)

Joseph Wheat of Concord for 20/ a year, a half interest in 7 acres. Oct. 5, 1700, John Wheat deeded to "my cousin (nephew) Joseph Wheat of Concord for good will' a one-third interest in 146 acres. Joseph's parents were then living in Groton, so it may be inferred that Joseph lived with his uncles in 1700, and that his twenty-first birthday occurred in that year.

Jan. 31, 1706. Joshua Wheat sells to "my son Joseph Wheat for £20 all of his land. Feb. 20, 1706. Moses Wheat deeded to "my cousin Joseph Wheat for care during life" all his land, 50 acres. Later he assigned to Joseph his right in land that might be granted for his military service against King Philip. Joseph had brothers living at the time but he alone received gifts of land from his uncles.

In 1735 the General Assembly granted a large tract of land for military service, and Joseph in the right of his uncle Moses Wheat received a lot in tract No. 6, later incorporated as the town of Templeton, Mass. In 1749 he conveyed a part of this land "to my beloved son Josiah Wheat" and in 1751 the rest to his daughter, Abigail Wheat. From 1739 to 1748 he made four deeds to his son John Wheat of Lincoln. Thus he followed the examples of his father and his uncle Moses in disposing of his property before his death.

Children of Joseph and Priscilla (Flagg) Wheat, from printed records of Concord, Lincoln and Hollis, N.H.

25 i DEBORAH[4], born Mar. 1704/5; she has been doubted by a descendant, perhaps on account of her birth date, but the date may be wrong; she would be named for her mother.

26 ii ELIZABETH[4], born Sept. 4, 1706.

27 iii JOSEPH[4], born Nov. 28, 1710, Concord; Joseph Wheat and Susanna Stoutenburg, both of Concord, married Oct. 12, 1749 by Justice Minott. They may have settled in Worcester county and raised a family including —

74 + i) JOSEPH[5], born c. 1754; of Spencer, Mass.

75 ii) DELILAH[5], born c. 1760; married Jan. 19, 1786 at Milford, Mass. Reuben Al-

bee. (Or she may have been a daughter of SALMON).

28 iv ABIGAIL[4], born Feb. 24, 1712/13; married at Hollis, N. H., May 1, 1754, Timothy Cook. Her father, Joseph Wheat, in 1751 conveyed to her part of the lot in tract Narragansett No. 6, later incorporated as the town of Templeton, Mass. Her brother Thomas lived at Hollis and she may have gone there with him.

29 + v JOHN[4], born Aug. 14, 1717; died Jan. 28, 1784.

30 + vi JOSIAH[4], born Mar. 11, 1719/20; died 1759.

31 vii MARY[4], born c. 1721/2; died 1767; married Feb. 26, 1738, Samuel Stearns jr., born Feb. 21, 1714. They had 16 children; lived in Leominster and Ashby, Mass. He married 2) Lucretia Seavy, 3) Abigail Gilbert, and had seven more children, 23 in all but 4 died as infants.

89 i) RUTH[5] STEARNS, 8th child, born Apr. 20, 1752 or 1755; married in 1774, Joseph Damon of Reading, Mass. After the birth of three children they removed to Caledonia Co., Va. where she died in 1826. (See Stearns Genealogy, Van Wagenen, 1901, vol. II, 58-9).

32 + viii THOMAS[4], born May 12, 1723; died Feb. 12, 1820.

33 ix BENJAMIN[4], born Feb. 28, 1724/5; died Apr. 13 following.

34 RICHARD WHEAT of Boston, truckman; married Elizabeth Crawfort, bp. at the church in Battle Square, Aug. 27, 1721 and joined Sept. 3 following. He joined the Old South Church, Boston, June 21, 1741.

Mar. 10, 1761, the Boston Selectmen agree "that Mr. Wheat's child may be Removed from his house to Dr. Gardner's Hospital with Bedding Clothes, etc." They had 8 children, bp. 1745-1762.

Apr. 22, 1765, administration on the estate of Richard Wheat granted to the widow Elizabeth Wheat of Boston; Bondsmen, Shippie Townsend, blockmaker, and Saml. Barrett, Gent.
Mr. S. C. Wheat thought he might belong in this family but was more likely to be a recent arrival from England.

16 JOSHUA[3] WHEAT (*Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]) born at Groton, Mass. but date not found; died Mar. 2, 1762 "at Mr. Jonathan Huntting's" at Needham, Mass. (Records of the First Church).

Joshuay Wheat and Elesebeth Edey (or Eddy), both of Watertown, married Feb. 5, 1719. (Medford, Mass. VR). She was born July 29, 1703, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Woodward) Eddy of Watertown.

He was a physician; in 1726 as of Weston he signed with other heirs of his father but his name has not been found on any other deed, and there is no evidence that he received any part of his father's estate except his portion of the £63 from the will of his aunt Abigail Brown.

In 1729 they removed to Needham but were "warned out" and again from Worcester in the August term 1735 (Worcester Town Records, 132). He continued to be unfortunate.

Dr. Joshua Wheat, wife Elizabeth and 4 children warned to depart out of Westborough, May term 1737 (Court of General Sessions, p. 182)

Joshua, wife and children warned from Southborough, Aug. 16, 1737 (Worcester Co. Warnings, p. 66, edited by Blake, 1899).

Children of Dr. Joshua and Elizabeth (Eddy) Wheat:

35 i LYDIA[4], bp. as infant, Sept. 19, 1725; married Dec. 24, 1747, Joseph Esterbrook, both of Concord, by Rev. Daniel Bliss. Joseph was born Apr. 1, 1726, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Parker) Esterbrook. 4 children.

36 ii SARAH[4], bp. at Needham, May 19, 1728; died at Sturbridge, Mass. July 8, 1772 in her 45th year; married at Medway, June 4, 1750, Capt.

Henry Clark, born c. 1729; died at Sturbridge, where they lived, of old age, Feb. 20, 1816 ae 86. He married 2) Apr. 27, 1773, Martha (Hubbard) Bond, died June 13, 1804 in her 76th year, widow of Lieut. Nathaniel Bond who had died May 14, 1771 in his 45th year.

6 children.

37 iii RUTH[4], bp. at Needham, Sept. 21, 1746; died at Sturbridge Nov. 6, 1820 ae 86. She married 1) Sept. 28, 1752, Samuel Glover, son of John and Lydia (Northcott) Glover of Dorchester, born July 28, 1730; died 1756 at or near Albany, N. Y., a soldier in the French & Indian War.

She married 2) Jan. 9, 1761, intentions, Joseph Mason, whose 1st wife, Sarah, died Apr. 3, 1760. Her marriage contract with Joseph Mason allows her to keep her son Samuel Glover until he is 14 years old; Sturbridge, Mar. 17, 1761.

One record says they removed to Belchertown, Mass. "where she died at the home of her stepson, Amos Mason" (why not her son?)

104 i) THOMAS[5] GLOVER, born 1753; died as infant.

105 ii) ANN[5] GLOVER, born June 26, 1755; died the following Sept. 20.

106 iii) SAMUEL[5] GLOVER, born Apr. 25, 1756; married Miriam Clarke of Sturbridge and removed to Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y. where he died Jan. 17, 1808, ae 52. For children, see Glover Genealogy, Anna Glover, 1867.

107 iv) JOSEPH[5] MASON, born Jan. 17, 1762; died June 29, 1764.

108 v) JOSHUA[5] MASON, born June 6, 1764; died July 26, 1846.

109 vi) JOSEPH[5] MASON, born July 6, 1766.

110 vii) ICHABOD[5] MASON, born Oct. 11, 1769; died July 2, 1789.

111 viii) AMOS[5] MASON, born Sept. 10, 1771.

38 iv MARY[4], bp. at Needham, Sept. 21, 1746; died Aug. 11, 1752 at Oxford, Mass. where she had Eddy cousins.

18 SAMUEL[4] WHEAT (*Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]) born Oct. 2, 1703, Watertown, Mass; died Aug. 9, 1770; married at Concord, Aug. 2, 1726, Hannah Hovey of Cambridge, b. July 7, 1706; died July 6, 1792, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Marrett) Hovey.

Samuel was a prosperous physician and much respected citizen of Newton, and his name is found in land records of Middlesex and Suffolk counties. He lived near the meeting house in West Newton (Smith's History of Newton).

Dec. 1, 1735. Town meeting: Dr. Wheat is granted for service to Obediah Coolidge "is family in 1734 ... £5.15.0. (Watertown Town Records, III, 135).

Jan. 25, 1736/7. Amos Marrett of Cambridge, yeoman, for £30. to Samuel Wheat of Newton, physician, land in Cambridge at West fields, great swamp, 1½ acre, buds NE by highway, NW by Edward Marrett, SW by Abraham Hill, SE by Capt. Moses Bordman, except a driveway through, granted to Mr. Ebenezer Wyeth of Cambridge. Wit: Edward Marrett, signs X; Timothy Harrington: rec. July 14, 1737.

(Middlesex Co. LR, vol. 38, 328)

June 28, 1742. Dr. Wheat is to visit the widow Webb ... and do what he shall judge proper.

(Watertown Town Records, III, 248)

Will of Samuel Wheat of Newton: dated May 6, 1770; prob. Sept. 18, 1770. To beloved wife Hannah, use and improvement of estate for life except wearing apparel to son Samuel. After her death, as follows: to son Samuel, all real estate, farming utensils, etc., he to pay the legacies and fully comply with all the orders relating to my daughter Martha and my wife's sister Mary Hovey: to son William Wheat, 10/ and he to be discharged from

all debts: to daughters Lydia Beals, Mary Shepard, Hannah Gilbert, and Katherine Eustis, 10/ each: to daughter Jemima Parker £66.13.4 within one yr. from (wife) Hannah's death: to dau. Martha Wheat £133.6.8 and she to have the use of one room in the Newton House where I now dwell as long as she remains unmarried: to 3 grandchildren, children of late son Moses — Susanna Wheat, Mary Ann Brown Wheat, and Hannah Wheat, £13.6.8 each and my silver watch, to be paid by Samuel to Joseph Gilbert of Brookfield, trader, he to be trustee for the children: the principal to be paid them when they are 18. If wife's sister, Mary Hovey, outlive wife Hannah, she is to have the east part of the house for life, where Dr. Benjamin Parker "now Bakes" and the priviledge of the garden called Aunt Mary's garden, and to have 3 cord of wood brought to her Door every Fall during her natural life. Any household furniture that may be left after Hannah's death to be divided among the 6 daughters: all books of History and Divinity to be divided among William, Samuel and the 6 daughters. Executors are wife Hannah and friend Lindsey George Wallis. Wits: Samuel Hastings, Jonathan Jones, John Savage.

Sept. 17, 1770. Boston. Lindsey George Wallis declines to act. Hannah gives bond, Sept. 18, and signs X. Jonathan Jones is an innholder.

Abraham Fuller, Capt. Joshua Fuller and Mr. Peter Durell, all of Newton, to make inventory. Jan. 22, 1771; £151.17.0, personal and stock (including ½ a colt).

(Original in Middlesex Co. Probates, Mass.)

The estate seems to have been valued too high by the testator and badly managed. The son, Samuel Wheat of Providence and wife Jerusha, deeded their interest in the estate for £200, June 7, 1771. As late as Sept. 18, 1792, after the death of his widow, Hannah, the estate owed unpaid legacies of £260.14.0: one item is for last illness and funeral, £10.8.0 due Capt. Thomas Eustis, the son-in-law. The heirs finally received only 3/6 on the pound.

(Original papers, Middlesex Co. Probates)

Children of Dr. Samuel and Hannah (Hovey) Wheat: Newton, Mass. Vital Records.

39 i SAMUEL[5], born Nov. 2, 1727; died June 5, 1745, ae 18 yrs. on gravestone.

40 + ii LYDIA[5], born Nov. 14, 1729; married July 6, 1749, Dr. Lazarus Beal or Beals.

41 iii JONATHAN[5], born Nov. 21 or 22, 1731; d.i.

42 iv MARY[5], born Feb. 15, 1732/3; married Nathaniel Shepard of Boston. He was admitted to communion in the Hollis Street Church, Dec. 6, 1761.

123 i) SAMUEL[6] SHEPARD, bp. Oct. 3, 1762.

124 ii) ELIZABETH[6] SHEPARD, bp. Aug. 4, 1766.

125 iii) SARAH[6] SHEPARD, bp. Oct. 30, 1768.

43 + v HANNAH[5], born July 24, 1735; married Joseph Gilbert of Brookfield, Mass.

44 vi JONATHAN[5], born Aug. 14, 1737; died Oct. 29, 1748.

45 + vii MOSES[5], born July 20, 1739; married Susannah Brown.

46 + viii WILLIAM[5], born Aug. 21, 1741.

47 + ix KATHARINE[5], born July 11, 1743; married Capt. Thomas Eustis of Rutland, Mass.

48 + x JEMIMA[5], born July 6, 1745; died Oct. 2, 1779; married Dr. Benjamin Parker.

49 + xi SAMUEL[5], born Mar. 13, 1746/7; married Jerusha Allen.

50 + xii MARTHA[5], born Apr. 11, 1749; married Deacon Gad Williston of Brookfield, Mass.

51 xiii JOHN[5], born July 31, 1751; died Aug. 29, 1751.

The History of Newton gives Ann, without dates, between vi and vii, and Patty between viii and ix, and others, probably errors.

19 SALMON[4] WHEAT (*Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born at Watertown, Mass. Jan. 7, 1705/6; died in 1788 in the 83rd

year of his age (gravestone in the Shaftsbury Center, Vt. cemetery).

Married 1) Jan. 1, 1729/30, Marcy Gale (Mary Geal in Bailey's Conn. Marriages). She was born Dec. 7, 1710 at Watertown, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Knight) Gale of Watertown, Mass. and Canterbury, Conn. She died between 1751 and 1757 as on Jan. 13, 1757 he married 2) at Mendon, Mass. Abigail White.

When Salmon Wheat went to Connecticut with his letter from the Church at Watertown to the Church at Canterbury he was bidden to wait under the watch and guard of the church until the elders and members should decide whether he, or anyone, might be received by letter or must come in by repentance and confession of the faith. In this as in all Connecticut churches the path to Heaven was walled up except for a very narrow gate through which only one person at a time was permitted to pass by dint of hard squeezing. Fourteen years later, after spirited debates during the winter, a motion to admit to full communion those who brought letters from orthodox churches was "passed by a clear majority". Apr. 7, 1743 "at a meeting of the First Church of Christ in Canterbury, Deacon Backus being moderator and Obediah Johnson clerk, a group including Salmon Wheat, all producing certificates from the pastors of divers churches with consent of the bretheren that they were in full communion and regular standing in said churches and being recommended to the watch and care of this church it was voted that they (be) admitted to all church priviliges in this church".

He was a weaver and is so called in 1726 and '27 when he and his brother Samuel buy and sell land in Newton, Mass. and he and his wife Marcy owned land in Canterbury. In 1729 her uncles, Abraham, Ebenezer and John Gale quit claim to Marcy and her five sisters as heirs of their brother Richard Gale lately deceased their right in land in Canterbury. The mother of the girls, Sarah Gale of Canterbury, married 2) June 10, 1731 at Norwich, Samuel Manning of Windham.

Salmon was in Killingly, Conn. in 1745 and '46; in Plainfield, Conn. in 1751; then to Amenia, New York, in the Nine Partners tract, and on Apr. 30, 1764 Salmon Wheat from the Delaware River was warned from Mendon, Mass. Sometime between 1772 and '88 he went to Vermont and spent his last days with his son Jonathan probably, in Shaftsbury.

Owing to the lack of vital records in New York State, the families who went over into the counties west of the Hudson River are very difficult to trace, and neither Silas C. Wheat nor the present compiler can vouch for the accuracy of records of the descendants of Salmon Wheat.

Children of Salmon and Marcy (Gale) Wheat; 1st 4 recorded at Canterbury.

52 i LYDIA[5], born Mar. 22, 1732/3.

53 + ii JONATHAN[5], born Apr. 1, 1735; died Dec. 10, 1809.

54 iii EUNICE[5], born Sept. 15, 1739.

55 + iv ELISHA[5], born Nov. 7, 1742.

56 + v JERUSHA[5], born Aug. 29, 1746.

57 + vi SOLOMON[5], born Aug. 2, 1751.

58 + vii SAMUEL[5], born before 1761; died 1811.

59 viii JAMES[5], He was a soldier in the Revolution, private in 2nd Regt., Capt. Isaac Bogert, May 11, 1780. Probably lived in Otisville, N. Y.

60 + ix AMOS[5], born Aug. 4, 1758.

20 BENJAMIN[4] WHEAT (*Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born in Watertown, Mass. c. 1709; died in Norwich, Conn., Jan. 27, 1758. His gravestone in the old burial ground in Norwich has this inscription:

"Here Lyes Interd ye Body: of ye Much Respected Doctr: Benjamin Wheate son to: Doctr. Samuel Wheate of: Cambridge, New England: Who after a Laborious Life: Spent to Save Mankind: Resigned his Mortal Life: In ye full hope & Expecta-: tion of a Better in ye Future: World Dyed Jany. 27.; 1758 in ye 49th year: of his age."

He married, Dec. 14, 1730 (family record, 1731 town

record) Mary Sanders, born c. 1701; died Nov. 2, 1753, daughter of John and Susanna (Thompson) Sanders of Braintree, Mass; they were married in Norwich. He married 2) at Boston, Apr. 9, 1757, Catherine Darby.

He removed to Norwich about 1730, fully prepared to practice medicine; he enjoyed a fair degree of prosperity, and taught as well as practiced medicine.

He was admitted to full communion in the First Church of Norwich in 1739.

His will, dated July 18, 1757; probated Feb. 14, 1758, does not mention a wife; leaves to son Benjamin Wheat, £25 and ½ the residue real and personal; to son Samuel Wheat, the rest of his estate, real and personal. Ebenezer Backus of Norwich to be guardian of son Samuel until he reaches 21; executors, Ebenezer Backus and Joseph Griswold, both of Norwich. Wit: William Wattles (Mr.), Lydia Griswold (Mrs.), David Hunn. (Norwich Probates # 11354).

Children of Dr. Benjamin and Mary (Sanders) Wheat:

61 i MARY[5], born Sept. 3, 1731 (1732); bp. Sept. 10, 1732; died Dec. 28, 1752. (see Hill MS at New Haven Colony Historical Society).

62 + ii BENJAMIN[5], born Jan. 31, 1733 (1734/35); bp. Feb. 16, 1735.

63 iii ELIZABETH[5], born Mar. 18, 1735 (1739); bp. Mar. 18, 1739; died Feb. 19, 1743.

64 iv SUSANNA[5], born July 23, 1739 (1741); died Jan. 14, 1741 (1741/2)

65 + v SAMUEL[5], born Apr. 4, 1743; bp. Apr. 17, 1743.

Dates furnished by a descendant from family records differ from the town records, which are in parentheses.

21 SOLOMON[4] WHEAT (*Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born c. 1711; died c. 1797; physician.

He married 1) Anne Ripley, born Nov. 1, 1704, Windham, Conn., daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Bradford) Ripley; she died before Feb. 17, 1747 when he married 2) Margaret Green of Windham. She died probably before 1770, as she

is not mentioned in the warning out at Westford in that year. Hannah Bradford was a granddaughter of Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth, so making her descendants eligible for the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Jan. 6, 1740. Mrs. Ann Wheat, wife of Dr. Solomon Wheat, by letter from Mr. Clap, pastor of the First Church in Windham. Aug. 30, 1741. Mr. Solomon Wheat admitted to full communion. (Ashford, Conn. church records)

Children of Dr. Solomon and Anne (Ripley) Wheat:

66 i SARAH[5], bp. Oct. 3, 1731, First Church, Windham (MS at Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, and Bradford Genealogy, Hall); married John Manning.

67 ii SOLOMON[5], bp. Dec. 19, 1731 (Canterbury, Conn. church records); d.y. probably.

68 iii MARY[5], married May 1, 1753 at Mendon, Mass., Aaron Aldrich.

69 + iv ANNE[5], born July 8, 1736; married John Burnap.

70 + v HANNAH[5], born July 16, 1738; married Joseph Taylor.

71 + vi JEMIMA[5], bp. Aug. 31, 1740 (Ashford church records); marriage intentions of Jemima Wheat of Uxbridge and Abraham Taylor of Concord, Nov. 18, 1758; however she seems to have married Joseph Morse.

72 vii ELIZABETH[5], born Nov. 14, 1747; probably the one who died at Needham, Mass., Dec. 16, 1807.

? by 2nd wife:

73 + viii SOLOMON[5], born c. 1750; died May 6, 1840 ae 89. See also SCW, pp. 59-61.

29 JOHN[4] WHEAT (*Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Aug. 14, 1717, Concord, Mass.; died Jan. 28, 1784 in Lincoln, Mass. He married 1) Nov. 10, (Nov. 13, Bible record) 1740, Grace Brown by Rev. Daniel Bliss. She was born Feb. 5, 1720/1, Concord, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Potter) Brown; died Sept. 6, 1762 (in 42nd year, gravestone). He

married 2) May 2, 1764, Mrs. Abigail Smith of Concord (Lincoln VR)

When the town of Lincoln was formed in 1735 he signed the protest against being set off from Concord, which was not heeded. Between 1739 and 1748 he bought four pieces of land from his father — two lots in Concord, one in Bedford and a farm, divided by the boundary between Lincoln and Concord. These farms were all left to his son Joseph who is to pay all legacies. On Aug. 13, 1773 he bought from John Hinsdale of Deerfield, Hampshire Co. for £40, 65 acres in Conway, being part of lot # 93; wit: Selah Barnard, Samuel Barnard jr. Recorded June 30, 1785 (Hampshire, Co., Mass. LR, vol. 24, p. 677) This was bought for his son Benjamin.

From a deed in 1743 he evidently occupied a part of the house in which his father lived, for he received "one half of the chimney, a door, and a foot-path".

On Jan. 1, 1760 he petitioned the court in Worcester to appoint Charles Baker guardian of all the children of his late brother Josiah Wheat "the circumstances of my house being such by reason of an aged parent I have to take care of that I cant no ways take care of them".

His will, dated Feb. 19, 1779: prov. Mar. 9, 1785 reads "I, John Wheat of Lincoln, yeoman . . . give unto Abigal Wheat, my now married wife, household goods, rooms and a garden, and yearly 100 lbs of pork, 60 lbs of beef, 6 bushels of Indian corn, 6 of rye, one basket of malt, two barrels of cider, 7 bushels of winter apples, and a sufficiency of other sauce, and of fine cut wood and brought to her door, a horse to ride, all during her widowhood and no longer. To Benjamin Wheat my son one half my wearing apparel, one half my livestock for his services and 65 acres of land in Conway. To my son Joseph Wheat all land not otherwise given provided he executes this will faithfully. To my daughter Sarah Allen the house in Concord in which she now lives. To my daughter Betty Semple only six shillings, because she has left this state and gone as a friend to the enemies of this continent, to be paid only on condition that she return a friend to America. To my daugh-

ter Lucy Underwood six shillings she having already received her portion. To my daughter Hannah Wheat as much and as good as Lucy received at her marriage, or money at her election at the time of payment, till then she shall have rooms in the home with her mother. To my daughter Mary Semple six shillings for she has gone from this state an enemy to the country. Sarah, Lucy and Hannah to share all undisposed personal property; Joseph to be sole executor. Wit: Stephen Davis, James Wright, Thads Davis. (Middlesex Co. Probates)

Children of John and Grace (Brown) Wheat:

76 i SARAH[5], born Aug. 6, 1741; died Feb. 19, 1779; married as 2nd wife in 1766, George Allen of Waltham, Mass.

281 i) GRACE BROWN[6] ALLEN, bp. Feb. 1, 1767.

George Allen married 1) Hannah , who died Jan. 19, 1766; they had Samuel, Abigail, George, Hannah, and Ruth; no Wheat blood.

77 + ii BENJAMIN[5], born Apr. 1, 1743 (1744, Bible); died 1817.

78 + iii JOSEPH[5], born June 17, 1745; died 1817.

79 iv BETTY[5], born July 17, 1747; married John Semple, a Tory; he died at Marlborough, Mass. in 1793, ae 82.

80 + v LUCY[5], born July 16, 1749; died 1824; married Jereme Underwood.

81 vi JOHN[5], born July 23, 1752; not mentioned in his father's will, 1779.

82 vii HANNAH[5], born Aug. 25, 1755; married Josiah Walton jr. of New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 22, 1787.

83 viii MARY[5], born Dec. 29, 1757; married Robert Semple, a Tory. He and his brother John, husband of Betty Wheat, were merchants in Boston; at the outbreak of the Revolution they left

for Halifax, Robert with a family of three in 1776, and in July of that year both and Robert's wife Mary were captured on the passage from Nova Scotia to New York, were carried to Marblehead, thence to Boston, and committed to jail. In 1778 they were proscribed and banished.

(Loyalists of the American Revolution, Lorenzo Sabine, 1864)

30 JOSIAH[4] WHEAT (*Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 11, 1719/20, Concord; died 1759.

He and Ruth Cooledge, both of Concord, married Feb. 12, 1744 by Rev. Daniel Bliss. She was born in Watertown about 1724, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Holland) Cooledge, and probably died also in 1759, as the following year guardians for the sons were appointed.

He was a cooper; Feb. 4, 1741, Joseph Wheat of Concord sold land in Bedford, Mass. to his son Josiah; Sept. 20, 1742, Josiah Wheat of Concord, cooper, sold 400 acres in Bedford for £21.5.0. Apr. 23, 1746 he bought of Eleazer Fletcher for £500. land in Grafton and sold 52 acres of it to Robert Flagg for £1200, Sept. 12, 1749. On Nov. 8, 1749 Joseph of Concord sells to "my beloved son Josiah Wheat of Concord, cooper", lot # 49 in Narrangansett No. 6, which became Templeton, Mass. This last tract was a part of the land awarded to Moses[2] Wheat, Joseph's uncle, for service in the Narragansett Expedition in King Philip's War. Jan. 1, 1760, Lincoln, John Wheat asked the court to appoint Capt. Charles Baker to be guardian of all the children of his late brother, Josiah Wheat of Narragansettt No. 6, as he could not take care of them; they were all under fourteen years of age by name as follows: — Samuel, Solomon, Jonathan, Joseph, Daniel. The next day John petitioned the court to appoint Joshua Hide as administrator of the estate; he was also of Narragansett No. 6.

(Worcester Co. Probates)

Oct. 30, 1761, assignment was made to Samuel Wheat, eldest son of Josiah Wheat deceased, of the whole of the

said deceased's real estate situated in Templeton; 90 acres and a right in the undivided lands. On Dec. 5, 1761 Joshua Hide becomes his guardian.

Jan. 14, 1764. guardianship of Solomon Wheat, minor more than 14 yrs. granted to his uncle, Thomas Wheat, yeoman; bond £500, with Samuel Hobart, gent. and John Hale, sureties, all of Hollis; wit: Samuel Cummings jr., John Williams. (New Hampshire Probates, VIII, 1)

Mar. 9, 1767. Jonas Hubbard made guardian of Joseph Wheat.

Nov. 21, 1767. John Wheat of Lincoln made guardian of Jonathan Wheat, and on Mar. 30, 1771, John, with Joseph Wheat, husbandman of Lincoln and Benjamin Wheat of New Ipswich, N. H., housewright, sureties, gives bond as guardian of Jonathan Wheat, minor in his 21st year; at Templeton. (Middlesex Co. Probates)

Apr. 25, 1769. John Butterick, yeoman, and Jonas Haywood, gent., surety, both of Concord, appointed guardian to Daniel Wheat, minor in his 15th yr. (as next above)

Early in 1755 the inhabitants of Narragansett No. 6, alarmed by the appearance of marauding Indians in a neighboring settlement, built a fort for protection in case of attack, and Sabbath worship was held there. After a few months they felt so secure that steps were taken to build a church edifice. On Dec. 10, 1755, a council "did gather a church, set apart and ordain the Rev. Daniel Pond, the first minister of this plantation". The covenant was signed by twelve men — Daniel Pond, Joshua Hyde, Josiah Wheat, David Clark, Charles Baker, David Goddard, Jacob Byam, Phineas Byam, Zacheus Barrett, Elias Wilder, Thomas Drury, and John Chamberlain.

Children of Josiah and Ruth (Cooledge) Wheat: all except Daniel bp. Feb. 8, 1756. (Templeton VR)

84 + i SAMUEL[5], born Sept. 24, 1747; died 1814.

85 + ii SOLOMON[5], born Mar. 26, 1749.

86 + iii JONATHAN[5], born Dec. 27, 1750; died 1777.

87 iv JOSEPH[5], born Oct. 12, 1752 at Grafton, Mass. Very little is known about him; he is probably

the one who bought land at Athens, Vt. 1790 — 1794 and sold in 1796. In the 1790 census he had a family of 1 male over 16, 3 males under, and 2 females.

88 + v DANIEL[5], born Oct. 4, 1754; bp. the same date ?, at Templeton; died 1827.

32 THOMAS[4] WHEAT (*Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born May 12, 1723, Concord, Mass.; died Feb. 12, 1820.

Thomas Wheat and Mary Ball, both of Concord, married Dec. 10, 1745 by Rev. Daniel Bliss; he married 2) Aug. 23, 1768 by Rev. William Emerson, Sarah Temple of Concord; Thomas Wheat being of Hollis, N. H. She died Feb. 14, 1823.

Ref: History of Hollis, N. H., S. T. Worcester, 1879; Concord, Mass. VR.

Children of Thomas and 1st wife, Mary (Ball) Wheat:

90 i MARY[5], born Oct. 29, 1746; died at Malahide, Ontario, Upper Canada; married Feb. 7, 1769, Nahum Powers, both of Hollis, N. H. He was born Apr. 11, 1741; died 1826, son of Capt. Peter and Anna (Keyes) Powers of Coos, N. H. He married 2)

333 i) NAHUM[6] POWERS jr. Lived at Thetford, Vt.

334 + ii) POLLY[6] POWERS, born Oct. 19, 1771; married Joseph Atwood.

91 + ii ABIGAIL[5], born Aug. 15, 1748; married Peter Stearns.

92 + iii THOMAS jr.[5], born July 7, 1750; died at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

93 iv SARAH[5], born Apr. 23, 1752; d.y.

94 v PRISCILLA[5], born July 3, 1754; married Feb. 4, 1782, Capt. Stephen Childs of Upton, Mass.; int. Dec. 15, 1781 (Upton, Mass. VR)

347 i) JOSIAH[6] CHILDS, born Sept. 9, 1783 at Upton.

95 vi NATHANIEL[5], born Jan. 20 or 25, 1756; died

at Ticonderoga, 1777; he was on the roll of Capt. Dow's Minute Men, Apr. 19, 1775, was at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and on the roll of Capt. Clement, Dec. 7, 1776; his final receipt on Jan. 14, 1777.

96 + vii JOSEPH[5], born July 18 or 27, 1759.

97 + viii JOSIAH[5], born Dec. 18, 1761.

98 ix LOIS[5], born June 22, 1765; married May 5, 1791, Samuel Shattuck, both of Hollis, N. H., son of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Fiske) Shattuck. They lived in Hollis until about 1803; removed to Orange, N. H. in 1803 where he died.

5 children.

Ref: Shattuck Memorials, Lemuel Shattuck, 1855.

99 x HANNAH[5], born Feb. 16, 1767; did she marry an Estabrook?

Children of Thomas and 2nd wife, Sarah (Temple) Wheat:

100 xi SUBMIT[5], born July 27, 1769; died May 1794; called "Mittie"; married Nov. 13, 1788, Isaac Hardy, both of Hollis, born July 9, 1763, son of Phineas and Abigail Hardy of Hollis. He married 2) July 3, 1794, Mehitable Boynton.

367 i) ISAAC[6] HARDY, born Sept. 9, 1789.

368 ii) ABRAHAM TEMPLE[6] HARDY, born May 7, 1794.

101 xii ABIGAIL TEMPLE[5], born June 29, 1771; married Nov. 9, 1790, Moses Hardy, born May 17, 1765, 8th child of Phineas and Abigail Hardy and brother of Submit's husband.

10 children.

102 xiii SARAH[5], born July 8, 1773; married June 1, 1801, Capt. Henry Phelps, born June 9, 1777, son of Henry and Hannah (Nevins) Phelps of Groton, N. H. 7 children.

103 xiv MARY[5], born May 7, 1775; probably d.y.

40 LYDIA[5] WHEAT (*Dr. Samuel[4], Dr. Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Nov. 14, 1729, Newton, Mass.; married July 6, 1749, Lazarus Beale (Beals) son of Deacon Lazarus and Ruth (Andrews) Beale, of Hingham, Mass. He died Oct. 13, 1797.

With her other married sisters, Lydia received 10/ by the will of her father in 1770, but the legacy was not paid until 1792, when they received only 3/6 on the pound.

He was a schoolmaster at Hingham and later studied medicine with Dr. Wheat at Newton and practiced there until 1763 when he removed to Cohasset, continuing his practice and serving sometimes as selectman and town clerk.

Children of Dr. Lazarus and Lydia (Wheat) Beale: (Beal, Beals).

112 i LYDIA[6] BEAL, born July 6, 1751; married Adam Beal, bp. Nov. 3, 1754. Lived at St. Albans, Vt.

113 ii LAZARUS ANDREWS[6] BEAL, born Sept. 30, 1753; died Nov. 23, 1822; married Oct. 29, 1776, Bethia Lewis of Weymouth, born Apr. 9, 1756; died Aug. 5, 1809. He was a soldier in the Revolution and lived at Cohasset and Weymouth, Mass. 6 children.

114 iii KATHARINE[6] BEAL, born Oct. 29, 1755; married at Cohasset, Jan. 1, 1775, Jesse Willcott jr, born Mar. 26, 1752, son of Jesse Willcott of Cohasset, constable, master mariner and teacher of navigation and his wife, Lois Studley. Jesse jr was a soldier in the Revolution, with the rank of Lieutenant. They lived at Goshen, Mass.

115 iv SAMUEL[6] BEAL, born Mar. 7, 1758; died Nov. 15, 1795; married July 16, 1778, Rebecca Wilkinson, born Feb. 3, 1759; died Aug. 5, 1809, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Cox) Wilkinson and granddaughter of James and Alice (Ingram) Cox. She married 2) Jones of Buffalo, N. Y.

369 i) SAMUEL[7] BEAL jr., born June 16, 1779.

370 ii) WILLIAM[7] BEAL, born Apr. 29, 1781.

371 iii) THOMAS[7] BEAL, born Nov. 13, 1783.

372 iv) EPHRAIM COPELAND[7] BEAL, born Aug. 12, 1786.

373 v) REBECCA[7] BEAL, born Aug. 18, 1787; died Feb. 25, 1865.

374 vi) LYDIA[7] BEAL, born Sept. 7, 1789; married 1) Jackson; 2) 1836, Rev. Lyman Beecher, father of Henry Ward Beecher.

375 vii) JOHN WILKINSON[7] BEAL, born Oct. 23, 1791.

376 viii) RUTH[7] BEAL, born Oct. 9, 1793; died c. 1897 (?); married Capt. Calvin Slade of Brooklyn, N Y..

377 ix) ISAAC NUNIS CORDOGO[7] BEAL, born Oct. 13, 1795.

116 v WILLIAM[6] BEAL, born May 6, 1760; did he marry his cousin, Mary Ann Brown Wheat, daughter of Moses Wheat?

117 vi NABBY[6] (Abigail) BEAL, born July 6, 1762; married at Abingdon, Mass. Dec. 29, 1779, Barzillai Whitten (Whiton?), born at Abingdon Nov. 5, 1757, son of Eleazer and Sarah (Beal) Whitten. 3 children, in Abingdon VR. There was another Abigail Beal, born 1760 in the same town, who may be the one who married Barzillai Whitten, but the one above, born 1762 is called Nabby in the marriage record and by descendants.

118 vii MARTHA[6] BEAL, born Hingham, July 10, 1765; died Feb. 12, 1840.

119 viii DANIEL[6] BEAL, born Hingham, Sept. 27, 1767.

120 ix ALPHEUS[6] BEAL, born Cohasset, June 1, 1770.

121 x LUSITANUS[6] BEAL, born Cohasset, Sept. 15, 1772.

122 xi JEMIMA[6] BEAL, born Cohasset, Feb. 5, 1775;

died Feb. 4, 1844; married William Howard, born 1765; died Mar. 4, 1810 as his 2nd wife. He was son of Gideon Howard, and Lydia (Cushing) Howard of Little Harbor. William had married 1) Ruth Bates, born Oct. 18, 1772; died Apr. 19, 1796, daughter of Adna and Ruth (Beal) Bates.

378 i) RUTH BEAL[7] HOWARD, born Oct. 26, 1802; died Sept. 28, 1839.

379 ii) MARY ANN[7] HOWARD, born Dec. 15, 1806; died Mar. 31, 1877:

380 iii) BETSY[7] HOWARD, born Aug. 16, 1810.

43 HANNAH[5] WHEAT (*Dr. Samuel[4]*, *Dr. Samuel[3]*, *Joshua[2]*, *Moses[1]*), born July 24, 1735, Newton, Mass.; died Nov. 22, 1810 ae 75 (Brookfield VR)

She married 1) July 17, 1759, Benjamin Gott of Brookfield, Mass.; apparently there were no children, and he died Jan. 5, 1760 in his 26th year.

Married 2) Hannah Gott and Col. Joseph Gilbert of Brookfield, Dec. 13, 1761; he was a merchant and soldier in the Revolution, born at Ipswich, July 1733 and died Mar. 2, 1776 ae 43, son of Lieut. Benjamin and Esther (Perkins) Gilbert.

As Hannah Gilbert she is left 10/ in the will of her father in 1770, but the legacies were not paid until over twenty years later, when the estate finally paid only 3/6 on the pound.

Nov. 30, 1791, Cambridge. Wheat Gilbert in behalf of his mother Hannah Gilbert, administrator on the estate of Joseph Gilbert, Esq., late of Brookfield decd., nominates Nathan Fuller of Newton administrator on the estate of Mrs. Hannah Wheat, late of Newton decd. This would be his grandmother, Hannah (Hovey), widow of Dr. Samuel Wheat. (Middlesex Co. Probates)

Children of Joseph and Hannah (Wheat) Gilbert:

126 i WHEAT[6] GILBERT, born at Brookfield, Nov. 23, 1762; died Dec. 24, 1801; married Feb. 21, 1789, Eliza Baldwin.

381 i) HARRIET[7] GILBERT, born May 9, 1790.

127 ii BENJAMIN[6] GILBERT, born at Brookfield, Oct. 5, 1764; died Dec. 30, 1849; married Aug. 2, 1796, Sally Shepard of Boston. Was she his cousin, daughter of his aunt Mary (Wheat) Shepard, bp. 1768?

Benjamin Gilbert was graduate of Yale College 1786, was a lawyer and legislator. They lived in Hanover, N. H.

382 i) MARY WHEAT[7] GILBERT, 1799-1811.

383 ii) BENJAMIN JOSEPH[7] GILBERT, 1802- ; married 1) Clarissa Babbit; 2) Judith Hutchinson.

384 iii) SAMUEL SHEPARD[7] GILBERT, 1803- ; married 1838, Sarah Coleman.

385 iv) SUSANNA BREWSTER[7] GILBERT, 1805- ; married 1831, Dr. George Chadwick of Ipswich.

386 v) DANIEL INGALLS[7] GILBERT, 1807-1836.

128 iii ELIZABETH[6] GILBERT, born Sept. 16, 1766; died May 8, 1806; married Nov. 8, 1792, Dr. Asa Walker of Barre, Mass., born at Rutland, Mass. Oct. 12, 1764; died July 16, 1824 ae 59.

He married 2) Oct. 10, 1807, Rebecca Stone of Holliston, Mass., and had five more children — Joseph Gilbert, James Madison, Joseph Gilbert again, Daniel Sanger and Deborah Brown Walker — not of Wheat blood.

387 i) ELIZABETH[7] WALKER, born Apr. 22, 1793; died Aug. 10, 1795.

388 ii) ESTHER GILBERT[7] WALKER, born Feb. 17, 1795.

389 iii) ELIZABETH WHEAT[7] WALKER, born Jan. 17, 1797.

390 iv) HARRIET BALDWIN[7] WALKER, born Dec. 2, 1800.

391 v) JOSEPH UPHAM[7] WALKER, born Mar. 23, 1803.

392 vi) ASA CLAPP[7] WALKER, born Feb. 9, 1805.

129 iv EASTER[6] (ESTHER) GILBERT, born Apr. 26, 1768; died 1833.

130 v PITT[6] GILBERT, born May 31, 1771; died 1808; married Elizabeth Marcia —; he was a merchant.

131 vi DANIEL[6] GILBERT, born Sept. 7, 1773; married May 6, 1806, Mary Waters, born at Salem, Mass. 1783; died 1858.

He was graduate of Dartmouth College 1796; lawyer, justice of the peace, and lived in Brookfield, Mass. and Hanover, N. H.

393 i) HANNAH WHEAT[7] GILBERT, 1807-1808.

394 ii) CHARLOTTE WATERS[7] GILBERT, 1809-1860.

395 iii) JOSEPH WATERS[7] GILBERT, 1811-1811.

396 iv) MARY DEAN[7] GILBERT, 1814-1884.

397 v) HANNAH WHEAT[7] GILBERT, 1816-1819.

398 vi) JOSEPH[7] GILBERT, 1818-1849.

399 vii) HANNAH WHEAT[7] GILBERT, 1822- .

400 viii) ESTHER[7] GILBERT, 1825-1862.

Newton and Brookfield, Mass. VR.

45 MOSES[5] WHEAT (*Dr. Samuel*[4], *Dr. Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born July 30, 1739, Newton; died Mar. 3, 1770 ae 31.

married at Boston, Mar. 25, 1760, Susannah Brown.

He was a physician; died intestate; administration was granted to Susanna Wheat, July 6, 1770; bondsmen were Dr. Benjamin Parker of Newton, his brother-in-law, and Jonathan Jones of Chelsea. Inventory of property in Boston £38.6.6; property in Newton £12.0.9.

May 11, 1770, Susanna Wheat and Mary Brown, seam-

stresses, bought land in Boston. Susanna later removed to Northampton, Mass. where her will is recorded; she gives "to my daughter Mary Ann Beal the house and lot I live in" and "to each of my granddaughters, the daughters of my daughter Hannah Stratton I give ten cents".

(Northampton Wills, vol. 29, p. 76)

In 1770 the three living children were left £13.6.8 each by the will of their grandfather, Dr. Samuel Wheat, but received much less when the estate was settled. Their married names were not given at that time.

Children of Moses and Susannah (Brown) Wheat:

132 i SUSANNAH[6], born Jan. 10, 1761 in Boston; "Sept. 1808 — Miss Susannah Wheat died ae 48 (Deaths in Boston & Vicinity, New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 78, 313)

133 ii MARY ANN BROWN[6], born Mar. 1, 1763; married June 17, 1781 in Waltham, Mass. William Beal of Watertown; they lived in Northampton, Mass. Was he a cousin, son of Lazarus and Lydia (Wheat) Beal?

134 iii HANNAH[6], born Apr. 5, 1765; d.y.

135 iv HANNAH[6], born July 12, 1767 in Boston; married Sept. 19, 1785, Richard Stratton; They lived at Swanzey, N. H. She died in 1788 and he married 2) Desire Norton. He was a manufacturer, dyer and finisher of cotton goods; he died Mar. 9, 1827, son of John.

401 i) HANNAH[7] STRATTON, born Dec. 3, 1786; married Tilly Marvin.

402 ii) JOHN[7] STRATTON, born Apr. 2, 1788; died June 16, 1871; married after 1837 as his second wife, Nancy (Ann) Pease, born Aug. 6, 1800, daughter of John Chauncey and Charity (Thompson) Pease of Enfield, Conn.

Richard and his 2nd wife had: Lucy, born Nov. 23, 1795; married Abijah Whitcomb, and Rich-

ard, born Nov. 10, 1798; died 1847; married — Sumner. (no Wheat blood)

Ref: Book of Strattons, 1918; II, p. 53.

American Genealogist, vol. 32, p. 232.

46 WILLIAM[5] WHEAT (*Dr. Samuel*[4], *Dr. Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]),born Aug. 21, 1741, Newton, Mass.; date of death not found.

married at Boston, Mar. 30, 1765, Dorothy Bensley or Bentley, born c. 1739; died, "widow of William Wheat formerly from Boston died suddenly in Providence, Mar. 27, 1807 in her 68th year".

He was a trader and innkeeper, of Boston and Providence, R. I. 1790 census, at Providence, 1 male over 16 and 3 females.

Oct. 17, 1764. William Wheat mortgaged two lots in Needham to James Smith of Milton, merchant, to secure a debt of £100 due to Smith; Dr. Samuel Wheat giving security. By his father's will he received 10/ and discharge of his debts to the estate.

May 20, 1765. William Wheat obtains judgment against David Torry of Weymouth, trader, and gets two lots valued at £9 and £13, and sells them to James Ford, mariner, for £32.

Nov. 26, 1766. "Mr. William Wheat was this day approbated to keep a Tavern at the Crown Coffee House agreeable to his petition". (Selectmen of Boston, 1764-1768, p. 238). Two days earlier his petition had been denied.

Jan. 8, 1767. He and his wife Dorothy sell a lot in Boston.

Children of William and Dorothy (Bensley or Bentley) Wheat:

136 i WILLIAM[6], his only record is his marriage to Henrietta Chadsey, Sept. 14, 1794 at Providence. (R. I. vital records, vol. 10, p. 159)

137 ii DOROTHY[6], born Feb. 4, 1768; died suddenly, July 4, 1823 ae 56; married Oct. 26, 1794 at Providence, Capt. Howell Williams.

138 iii SUSANNA[6], married Apr. 7, 1793, John Hood at Providence.

139 iv SAMUEL[6], born June 4, 1775, "son of William and Dorothy, both late of Boston".

Marriage records of i, ii, iii in First Congregational Church, Providence.

47 KATHARINE[5] WHEAT (*Dr. Samuel[4], Dr. Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born July 11, 1743 in Newton, Mass.; died Jan. 9, 1827.

"Thomas Eustis and Catharine Wheat of Boston married Dec. 12, 1762 in Boston (Rutland, Mass. VR). He was born Aug. 8, 1735; died Nov. 28, 1807, son of Thomas and Abigail (Chamberlain) Eustis of Chelsea, Mass.

He was a carpenter; soldier in the Revolution and Captain of Minute Men. They lived in Rutland, and in 1784 removed to Boston.

For descendants, see New England Historic Genealogical Register, vol. 32.

Children of Thomas and Katharine (Wheat) Eustis:

140 i THOMAS[6] EUSTIS, born Oct. 12, 1763; died 1809; married Mary Dana, who died in 1812.

403 i) MARY[7] EUSTIS, married Aaron Baker.

404 ii) ANNA[7] EUSTIS, married Josiah Foster.

405 iii) BETSEY[7] EUSTIS, born 1787; died 1850; married Legrand Lucas.

406 iv) THOMAS EUSTIS[7], born 1792; died 1828.

407 v) ADOLPHUS[7] EUSTIS.

408 vi) JOHN DANA[7] EUSTIS.

409 vii) EDMUND[7] EUSTIS.

410 viii) CATHARINE[7] EUSTIS, born 1798; married 1826, Enoch Smith of Newton, Mass.

141 ii SAMUEL WHEAT[6] EUSTIS, born May 23, 1765; died May 25, 1851; married Oct. 25, 1792, Esther Crafts, born Apr. 10, 1766; died Oct. 17, 1842.

411 i) HARRIET[7] EUSTIS, born 1793; married 1814, Lewis Stacey of Livermore Falls, Maine.

412 ii) GEORGE[7] EUSTIS, born 1795; died 1844; married 1821, Sarah Baldwin, died 1868; lived in Maine.

413 iii) SAMUEL WHEAT[7] EUSTIS, 1797-1877; lived in Ottawa, Illinois.

414 iv) GILBERT[7] EUSTIS, 1799-1837; married 1821, Betsey Alden; lived in Maine.

415 v) JOHN[7] EUSTIS, 1801-1874; married 1827, Susanna W. Howard of Jay, Maine; removed to Ottawa, Illinois.

416 vi) HENRY[7] EUSTIS, 1803-1857; unmarried.

417 vii) ESTHER[7] EUSTIS, 1807-after 1877; married 1843, Dr. D. Hale of Livermore, Maine, 1800-1868.

142 iii POLLY[6] EUSTIS, born Feb. 7, 1767; married Oct. 29, 1792, Oliver Fuller of Canada, (? Illinois)

143 iv WILLIAM[6] EUSTIS, born Sept. 30, 1768, Rutland, Mass.; died Aug. 25, 1847; married Nov. 12, 1794, Anna Morse, born Jan. 27, 1773; died Nov. 14, 1856.

418 i) POLLY[7] EUSTIS, 1795- .

419 ii) THOMAS[7] EUSTIS, 1796-1869; married 1826, Parthenia Pitts.

420 iii) WILLIAM[7] EUSTIS, 1798-1831; unmarried.

421 iv) DANIEL[7] EUSTIS, 1799-1842; married 1822, Elizabeth Park of Newton, Mass.; lived in Sidney, Maine.

422 v) NATHAN[7] EUSTIS, 1800- ; married 1834, Sarah Weymouth of Kingfield, Maine; lived at Jay, Maine.

423 vi) MOSES[7] EUSTIS, 1802-1805.

424 vii) MEHITABLE[7] EUSTIS, 1803-1831; married 1823, Benjamin Webster of Milton, Maine.

425 viii) DAVID[7] EUSTIS, 1804-1805.

426 ix) MOSES[7] EUSTIS, 1805-1835; married 1831, Mary Chandler, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Fuller) Chandler.

427 x) ANNA[7] EUSTIS, 1806-1838; married George Brooks.

428 xi) DAVID[7] EUSTIS, 1808-1833.

429 xii) WASHINGTON[7] EUSTIS, 1810-1810.

430 xiii) ELIJAH[7] EUSTIS, 1811-1876; married 1840, Fanny Rollins; living in 1877.

431 xiv) EDWARD[7] EUSTIS, 1814-1816.

432 xv) ABIGAIL[7] EUSTIS, 1815- ; married 1840, George Brooks, widower of her sister, Anna.

144 v JOHN CHAMBERLAIN[6] EUSTIS, born July 31, and died Sept. 2, 1770.

145 vi MOSES[6] EUSTIS, born Jan. 23, 1771; died Oct. 28, 1814; married Apr. 22, 1798, Rebecca Green of Lincoln, Mass.; died Nov. 11, 1859 ae 84-5-2; buried at Mt. Auburn.

433 i) WILLIAM[7] EUSTIS, 1798-1799.

434 ii) ABBY[7] EUSTIS, 1799-1800.

435 iii) BECKY[7] EUSTIS, 1800-1800.

436 iv) HANNAH[7] EUSTIS, 1801- ; married 1820, Moses Whitney of Watertown, Mass.

437 v) GEORGE W.[7] EUSTIS, 1802-1802.

438 vi) HARRIET G.[7] EUSTIS, 1803-1803.

439 vii) MOSES[7] EUSTIS, 1804-1805.

440 viii) HARRIET G.[7] EUSTIS, 1805-1806.

441 ix) SARAH[7] EUSTIS, 1807-1860; married 1826, Nahum Whitney.

x) Stillborn[7], 1809.

442 xi) SAMUEL G.[7] EUSTIS, 1810-1817.

443 xii) GEORGE W.[7] EUSTIS, 1812- ;married 1840, Emmeline Burbank.

444 xiii) ELIZA[7] EUSTIS, 1814-1857; married 1836, Edwin N. Bisbee.

(Of 13 children, only 4 lived to grow up and marry)

146 vii ABIGAIL[6] EUSTIS, born July 2, 1775; died Aug. 29, 1821.

147 viii KATE[6] EUSTIS, born June 2, 1778; married Clark.

148 ix GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] EUSTIS, bp. June 4, 1780.

149 x MIMA[6] (? JEMIMA) EUSTIS, bp. June 23, 1782.

150 xi HANNAH[6] EUSTIS, bp. Oct. 26, 1783.

151 xii SARAH[6] EUSTIS, born Dec. 7, 1785; died at 18 years.

152 xiii JOSEPH GILBERT[6] EUSTIS, born May 28, 1788; died Aug. 7, 1861; married 1812, Sarah Donelson, born Jan. 7, 1776; died Apr. 20, 1876 (Is one date wrong, or was she over 100?). He was a harnessmaker and lived in Northampton, Mass.

445 i) SARAH[7] EUSTIS, born at Boston, 1813-1836.

446 ii) JOSEPH GILBERT[7] EUSTIS, 1815- after 1877.

447 iii) OZEL[7] EUSTIS, 1817- ; married Amelia Brown.

448 iv) ALONZO[7] EUSTIS, 1821- ; married Anna S. Donelson.

449 v) CLARISSA[7] EUSTIS, 1823-1825.

450 vi) SAMUEL WHEAT[7] EUSTIS, 1827-1852.

451 vii) BENJAMIN[7] EUSTIS, 1830-after 1852.

452 viii) MARY A.[7] EUSTIS, 1834-1854.

48 JEMIMA[5] WHEAT (*Dr. Samuel[4], Dr. Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born July 6, 1745, Newton, Mass.; died Oct. 2, 1779, ae 34 years; married Oct. 4, 1764, Dr. Benjamin Parker of Newton, who died before his wife.

153 i BENJAMIN[6] PARKER, born Mar. 11, 1765; died in 1807; graduate of Harvard College 1784; was a physician and lived at Weston, Mass.

Ref: Newton, Mass. VR. Parker Genealogy, 1910, p. 25.

49 SAMUEL[5] WHEAT (*Dr. Samuel[4], Dr. Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Mar. 13, 1746/7 at Newton, Mass.; died Feb. 13, 1835 ae 87 yrs. 11 mos. at Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y. and is buried in the Stewart's Corners cemetery, Venice.

He married, July 14, 1766 in Newton, Jerusha Allen, born Aug. 20, 1746, daughter of Dr. John and Jerusha (Cook) Allen of Newton. She died Apr. 2, 1825 in her 79th year. They settled first in Providence, R. I. but after his father's death in 1770 returned briefly to Newton. They accepted £200. for the land inherited by his father's will, signing a deed to that effect June 7, 1771. The executors and appraisers seemed to have erred in his favor, for when they settled with the other heirs they were able to pay only 3/6 on the pound.

Oct. 4, 1771. Thomas Kenedy of Murrayfield, Hampshire Co., Mass. sells to Samuel Wheat of same, lot #68, 1st division — 102 acres with allowance of 60 rods for a road; signed Thomas and Jennet Kenedy; wits: Jno. Murray, Mat. Henry, Joseph Gilbert, John Crocks. (Hampshire Co. LR, Book 12, p. 370, at Springfield)

Murrayfield is now Chester.

July 6, 1773. Samuel Wheat of Murrayfield and wife Jerusha sell to Enoch Shepard of Westfield, lot #68, 1st division, lying southeasterly from the Meeting House; signed by both Samuel and Jerusha; wits: David Shepard, Abner Smith, Robt. Smith. (Same, vol. 12, p. 499)

Sept. 23, 1773. Peter Williams of Murrayfield vs. S. Wheat, late of Murrayfield, re non-payment of latter's note dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1772; Peter is to recover £11.10.6.

(Court of Common Pleas, vol. 12, p. 97, records at Springfield)

His next move was to Bernardston (first called Fall Town). He owned land there, some of which he sold to Gershom Orvis in 1777; his final purchase there was June 18, 1781 when he bought of David Page land on the northwest branch of Fall River. On Dec. 14, 1782 he sells to John Brooks of Glastonbury (Conn.) "where sd Wheat now lives", including a dwelling house and barn, and 2 pieces of 26 acres each near-by, one being south of sd Wheat's dwelling house. (These deeds are found at Greenfield, Mass., vols. III and IV).

From Bernardston they appear to have moved to Salem, Washington Co., N. Y. He is in the census of 1790 with a family of 2 males over 16, 4 males under 16, and 6 females, listed next to his son-in-law Asa Cleveland. In 1794 he is assessed £17. on real estate and on personal £16.15/.

(N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Record, vol. 43)

Late in life Samuel removed to Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y. where he and his wife spent the rest of their life, probably with some of their children, as no records have been found of his owning land.

He was a soldier in the Revolution, with various service: from Aug. 1776 for 2 months as private under Capt. Morrison in Col. John Mosely's Regiment, and took part in the Battle of White Plains under Brig. Gen. Alexander McDougall. The next year he served for 6 weeks as private under Capt. Amasa Sheldon in the same Regiment. He enlisted Sept. 23, 1777, discharged Oct. 18, 1777 in the Northern Dept., Capt. Joseph Stebbins Co., with 115 miles travel home; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

In the summer of 1777 as Burgoyne was coming down the Hudson River Valley he sent a detachment to Bennington, Vt. When this news reached Deerfield, Mass. a company under Capt. Stebbins marched directly to Bennington. Samuel Wheat was a member of this company. They arrived too late for the Battle of Bennington but joined Col. David Wells' Regiment and marched to Fort Edward, later joining General Gates and were under the direct command

of Benedict Arnold; the company was in the battles of Stillwater and Bemis Heights. Burgoyne surrendered Oct. 17, 1777, and the company was discharged the following day, Samuel Wheat's name being on the payroll. From the spring of 1778 he served 6 months in Capt. Cook's company, Col. William Shepard's Regt.

He received a pension, for service in the Massachusetts Militia, as a private, placed on the roll May 6, 1833 and granted from Mar. 4, 1831; he was aged 83, living in Cayuga Co., N. Y. A Revolutionary marker has been placed on his grave.

For the ancestry of Jerusha (Allen) Wheat, see APPENDIX A.

Children of Samuel and Jerusha (Allen) Wheat: first 2 bp. at Newton, Mass.; births of the others from family records.

154 + i JERUSHA[6], born Apr. 5, 1767; died 1830; married Asa Cleveland.

155 ii JOHN ALLEN[6], born Jan. 4, 1769; d.y.

156 + iii HANNAH[6], born Jan. 7, 1771; died 1842; married Caleb Abbott.

157 + iv POLLY[6], born c. 1773; died 1861; married Thomas Rogers.

158 + v SAMUEL 4th[6], born Dec. 5, 1775; died 1827; married Martha Eliza Thaxter.

159 + vi LOTTIE[6] (MARTHA), born Jan. 27, 1777; married 1) ? Rufus Humphrey; 2) Isaac Sawin.

160 + vii BENJAMIN[6], born Mar. 7, 1779; married Lydia . . . . .

161 + viii WILLIAM[6], born Mar. 27, 1781; died 1865; married 3 times.

162 ix TRYPHENA[6], born June 9, 1783; died Nov. 10, 1793.

163 + x CALVIN[6], born Jan 29, 1785; died 1878; married Polly Fanning.

164 + xi LUTHER[6], born May 18, 1788; died 1843; married Elmira Marvin.

50 MARTHA[5] WHEAT (*Dr. Samuel[4]*, *Dr. Samuel[3]*, *Joshua[2]*, *Moses[1]*), born Apr. 11, 1749, Newton, Mass.; died Oct. 21, 1785 (ae 39. by gravestone)

Gad Williston and Patty Wheat record their marriage intentions Jan. 19, 1783 (Brookfield, Mass. VR). She was his second wife, his first being Lucy Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn. (int. May—, 1771); she died Jan. 30, 1782 (ae 34 on gravestone). Deacon Gad Williston married 3) June—, 1788 at Springfield, widow Eunice Brewer of Springfield, who died Dec. 24, 1814. He died Sept. 11, 1825 ae 81.

Child of Deacon Gad and Martha (Wheat) Williston:

165 i POLLY[6] WILLISTON, born Nov. 30, 1783; died July 21, 1785 ae 18 months (gravestone)

By his first wife he had: Joseph, b. 1773; d. 1775; Lucy. b. 1775: twins, Hannah and Joseph, b. & d. 1778: Joseph b. 1780; d. 1833; officer in the U.S. Navy: Cloe, b. & d. 1782. (no Wheat blood).

53 JONATHAN[5] WHEAT (*Salmon[4]*, *Dr. Samuel[3]*, *Joshua[2]*, *Moses[1]*), born Apr. 1, 1735 at Canterbury, Conn. died Dec. 10, 1809 ae 74 yr. 8 mo., probably at Shaftsbury, Vt. though one record says at Bennington. He is buried in the cemetery at Shaftsbury Center, Vt.

He married Sarah Draper, daughter of James and Sarah (Allen) Draper of Killingly, Conn. and Shaftsbury, Vt. She was born Feb. 27, 1744/5 (Brimfield, Mass. VR); died c. 1827 in Truxton, N. Y. and is buried in the Keeney cemetery there.

Jonathan Wheat is on a tax list of June 1758 at Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co., N. Y. (Adriance Library, Poughkeepsie) and in 1765 is of Beekman's Precinct, the name of the whole district. Aug. 25, 1768 he of "Batemans" (error for Beekmans) Precinct bought for £15 of Moses Robinson of Bennington, land in Shaftsbury, N. H. (alias New York, now Vt.), and again on Dec. 3, 1768 bought for £80 from James Draper — his father-in-law — more land in Shaftsbury. Sept. 21, 1790 he again purchased land there, being

called "of Bennington". In two deeds in June 1804 he sold to his son Jonathan jr of Granville, N. Y. for $800. and care for life, land in Bennington on the great road that leads to Shaftsbury. His final deed there is dated June 22, 1805 when he and Sarah sold to George Gay of Arlington for $600. (Shaftsbury LR, vols. III - VI).

The purchase of 1768 at "Shaftsbury, N. H. (alias New York, now Vermont", took place at the time when Vermont was set off from New Hampshire, and New York and Vermont both claimed a narrow strip bordering on both states and continuing south between New York and Connecticut; it was known as "The Oblong". Feeling ran high, there were mobs and riots in Bennington and elsewhere, and Jonathan was forced to leave his home for fear of bodily injury. Two affidavits by him are given in the Documentary History of the State of New York, Albany 1851, vol. IV.

Jonathan in the census of 1790 had a family of 3 males over 16, 1 under, and 2 females, and in 1800, 2 males 16-26, 1, 26-45, and 1 over 45; females 1, 10-16, 1 over 45, both times as of Bennington.

After the death of her husband Sarah (Draper) Wheat remained for a time in Bennington; in 1815 she and her son Jonathan jr. sold more of the Shaftsbury land, and on Feb. 5, 1819, Jonathan, then of Hampton, N. Y., executed a deed of gift to his mother, Sarah Wheat of Truxton, N. Y., what was probably the rest of the Vermont property. On the following July 6 Sarah sold this, 42 acres, for $400. to her son Richard Wheat of Truxton; wits: Reuben Risley, J. P., David Griswold, jr. (Shaftsbury LR, vol. VII, p. 402).

Children of Jonathan and Sarah (Draper) Wheat: record perhaps incomplete.

166 + i RICHARD[6], born c. 1758; died 1827; married Jane Richards.

167 ii SOLOMON[6], born c. 1760.

168 iii SARAH[6], of Bennington; married Nov. 16, 1800, James Sturdevant of Shaftsbury, Vt.

169 ? iv Daughter[6], born perhaps c. 1770; it has been re-

ported that a sister of Richard Wheat married a Mr. Bateman and lived at Scipio, N. Y.

170 v JAMES[6], born c. 1774; married June 28, 1801 (Shaftsbury VR) Lillis Salsbury of Shaftsbury, daughter of David Salsbury.

"Passed, an act to grant James Wheat and Ethen Bradley the exclusive privilege to manufacture Prussian Blue and Patent Yellow". (Gov't & Council of Vermont, at 2 p.m., Wednesday, Oct. 30, 1811: vol. V) Mar. 5, 1814, James Wheat of Sunderland, Vt. buys land in Shaftsbury of Richard C. Phebley (? Plumley) and wife Patience.

Apr. 17, 1818. James Wheat of Shaftsbury and wife Lillis sell land to Giles Hebard for $400., being all that tract set off to Patience Plumbly, etc. Wits: Jacob Galusha, J. P., Lyr (?) W. Munroe. (Shaftsbury LR, vol. VII, p. 253)
He was a Justice of the Peace.

171 + vi JONATHAN[6], born c. 1780.

55 ELISHA[5] WHEAT (*Salmon[4], Dr. Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Nov. 7, 1742 at Canterbury, Conn.; died after 1810. married Mercy , born c. 1740; died at Mt. Hope, N. Y. Feb. 27, 1834 ae 94-1-13; her gravestone in Howell's cemetery, Mt. Hope, Orange Co. is inscribed "Marcy Wheat wife of Elisha Wheat and mother of Salmon Wheat". 1771. He is on tax list at Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y. and in the 1790 census at Mamakating, Ulster Co. with a family of 3 males over 16, 1 under, and 3 females. In 1810 he is listed at Walkill, Ulster Co. with 1 male under 10, 1, 45 and over, 2 females 10-16, 2, 45 and over.

Children of Elisha and Mercy ( ) Wheat: uncertain.

172 + i SALMON[6], born Apr. 18, 1769; died Feb. 3, 1843; married three times.

173 + ii SIMEON[6], born c. 1767; probable.

174 iii MERCY[6], probable; married Van Etten.

556 i) ELISHA WHEAT[7] VAN ETTEN, born

Feb. 15, 1814, probably in Newark, N.J. He went to Utah before 1857, (note in Boston Transcript, July 8, 1935)

56 JERUSHA[5] WHEAT (*Salmon[4], Dr. Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Aug. 29, 1746 at Killingly, Conn. bp. June 7, 1747 by Mr. Wadsworth (New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 66, p. 131).

She married Edward Bump, Jan. . . . 17 . . .

Her mother died when she was a child, and her father married again in 1757; she was brought up in the family of Dr. Payne in Canaan, Conn. and there married Edward Bump, an orphan, who had been bound out at 14 years of age.

After their marriage they settled in Wallingford, Vt.

Children of Edward and Jerusha (Wheat) Bump: order uncertain.

175 i JERUSHA[6] BUMP, married Joshua Calkins.

176 ii EUNICE[6] BUMP, born c. 1769; died 1869; married Elijah Bull, grandson of Timothy Bull. On Jan. 27, 1863, then aged 94 years, she wrote that her parents had 3 children.

(see Bull Genealogy, 1918, pp. 34-38).

177 iii ———[6],

57 SOLOMON[5] WHEAT (*Salmon[4], Dr. Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Aug. 5, 1751 at Plainfield, Conn.; died Sept. 13, 1830; will probated Feb. 8, 1831.

married Hannah ? Fuller, born Mar. 19, 1753; died Feb. 22, 1831 (family record).

He is on the tax list at Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co., N.Y., June 1753; before 1773 he settled in Mamakating, Ulster Co., now in Sullivan Co. and during the Revolution was in the Ulster Co. Militia.

Nov. 23, 1789, Jeptha Fuller and Adam Rypenberg made affidavit that Jonathan Strickland made the first Improvement 19 years ago on land now occupied by Solomon Wheat and that sd Wheat purchased the good will of said Jonathan Strickland for 20 shillings, 16 years ago and has had un-

disputed possession of it ever since, and that said J. Strickland did not in the late war go over to the enemies of this state. (LR, vol. 47, p. 115, at Albany, N. Y.) Sept. 10, 1791. Titles granted and Wm. Paterson gets all that tract formerly laid out for Solomon Wheat in the town of Mamakating. (Same, vol. 52, p. 18).

In 1789 Solomon had as neighbors at Mamakating, Timothy Doolittle, William Harlow, Alvin Owen, William Spencer, Adam Ripinbergh, Jeptha Fuller, Phineas Holcom, . . . Quick, Samuel King, Nathaniel Minor, Timothy Minor, William Patterson, Joseph Morse, Wm. Smith, David Smith, David Corwin. (Index to Land Papers, Albany)

1790 census, Mamakating, 3 males over 16, 3 under, and 5 females.

1830 census, Mamakating	1 m	under 10	2 f	16-26
	2 m	10-16	1 f	26-45
	1 m	16-26	1 f	over 45
	1 m	over 45		
1830 census, Mamakating,	1 m	5-10	1 f	50-60
	1 m	70-80	1 f	70-80

Children of Solomon and Hannah ? (Fuller) Wheat:

Mrs. Reed and Mrs. Oakley are said to own Bibles which contain records of "Salmon Wheat and his offspring". On a page alone in one of the Bibles is "Keziah Jillet, born Oct. 22, 1737". Mrs. Reed and Mrs. Oakley were evidently daughters of Samuel Wheat (viii)

178 + i SIMEON[6], born June 27, 1773; died 1834; married Dimmis Minor.

179 ii EUNICE[6], born Mar. 28, 1775; died Apr. 17, 1793.

180 iii KEZIAH[6], born June 3, 1777; died Jan. 23, 1834 of tuberculosis.

181 iv JEPTHA F(uller)[6], born Oct. 24, 1779; in Westchester Co., N.Y. 1810 census, of Mamakating, 1 male 26-45 and 1 female 26-45. He is assessed on personal property in 1813, 1815, 1816, and was elected overseer of highways in the 5th district for 1815. 1855, Jeptha Wheat, ae

75, widower and uncle, was living in the family of John and Thursa Pinkney of Onondaga, Onondaga Co., N. Y. (1855 census, 1st election district, Onondaga town).

182 + v SOLOMON[6], born Apr. 8, 1782; died 1848; married Susanna Ruckman.

183 vi HANNAH[6], born Feb. 25, 1784; died 1842; married Nicholas Holtzlander. They signed a deed, Apr. 2, 1832, conveying her share in the estate of Solomon Wheat, late of Mamakating, to her brother Samuel Wheat.

184 vii MARY[6], born Sept. 20, 1786.

185 + viii SAMUEL[6], born Aug. 5, 1789; died after 1862; married Elizabeth Moss.

186 ix BARBARA[6], born Apr. 6, 1792; married Rev. Amos Harding.

187 x ABNER OWEN[6], born Apr. 7, 1793; died probably before 1832 as he did not sign in settling his father's estate.

188 xi JOHN GALE[6], born Mar. 5, 1795; married Elizabeth Penny, daughter of James Penny. May 16, 1818. John G. Wheat of Deerpark, Orange Co. and wife Elizabeth...being the daughter of James Penny deceased, late of Wallkill ... for $500. deed to Jno. Penny of Wallkill their share in the estate of James Penny deceased.

(Goshen, N. Y. Registry, vol. 36, p. 173)

An 80-year member of the Wheat family of Orange Co. reported in 1906 that many years before John Galen Wheat disappeared, supposed to have been murdered for money which he had with him at the time. He was fire-master in Mamakating, constable 1820-21, and was assessed there 1819-1823. He left young children: was one of them John S. born c. 1818?

189 + xii ERIC HOMER[6], born Feb. 22, 1805.

190 xiii EPHRAIM DUNNING, born June 12, 1779; was

adopted by Solomon, and was to share equally with the children; married Polly ; signed as Ephraim Dunning jr. with wife Polly at settlement of Solomon's estate in 1832.

58 SAMUEL[5] WHEAT (*Salmon*[4], *Dr. Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born before 1761; died 1811; married c. 1779-80 Isabel Clark, daughter of John Clark of Fairhaven, Vt.

He removed from Shaftsbury, Vt. to Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y. where their 11 children were born — 10 girls and 1 son.

1790 census: 1-1-4: the male under 16 was not the son, who was not born until 1793.

1800 census: 1 m under 10 4 f under 10
1 m 26-45 1 f 10-16
1 f 26-45

1810 census: 1 m under 10 3 f under 10
1 m 16-26 2 f 10-16
1 m over 45 1 f 16-26
1 f over 45 & 1 other person.

1820 census: Isabell of Hampton. (his widow)
1 f 10-16
1 f over 45

Children of Samuel and Isabel (Clark) Wheat: list confused and marriages uncertain.

191 + i ANN[6], born c. 1780—before 1812; married Wait Webster.

192 ii ISABEL[6].

193 iii AURORA S.[6] married Perkins of Warsaw, N. Y.

194 iv MARY L.[6] married Tallman of Batavia, N. Y.

195 v LYDIA[6], married Perkins and had:

596 i) LYDIA[7] PERKINS; married ... Silver, Perry Center, N.Y.

196 + vi HANNAH[6], born 1791; married as his 2nd wife, Wait Webster, widower of her sister ANN.

197 + vii SALMON[6], born Oct. 16, 1793; died Oct. 13, 1850; twice married.

198 + viii SOPHIA[6], born June 26, 1802; died Oct. 22, 1846; married Rev. Joab Streeter.
She said: "I was next to the youngest of 11 children: had 1 brother and 9 sisters".

There were also 3 more daughters[6], names not given, one of whom married a Thompson.

Ref: Lucina W. Thompson, Castile, N. Y. (1896)
Mrs. C. W. Tallman, 212 Washington Ave., Batavia, N. Y.

60 AMOS[5] WHEAT (*Salmon[4], Dr. Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Aug. 4, 1758; died 1833, between May 14 and Dec. 1. married 1) May 3, 1785, Ann
2) July 15, 1815, Hannah born July 13, 1773; by tradition a sister of Lorenzo Dow.

In the Revolution Amos is listed as a Private, Apr. 27, 1781 in Capt. John Burnett's Co., Lt. Col.Albert Pawling's Regt. (New York in the Revolution).

1790 census, of Mamakating, Ulster Co., 1 male over 16, 2 under, and 2 females.

1800 census of Deer Park, Orange Co. males 2.3.1.1.0.
(taken from Mamakating 1798) females 3.1.0.1.0.

Feb. 15, 1809, he buys of William Jillet.

Jan. 9, 1830, Amos Wheat and wife Hannah of Calhoun sell to Barnabas Horton of Wallkill; wits: Isaac Jillet, Thomas G. Smith.

May 14, 1833. Amos of Mount Hope deeds 90 acres to his son Nelson.

Dec. 1, 1833. Hannah Wheat of Mount Hope, widow of Amos Wheat deceased, deeds to Charles Wheat, son of Amos, for $45. paid yearly by Charles.

Children of Amos and 1st wife Ann ( ) Wheat:

199 + i TIMOTHY[6], born May 14, 1786; died 1847; married Nelly (Helen, Eleanor) Horton.

200 ii DELILAH[6], born Apr. 14, 1787.

201 iii CHARLES[6], born Apr. 14, 1789; d.y.

202 + iv JERUSHA[6], born Mar. 10, 1791; married Barnabas Horton.

203 + v WILIAM[6], born Feb. 15, 1794; died c. 1835; married Mahala Horton.

204 + vi POLLY[6], born Aug. 29, 1795; married Lemuel Harding.

205 vii ANNA[6], born Feb. 27, 1798; died July 1, 1815.

206 + viii THOMAS[6], born Mar. 16, 1800; died Feb. 22, 1878; married 3 times.

207 + xi CHARLES[6], born Feb. 28, 1802; died 1862; married Maria or Sarah Maria Carpenter.

208 x MARTHA ELIZABETH[6], born June 12, 1804; died Sept. 22, 1805.

209 + xi MARTHA[6], born July 6, 1806; married Joseph Harding.

210 + xii NELSON[6], born Aug. 12, 1808; married Jemima Corwin.

211 + xiii ELIZABETH[6], born Jan. 11, 1811; married John Van Cott.

All dates prior to 1830 from Amos Wheat's family Bible, from Mrs. Doud of Corning,N. Y. (not identified)

62 BENJAMIN[5] WHEAT (*Benjamin[4], Dr. Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Jan. 31, 1734/5; bp. Feb. 16, 1735, First Church, Norwich, Conn.

married at Norwich, Apr. 15, 1756, Elizabeth Grant of Norwich, perhaps daughter of Capt. James Grant and born Nov. 15, 1730 (Windsor, Conn. VR) They had a male child born in Norwich Aug. 30, 1756: wits: Anne Grover, Hannah Abell ye wife of John Abell; Elizabeth pleads guilty (New London County Court Files, Nov. 1756)

Benjamin Wheat and his wife joined the church at Norwich, May 27, 1759. They lived on Bean Hill, Norwich, where he was a merchant.

He was a soldier in the Revolution; in May 1760 he was made Ensign of the Train Band, 2nd Co., and unpublished records kept by Capt. Elijah Backus, 2nd Co. 20th Regt. show many entries of service by Benjamin Wheat from Apr.

1759 to Aug. 1780. Papers regarding his service in the Train Band follow:

To the Honourable General Assembly setting at Hartford ye second Thursday of May 1760 . . . Mr. Benjamin Wheat was chosen Ensign (of second company or train band in Norwich) . . . in place of Samuel Gifford Ensign being appointed Lieutt. in the Army reised by this Colony In the Last years Campaign. . . . (signed) Elijah Backus, Capt. of sd Company. Norwich May 8th 1760.

(vol. 2, Document # 263)

To Elijah Backus Esqr Captain of the 2nd Company of Foot Soldiers in the Town of Norwich ye 3rd Regiment in this Colony Greeting — Whereas Benjamin Wheat Ensign of the Company under your Comand hath apl'y for a dismission from his office as Ensign.

You are hereby Commanded after giving Legal warning to all Votars in your said Company, to meet at some time & place by you to be apointed & then & there lead them to the choice of an Ensign, & other necessary officers, & make return of your doings to the next General Assembly Given under my hand in Norwich April 4th 1769 G. Saltonstall Coll. (vol. 6, Document # 1262)

Under date of 1 July 1775 a petition to the General Assembly signed by a number of men protesting the choice of officers to the 2nd Company or trainband in the 20th regiment was not fairly or lawfully made, that persons were told that Capt. Wheat of the old 2nd Company would not take a commission of Ensign which was not true. They remonstrate and pray the said Company may be ordered to be lead to a second time to a choice of officers. Norwich 29 June 1775. Benja. Wheat (he signs with a number of others as a house holder) (vol. 11, Document # 2157)

MSS, Conn. Archives — Militia Papers, Second Series; Hartford State Library.

Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Grant) Wheat:

212 i BENJAMIN[6], born Aug. 30, 1756; died Apr. 15, 1764.

213 ii MARY[6], born Aug. 18, 1758; bp. May 27, 1759.

214 + iii BENJAMIN[6], born June 29, 1760; bp. Aug. 3, 1760; died Jan. 1828; married Nancy Moore.

215 iv SUSANNA[6], born Dec. 8, 1762; bp. Jan. 23, 1763; married Elisha Reynolds, and moved to New York State.

216 + v WILLIAM[6], born Dec. 9, 1764; bp. Apr. 14, 1765; married Mary Smith.

217 vi ELIZABETH[6], born Sept. 8, 1767; bp. Nov. 1, 1767; married Nathan Meritt, 1795, of Brooklyn, Conn.

218 vii HANNAH VAUGHN[6], born Sept. 6, 1769; bp. Oct. 29, 1769; she was probably Mrs. Caswell of Bean Hill, Norwich.

219 viii LYDIA[6], bp. May 10, 1772.

220 + ix JAMES[6], born Sept. 13, 1776; died 1852; married Mary Tibbles.

221 x MARY SAUNDERS[6], bp. Oct. 19, 1777.

222 + xi GRANT[6], born Apr. 1780; bp. July 9, 1780; died 1861; married Lucy Butts.

? Elsewhere are given, in place of Lydia and Mary Saunders:

THOMAS, married Susan Wade, Nov. 24, 1796, 2nd Church, Norwich (Treat Genealogy, p. 112)

ANN, married Mar. 1, 1800, John Morgan (Morgan Genealogy)

Ref: History of Norwich, Conn. Frances Caulkins. Hill MS at New Haven Colony Historical Society.

65 SAMUEL[5] WHEAT (*Benjamin[4], Dr. Samuel[3], Joshua[7], Moses[1]*), born Apr. 4, 1743; bp. Apr. 17, 1743; died Jan. 31, 1823.

married Sept. 20, 1770 at Norwich by Matthew Graves, Missioner, Sarah Deshon, born Apr. 27, 1752, daughter of John and Sarah (Starr) Deshon of New London, Conn. (for her, see Christophers Family, by John R. Totten, N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Record, vol. 51, p. 337)

He gave 20 shillings for the first fire engine in Norwich, shortly before 1770. In May 1774 he was captain of the

2nd Company, Norwich Militia, and in July 1782 he was a member of the Association against Illicit Trade. A' few years later he removed to New London, Conn. where the 1790 census finds him with a family of 2 males over 16, 4 under 16, 3 females, and 3 slaves.

June 11, 1788 Bishop Seabury, first Bishop of Connecticut, signed a statement that Capt. Samuel Wheat of New London was a member of the Episcopal Church in that town.

May 1792, he was one of the commissioners on the Mohegan turnpike road, and the following Mar. 21, was on a committee to consider buying a burying ground; it became the 2nd burying ground, New London.

Samuel Wheat of New London was granted a large tract of Fire Lands in Ohio, at Groton, Erie Co. It was originally part of Wheatsborough.

A portrait of Mrs. Samuel Wheat, probably painted by William Johnston, appeared in the Connecticut Historical Society Bulletin, vol. 20, Jan. 1955.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Deshon) Wheat: i-vi born at Norwich; vii-x at New London.

225 i JOHN DESHON[6], born Nov. 14; bp. Nov. 17, and died Dec. 6, 1771.

226 ii JOHN DESHON[6], born Sept. 18, bp. Sept. 19, 1773; died May 1, 1850 of apoplexy at New London. The History of Deerfield, Mass. says he married at Deerfield, Jan. 11, 1792, Ruth Sanderson but this is undoubtedly wrong; John Deshon probably lived and died in New London, with no mention of Deerfield discovered; the John who married Ruth Sanderson is of Conway, Mass. was son of Benjamin (#77) and descendant of *Joseph*[3].

227 iii SARAH[6], born Feb. 7, bp. Dec. 31, 1775; died A'ug. 1, 1776; buried at Norwich.

228 iv HENRY[6], born Mar. 3, bp. Mar. 8, 1778; died Apr. 1826 ae 48 in New York City, where he was a merchant in the firm of Leadyard and Wheat, 190 Pearl Street. He was "Brig. Q.M.",

June 1, to July 31, 1813 as of New London. (Conn. in the War of 1812)

229 v CHARLES[6], born Sept. 23, bp. Sept. 21 (sic) 1780.

230 vi GEORGE[6], born Dec. 30, 1782; bp. Jan. 19, 1783.

231 vii SARAH[6], born bp. Sept. 1786 at New London.

232 viii MARY[6], born Mar. 7, 1787; bp. June 13, 1788; died Feb. 26, 1856, at New London; cancer.

233 ix SAMUEL[6], born June 7, 1789.

234 + x HARRIET[6], born Aug. 19, 1792; died Feb. 20, 1854; married June 18, 1817, Dr. Archibald Mercer of New London.

235 xi EDWIN[6], born May 29, 1796 at Norwich; died Jan. 20, 1850; married Betsey Kent. He removed to Ohio and had 4 sons — John[7], James[7], Reuben[7], all unmarried, and George[7], whose 3 children all died young. The History of Huron & Erie Co. Ohio mentions John D. Wheat and George W. Wheat, privates in Co. G, 101 Regt. Ohio Volunteers in the Civil War.

Ref: History of New London, Frances M. Caulkins.
Norwich Church Records, Hill MS at New Haven Colony Historical Society.

69 ANN[5] WHEAT (*Solomon[4], Dr. Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*). born July 8, 1736 at Windham, Conn.; married May 1, 1755 (intentions Mar. 25) John Burnap of Hopkinton, Mass. as his 1st wife. Children born at Hopkinton.

236 i ANNIS[6] BURNAP, born Aug. 14, 1756 at Hopkinton.

237 ii HENRIETTA[6] BURNAP, born July 2, 1758.

238 iii CHARLES RIPLEY[6] BURNAP, born July 15, bp. July 20, 1760.

239 iv BENJAMIN[6] BURNAP, bp. May 23, 1762.

240 v JOHN[6] BURNAP, bp. Apr. 12, 1767.

241 vi NATHANIEL[6] BURNAP, bp. Apr. 7, 1771.

242 vii ABNER[6] BURNAP, bp. Dec. 12, 1774.

70 HANNAH[5] WHEAT (*Solomon*[4], *Dr. Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born July 16, 1738 at Windham, Conn. died Apr. 3, 1813 "at son Joseph's house".

married 1758 (intentions at Uxbridge, Aug. 18) Capt. Joseph Taylor of Concord, Mass., born Mar. 26, 1734, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (....) Taylor. He was a very large and powerful man. On his gravestone it says that he died near Canandaigua, N. Y.

They removed to Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y. and later to Bristol, near Canandaigua. Six children recorded at Concord, Mass.

243 i ANNE[6] TAYLOR, born Oct. 14, 1759.

244 ii NATHAN[6] TAYLOR, born Feb. 11, 1761; married Lydia Harris; and died Jan. 22, 1831.

245 iii SAMUEL[6] TAYLOR, born Jan. 7, 1763; died May 5, 1850.

246 iv HANNAH[6] TAYLOR, born Dec. 31, 1764.

247 v JOSEPH[6] TAYLOR, born Apr. 5, 1767; said to have had 3 sons and 5 daughters, known son is

709 DANIEL[7]. One of the name in 1878 lived in Granville, Washington Co., N. Y.

248 vi SARAH[6] TAYLOR, born Sept. 10, 1769.

249 vii perhaps ELIZABETH[6] TAYLOR, born Nov. 19, 1776.

One of the daughters said to have married Robert Morrison and lived in Hartford, N. Y.

Ref: "Hartford, New York, in History".

71 JEMIMA[5] WHEAT (*Solomon*[4], *Dr. Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born July 28, bp. Aug. 31, 1740;

married Joseph Morse at Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1759; born Sept. 15, 1738 and was killed at the Battle of Saratoga, Sept. 19, 1777. She married 2) Benjamin Streeter sr; sold her right in Joseph's farm near Athol, Mass. (in 1780 called Gerry, in 1814, Phillipston) June 5, 1794, shortly before her second marriage.

By 1800 Benjamin and Jemima Streeter moved to Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y.

250 i IRENE[6] MORSE, born Hopkinton, Oct. 7, 1760.

251 ii ELITHEA[6] or ALATHEA MORSE, born Feb. 10, 1762; married 1) Cumming; 2) Benjamin Street jr.

252 iii JOSEPH WHEAT[6] MORSE, born 1763 in Brookfield, Mass.; married 1) ? his cousin, Annis Burnap; 2) Susanna Bemis.

253 iv AMASA[6] MORSE, born Aug. 12, 1765 at Westboro, Mass.

254 v LUTHER[6] MORSE, born May 5, 1767, at Westboro, Mass.

255 vi JAMES[6] MORSE, born May 14, 1769 at Athol, Mass.; married Rebecca Carruth; 12 children.

256 vii DENISON[6] MORSE, born May 20, 1772, Athol; died Aug. 14, 1773.

257 viii EUNICE[6] MORSE (twin) born May 20, 1772, Athol; married Moses Chase; 8 children.

258 ix ANN RIPLEY[6] MORSE, born Apr. 8, 1775, Athol.

259 x JEMIMA[6] MORSE, born Mar. 3, 1776; married John Luford.

73 SOLOMON[5] WHEAT (*Dr. Solomon*[4], *Dr. Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1751 (family record); died Mar. 1, 1842. married Oct. 31, 1769, Hannah Richardson.

For him, see SCW, pp. 61-69.

Children of Dr. Solomon jr. and Hannah (Richardson) Wheat: from family Bible.

260 i SOLOMON[6], born Aug 24, 1770; died Jan. 28, 1777.

261 + ii WILLIAM[6], born Jan. 19, 1772; died Mar. 7, 1868; married Mary Bolles. For him see SCW pp. 69-73.

262 iii THOMAS[6] born Jan. 14, 1774; no record of marriage or death but "He and his wife both died when George was a child and he lived with his aunt Rebecca (Wheat) Matson in Owego, N. Y. until his grandfather, Dr. Solomon Wheat jr. brought him home".

719 i) GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] WHEAT, born c. 1820; died June 12, 1891; he was a printer in New York City.

263 + iv SAMUEL[6], born May 25, 1776, at Southwick, Mass.; died May 24, 1853, Pittsfield, Mass., married Mabel Collins.

264 v SOLOMON[6], born Apr. 24, 1778; died at sea at Demarara, South America. He was a sailor in his brother William's crew. They were captured by a French brig and taken on board. While there an English ship attacked and destroyed the brig. He was taken aboard the British ship, where he died.

265 + vi JOHN[6], born Nov. 17, 1779; died Dec. 8, 1831; married Sarah Goodrich.

266 + vii JAMES[6] born Nov. 18, 1781; died Mar. 4, 1836; married Lovisa Hollister.

267 viii REBECCA[6], born Oct. 17, 1783; married July 10, 1800, George Matson at Eastbury, Conn. For a few years they lived at Owego, N. Y. but after 1834 removed to Chicago, where he was a builder and real estate broker. probably s.p.

268 ix HANNAH RICHARDSON[6], born Nov. 3, 1785; died 1827; married c. 1807 Julius Coleman, died 1831, son of Dr. Asaph Coleman, of Glastonbury, Conn. They removed about 1807 to Granville, Licking Co., Ohio. In 1815 they harnessed 'Dolly' to the springless wagon with canvas top, and drove five weeks to Glastonbury. They adopted their niece Lavinia Dexter, aged 5 years, and returned to Ohio. In 1894, Lavinia (Dexter) Avery (762) wrote: "Aunt Hannah Coleman was both physically and mentally a splendid woman; celebrated for her beauty; endowed with the New England faculty, she could turn her hand to anything required. Uncle Julius was, I have ever thought, lured to the western wild by the game which then

abounded. He was a fell hunter; would leave the plow in the furrow at any time in eager pursuit of bear, deer or turkey. Both died and were buried in Granville."

They had no children.

269 x BENJAMIN LOVELL[6], born Sept. 17, 1787; died at Baldwin, N. Y. in 1864; married 1) Sarah . . . ; 2) Mary, probably McComber, daughter or sister of Jeremiah McComber, born c. 1829; died Aug. 26, 1906 ae 77.

747 i) MARK[7], living in 1898 at Breesport, N. Y.

748 ii) AARON[7].

749 iii) DAVID[7], died before 1864.

750 iv) WILLIAM[7], of Baldwin, N. Y.; he and wife Amanda sell land in 1861.

751 v) GEORGE W[7].

752 vi) THEODORE[7], he and his wife died before 1898.

753 vii) JOSEPH W[7].

754 viii) JAMES[7].

755 ix) ? MARTHA[7].

756 x) RUTH[7].

757 xi) ELTHIA[7].

758 xii) HANNAH[7], married . . . Frost.

759 xiii) MARY[7], married Theron Harris and lived at Findley Lake, N. Y.

760 xiv) LUKE[7].

270 xi ELIZABETH[6], born Feb. 17, 1789; died at New Hamburg, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1868; married 1) Oct. 22, 1807, Minory or Minarvy Dexter of Middletown, Conn., soldier in the War of 1812 and died Nov. 29, 1813 with the army in Vermont; married 2) Deming Brooks, and lived in Haddam, Conn. 3) in 1858, Jonathan Taylor, who died at Meriden, Conn. Apr. 15, 1867.

761 + i) ELIZA[7] DEXTER, born at Middletown,

July 18, 1808; died Feb. 4, 1850; married William Brooks.

762 + ii) LAVINIA[7] DEXTER, born at Middletown, Jan. 20, 1810; died Feb. 2, 1896; married Alfred Avery.

763 iii) WILLIAM LEANDER[7] DEXTER, born at Middletown, June 24, 1811; died 1839; married Alma Lincoln.

764 iv) SCIPHA[7] BROOKS, born Feb, 28, 1818; married Jesse Dean of Moodus, Conn.; they and their four children died before 1894.

765 + v) NELSON[7] BROOKS, born Dec. 6, 1819; died Jan. 23, 1894; twice married.

766 vi) ALMERON[7] BROOKS, born Feb. 28, 1821; died after 1895; lived in Great Barrington, Housatonic, and Van Dusenville, Mass.

767 + vii) REVILLO[7] BROOKS, born Dec. 11, 1823; died Mar. 1, 1895; married Lucretia Green Hubbard.

768 viii) HARRIET K.[7] BROOKS, born Sept. 16, 1825; married Sept. 14, 1845, Arba B. Goff of Haddam, Conn. In 1895 they were living at New Hamburg, N. Y. Their only child, a son, born Oct. 26, 1847, died Dec. following.

769 ix) EMILY S.[7] BROOKS, born June 16, 1827; died before 1894; married 1) Caleb Brainard of Higganum, Conn.; 2) Malt-by Gelston of East Haddam.

770 x) AMANDA C.[7] BROOKS, born Jan. 20, 1828; married Nelson Norton of Higganum.

771 xi) LEROY D.[7] BROOKS, born Feb. 23, 1829; of Haddam Neck or Middle Haddam.

772 + xii) ELLEN MINERVA[7] BROOKS, born Mar.

26, 1836; married William Egbert Wickes.

Ref: ... Ferris of New Hamburg, N. Y., descendant of Nelson Brooks.

271 xii SALLY[6], born Jan. 21, 1791; died Mar. 21, 1825 at Owego, N. Y.

married at Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 15, 1809 (Dec. 25, family record) Jonathan Taylor of Glastonbury, died Apr. 15, 1867 at Meriden, Conn., son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Ripley) Taylor. He married 2) Aug. 1844, Fanny Hale, widow, who died in 1857; married 3) Elizabeth (Wheat) Brooks, sister of his first wife (270).

They lived at Glastonbury to 1811, Meriden to 1821, thence to Owego, N. Y.

Children of Jonathan and Sally (Wheat) Taylor:

773 + i) BETSY ANN[7] TAYLOR, born at Glastonbury, Oct. 22, 1810; died Oct. 8, 1849; married Abraham Van Tilbury.

774 ii) CYPHA[7] TAYLOR, born Apr. 15, 1812; died Aug. 1, 1814.

775 + iii) EMILY[7] TAYLOR, born at Meriden, Feb. 5, 1814; married Aaron Baird.

776 iv) NELSON[7] TAYLOR, born Jan. 9, 1816; died Sept. 3, 1866; married ... s.p.

777 + v) GEORGE[7] TAYLOR, born May 12, 1818 (or '19); died Dec. 29, 1891; married Harriet M. Hale, his step-sister.

778 + vi) CYPHA[7] TAYLOR, born at Owego, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1822; died at Perkins, Ohio, July 3, 1903; married Rev. Oren Knox Mitchell.

272 xiii AARON[6], born at Chatham, Conn., Feb. 12, 1793; died 1855; married in 1820, Susanna Perkins of Cape Vincent, N. Y., who died in 1834.

At the age of twenty-two he settled at Sacketts

Harbor, N. Y. and was constable and deputy sheriff for many years.

779 + i) ELMINA EDDY[7], born 1821; died 1885; married James Midford Tracy.

780 ii) LAVINIA[7], born 1827 at Sacketts Harbor; married William Bennett and removed to Michigan. She died before her sister, leaving a large family.

74 JOSEPH[5] WHEAT (*Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born c. 1754 in Concord, Mass.; "Joseph, widower, died Apr. 12, 1845 ae 91; old age".

married Anna Mercy, Oct. 21, 1779; "Mrs. Wheat, wife of Joseph, died Nov. 14, 1837 ae 58" (Spencer, Mass. VR; either the age should be perhaps 88, or the wife of their son Joseph was meant, but he lived in Leicester, and the death would normally be recorded there, not in Spencer)

He was a soldier in the Revolution, a Minute Man, marching from Spencer in Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment. In advanced age he was granted a pension.

Apr. 4, 1774, Joseph Wheat of Spencer, laborer, bought 50 acres for £66.13.4. Between 1774 and 1816 he was grantee in nine deeds and grantor in eight. Mrs. Anna Wheat signed a deed with him on Mar. 18, 1816.

1790 census; Joseph of Spencertown, Mass. 1 male over 16, 4 under 16, 2 females.

Children of Joseph and Anna (Mercy) Wheat:

273 i JOSEPH[6], born Sept. 27, 1781; died Nov. 14, 1837; married Sally Howlett of Woodstock (? Conn.) Sept. 1804—int. Aug. 25. In 1803 he bought land in Leicester, Mass. for £180 and gave a mortgage in the sum of $600. In 1807 he sold his rights in the property to his father for $250; his wife Sally signed also. The mortgage was discharged in 1813. Record of children uncertain.

781 i) daughter born Apr. 18, 1808; perhaps ALICE E.[7], marriage intentions with

Alexis D. Hardy of Worcester, June 27, 1828.

782 ? ii) WILLIAM[7], born c. 1815; died Nov. 21, 1837 ae 22.

783 ? SARAH MILLER[7], married Oct. 7, 1810, Cyrus Graton (or Greaton) or this might be a first marriage for Sally, sister of Joseph.

274 ii WILLIAM[6], born Sept. 8, 1783.

275 iii AMOS[6], born Aug. 27, 1785; died Sept. 16, 1818; married Mrs. Hannah (...), widow of Roswell Rogers. He bought and sold land in Spencer 1813 to 1818, and she sold there, 1830 and 1836.

276 iv ANNA[6], born Sept. 15, 1787.

277 v LYMAN[6], born Sept. 9, 1789, at Spencer, Mass; died before Apr. 21, 1835;
married Susan or Susanna Davis. In 1818 they sold to Thomas Taylor of Dorchester, Mass. her portion of the estate of Deacon Noah Davis of Roxbury, decd. and on Apr. 21, 1835, widow Susan Wheat of Fall River sells land in Roxbury, part of the estate of widow Mary McIntosh of Needham, decd., willed to her by her former husband, Isaiah Dunster. They lived at Dorchester.

278 vi POLLY[6], born Feb. 15, 1792 (Spencer VR).

279 + vii SALLY[6], born Apr. 9, 1794; marriage int. Aug. 23, 1828 with Otis Grout of Spencer; she of Carlisle, Mass.

280 viii ALLICE[6], born Aug. 31, 1796.

Ref: Spencer, Mass. VR.
Leicester, Mass. VR.

77 BENJAMIN[5] WHEAT (*John[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Apr. 1, 1744 in Concord (Bible), 1743 in Lincoln (Lincoln VR); died Aug. 17, 1817, probably at Phelps, N. Y.; buried at Orleans, N. Y.

married Nov. 27, 1766, Sarah Wright, born Oct. 27, 1747; died May 11, 1817, daughter of Deacon Henry and Esther (Adams) Wright of Westford, Mass. She is buried at Orleans also.

He was a soldier in the Revolution and gave a receipt for advance pay at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; he had various service (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors). At some time his arms became palsied, and in the roll of men of Conway fit to bear arms in 1777 he is not mentioned, so it is probable that his infirmity had already developed.

He lived at New Ipswich, N. H. from 1766 to about 1771, as in the latter year he, with his father and either brother or uncle Joseph Wheat, signed guardianship papers of his young cousin, Jonathan Wheat, son of Josiah, and was then of New Ipswich and housewright. From 1771 to 1773 he was at Westford, Mass., went thence to Conway, Mass. to 1795, and in the summer of that year removed to Phelps, N. Y.

Benjamin and his wife owned the Convenant, Sept. 6, 1767 at New Ipswich; of Conway in 1779 in his father's will, and in the census of 1790, with 2 males over 16, 1 under 16, and 6 females.

June 24, 1785, he sells to Lucius Allis of same, for £13.10/, 12 acres in Conway, part of lot # 93. (Hampshire Co. LR at Greenfield, Mass. vol. IV, 219).

Children of Benjamin and Sarah (Wright) Wheat:

282 + i SARAH[6], born Apr. 4, bp. Sept. 6, 1767 at New Ipswich, N. H.; married John Lee.

283 + ii JOHN[6], born Sept. 17, 1768 at New Ipswich; died Jan. 27, 1844; married Ruth Sanderson.

284 iii BETTY[6] or BETSY, born Jan. 24, 1771 (Bible), 1772 (Westford record); marriage intentions May 19, 1792 to Asa Dinsmore, both of Conway.

285 + iv ESTHER[6], born Nov. 11, 1775 (Bible) or Nov. 12, 1774; married Benjamin Lee.

286 v GRACE[6]-twin, born Nov. 11, 1775; married .... Beecher.

287 + vi SUBMIT[6], born Jan. 22, 1777, New Ipswich; married Augustus Cowles and Samuel Parker.

288 + vii BENJAMIN[6] jr. born Mar. 25, 1781; died 1840; married Luana Sprague.

289 viii EUNICE WRIGHT[6], born Aug. 15, 1784 or Mar. 16, 1783 (Bible); married Sylvanus Maxwell.

290 + ix POLLY[6] (MARY), born Aug. 15, 1787; died 1835; married Christopher Cool.

291 + x JOSEPH[6], born Dec. 9, 1789 (Bible); died 1866; married Caroline Andrews.

292 xi EBER[6], given by a descendant of Esther (iv); he married Bethia Jenkins, a descendant of John Howland of the Mayflower. Eber fought in the Revolution.

Ref: Wheat Bible.
MS by Janet M. Cowing at N.Y.G.&B. Society, New York City. Vital Records of towns as published.

78 JOSEPH[5] WHEAT (*John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born June 17, 1745, probably in Concord, Mass. died
Lived at Lincoln, Mass. and Hollis, N. H.
married Mary Smith, Nov. 8, 1770.
Soldier in the Revolution; helped fortify Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776, and was allowed mileage from Lincoln and return; gave other service. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors).
Apr. 2, 1786, Joseph Wheat of Lincoln and wife Mary, sold the whole farm in Lincoln to Abner Wheeler for £406, and on the following Nov. 21 he bought of Jeremiah Ames and wife Jean for £310. 100 acres in Hollis, adjoining the land of Solomon Wheat. Dec. 9, 1793, Joseph Wheat of Hollis, husbandman, and wife Mary, sold land to Joseph Wheat jr. and Joseph Flagg, both of Hollis.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Smith) Wheat:

293 i JOHN[6], born July 9, 1771; died Feb. 7, 1777.

294 + ii JOSEPH[6], born Oct. 25, 1772; married 1) Polly .... ; 2) Sarah Murphy.

295 iii JESSE[6], born Oct. 24, 1774; died Feb. 4, 1777.

296 iv MOLLY[6], born Aug. 11, 1776; died Aug. 19, 1778.

297 v ABIGAIL[6], born Apr. 3, 1778.

298 vi MOLLY[6], born Jan. 30, 1780; to Charlestown, Mass. with her brother Joseph.

299 vii LUCY[6], born Nov. 29, 1781.

300 viii SARAH[6], born Mar. 10, 1784, bp. Mar. 13, 1785.

301 ix JOHN[6], born Dec. 24, 1786, at Hollis, N. H.; died before July 2, 1827, when his widow married Abraham Ellenwood of Charlestown, pumpmaker. Administration on the estate of John Wheat, mariner, of Charlestown was granted to Sarah, his widow, Feb. 21, 1826, and on May 20, 1828 her second husband was appointed guardian to John Wheat and Bridge Wheat, minors under 14, children of John Wheat, late of Charlestown.

(Original papers, Middlesex Co. Probates)

840 i) JOHN[7].

841 ii) BRIDGE[7].

302 x HANNAH[6], born Nov. 12, 1788, Hollis, N. H.; died of suffocation, Oct. 26, 1878; married Dec. 7, 1842—inten. Nov. 20, 1842—Thomas Small of Dedham, Mass. In the marriage record at Dedham she is of Roxbury.

303 xi REBECCA[6], born May 22, 1792, Hollis, N. H.; died Oct. 7, 1827; married July 1, 1817, Stephen Wiley, born Jan. 14, 1789; he married 2) Aug. 10, 1828, Alice Sprague of Leicester, Mass. They lived at Charlestown. Rebecca's father operated the Boston-Amherst coach line. Her brother Joseph came to Charlestown to superintend the city station, and Rebecca and Molly came with him as members of his household. Her son and two of his half-brothers seem to have grown up in the same business; their father may have been employed by the company.

842 i) REBECCA[7] WILEY, born Apr. 6, 1818; died July 17, 1821.

843 ii) MARY SMITH[7] WILEY, born Jan. 14, 1820.

844 iii) SARAH WHEAT[7] WILEY, born Mar. 23, 1821; died Oct. 24, 1822.

845 iv) SARAH WHEAT[7] WILEY, born Oct. 27, 1822.

846 v) STEPHEN[7] WILEY, born Feb 22, 1824; a coach driver.

847 vi) REBECCA C.[7] WILEY, born Dec. 20, 1825.

By his second wife — no Wheat blood.

William Sprague Wiley, born Oct. 11, 1829; a stabler.

John Wiley.

George Otis Wiley, born July 8, 1833 a stabler.

Alice Sprague Wiley, born Dec. 27, 1837.

80 LUCY[5] WHEAT (*John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born July 16, 1749; died Jan. 16, 1824 (Underwood Families has d. June 16).

married Feb. 17, 1773/4, Jereme Underwood of Westford, Mass., born July 21, 1750; died Oct. 27, 1827 at Jaffrey, N. H., where they lived.

Children of Jereme and Lucy (Wheat) Underwood:

304 i JOHN[6] UNDERWOOD, born Mar. 24, 1775, Westford, Mass.; died Oct. 9, 1776.

305 ii JOHN[6] UNDERWOOD, born Feb. 16, 1777, Westford; married Rachael Cutter or Cutler.

306 iii JEREME[6] UNDERWOOD, born Aug. 24, 1781 at Jaffrey; married Nabby Gage.

848 i) AI[7] UNDERWOOD, born Apr. 26, 1809.

849 ii) SOPHIA[7] UNDERWOOD, born Feb. 19, 1811.

A son[6], b. & d. Mar. 2, 1779, and a daughter[6],

b. & d. Apr. 22, 1780, at Jaffrey were unnamed.

Ref: Underwood Families in America, Lucius M. Underwood.

84 SAMUEL[5] WHEAT (*Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Sept. 24, 1747, bp. Feb. 8, 1756 (Templeton, Mass. VR); died Apr. 4, 1814.
married Abigail Sabine, born Apr. 16, 1752; died Apr. 28, 1817.

Both his parents died c. 1759 and on Dec. 5, 1761 Joshua Hide was appointed his guardian. On Oct. 30, 1761 assignment was made to Samuel Wheat, eldest son of Josiah Wheat, deceased, of the whole of the said deceased's real estate situated in Templeton, 90 acres, and a right in the undivided lands.

He removed to Westminister, Vt., then claimed to be a part of New Hampshire. The governor of New York claimed the territory west of the Connecticut River as a part of New York, and the King supported his claim against New Hampshire. Nov. 1, 1770, Samuel Wheat and his neighbors to the number of 420 men addressed a petition to the King, praying for the privilege of holding the lands they had improved under grants older than the claim of New York to the territory, they "paying reasonable fees for the said permit". On Dec. 23, 1772, he was one of 160 men who petitioned Governor William Tryon of New York for the privilege of electing a representative to the General Assembly from Cumberland county. Samuel Wheat of Putney, Vt. — only a few miles from Westminister — "subject of New York" was arrested and brought to trial in Vermont on May 27, 1779 and fined £3, as one who refused to submit to the Vermont authorities. (History of Eastern Vermont, Benjamin H. Hall, 1858)

Children of Samuel and Abigail (Sabine) Wheat:

307 i SARAH, SALLY[6], born Sept. 13, 1774.

308 ii ABIGAIL[6], born Oct. 30, 1776; died Oct. 30, 1847; married Samuel Follett.

850 i) WILLIAM[7] FOLLETT; lawyer at Readsboro, Vt. and died before 1876.

851 ii) Son[7], married ... Bemis; were parents of Deacon James Follett[8], of Townshend, Vt., living in 1895.

309 iii RUTH[6], born Dec. 26, 1778.

310 iv HANNAH[6], born Mar. 15, 1781; died Aug. 17, 1782.

311 + v JOSIAH[6], born Mar. 12, 1783; died 1864; married Mary Black.

312 vi MARY[6], born Mar. 12, 1785.

313 + vii SAMUEL[6], born Jan. 18, 1788; died 1869; married Rebecca Wilcox.

314 viii JAMES[6], born Apr. 9, 1790; died July 13, 1839.

315 ix HANNAH[6], born Apr. 23, 1792; died Sept. 2, 1793.

316 x LYDIA[6], born Aug. 26, 1794, of Westminister, Vt.; married Jabez Miller.

866 + i) LYMAN[7] MILLER.

867 + ii) JANE[7] MILLER.

85 SOLOMON[5] WHEAT (*Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 26, 1749 at Concord, Mass.; died

married 1) Aug. 29, 1771, Sarah Ball, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Coolidge) Ball.

2) int. Nov. 30, 1784, Deborah (Hunt) Kimball, daughter of Peter Hunt of Tewksbury, Mass.

3) int. Nov. 9, 1794, Elizabeth (Betty) Rogers, daughter of Timothy Rogers of Tewksbury.

His father died in 1759 and probably his mother also or soon after, and on Jan. 14, 1764 his uncle Thomas Wheat was appointed his guardian and took him home with him to Hollis, N. H. where Solomon remained, became a prominent citizen, held town offices, as selectman and town clerk, and occupied a fine home on Main Street.

In the Revolution he held the rank of lieutenant.

Children of Solomon and Sarah (Ball) Wheat:

317 + i SOLOMON[6], born July 7, 1773; died 1866; married twice.

318 + ii JOSIAH COOLIDGE[6], born Apr. 18, 1775; "day of the Battle of Lexington"; died 1815; married Sarah Cummings.

319 + iii SARAH[6], born June 11,1777; died 1858; married Jesse Danforth.

By his second wife, Deborah (Hunt) Kimball:

320 iv POLLY KIMBALL[6], born May 10, 1787; "Mary" K. Wheat and Daniel Mooar (Moore), both of Hollis, married Sept. 22, 1814. s.p.

321 v SAMUEL[6], born Feb. 8, 1789 or '90; died suddenly in his chair at dinner ae 21, unmarried. (Salem, Mass. VR)

By his third wife, Elizabeth or Betty Rogers:

322 vi JONATHAN[6], born Oct. 18, 1795.

323 vii TIMOTHY[6], born Mar. 25, 1797.

324 viii BENJAMIN[6], born Aug. 10, 1798.

325 ix ELIZABETH[6], born July 5, 1800.

326 x JOEL[6], born Oct. 2, 1802; married June 17, 1824, ... Clark (History of Billerica, p. 63); the Town Record calls her Martha Frost. They lived at Billerica, Mass.

894 i) WILLIAM[7], born Apr. 22, 1825.

895 ii) ELIZABETH[7], born Aug. 8, 1827.

896 iii) SARAH[7], born Dec. 24, 1829; died Sept. 10, 1830.

897 iv) HENRY[7], born Jan. 24, 1832 (family record); lived at West Medway, Mass.

898 v) ALFRED CLARK[7], born ... (family record); lived at West Medway, Mass.

327 xi DANIEL[6], born Apr. 7, 1804; living in 1829, unmarried; cordwainer. Nov. 12, 1829 he sold to Thomas Clark of Tewksbury all his right in the estate of Solomon Wheat deceased, of Hollis, the same to be held by Betsy Wheat, widow of

the said Solomon Wheat, deceased, during life. It is said that of the children by the third wife, only Joel grew up and married.

86 JONATHAN[5] WHEAT (*Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Dec. 27, 1750; died Mar. 26, 1777 of fever in the Army of the North at Ticonderoga.

Married Elizabeth . . . perhaps Fletcher; both her sons used that name for children or grandchildren. She married 2) Nov. 13, 1777, Ebenezer Reade of Woburn, Mass., she being of Burlington.

He was a joiner and lived at New Ipswich, N. H., where on Aug. 13, 1772 he bought land of Elijah and Rebecca Mansfield of that town.

April 1775, as Minute Man, he went to Cambridge on the alarm at Concord, and in June 1776 was at Ticonderoga. In 1777 administration on his estate was granted to Capt. Joseph Parker; William Shattuck and Paul Pritchard, appraisers; inventory £274.10.0.

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth (. . .) Wheat:

328 + i JONATHAN[6], born Sept. 13, 1775; died 1861; married Elizabeth Durkee.

329 + ii THOMAS[6], born Mar. 27, 1777; died 1863; married Thankful Belding.

88 DANIEL[5] WHEAT (*Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Oct. 4, 1754; died 1827; married Betty Russel (Elizabeth Russell), born ? Jan 25, 1769, daughter of James and Lydia (Potter) Russell. (Old Families of Concord, Chas. E. Potter, 1887); died Nov. 14, 1839, ae 70.

Apr. 25, 1769. John Butterick, yeoman, and Jonas Haywood, gentleman, surety, both of Concord, appointed guardian to Daniel Wheat, a minor in 15th yr., son of Josiah Wheat. Signed at Templetown, Worcester Co., Mass. (Original paper, Middlesex Co. Probates)

A lieutenant in the Revolution; he gave a receipt for advance pay, Cambridge, Mass., June 26, 1775; he marched to the defense of Dorchester, Mar. 4, 1776, and gave other service. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors)

He was innholder, merchant, money lender, and dealer in

real estate; is called "gentleman" in land records. Aug. 21, 1789, Wheat and Green published notice of a burglary in their store on night of Aug. 20, and promise to reward handsomely for the return of goods or conviction of the thieves. Signed Daniel Wheat, Nathan Green. His transactions range from Apr. 3, 1790 to Sept. 7, 1820. He lived in Carlisle, Mass.

His will, dated Oct. 5, 1824, proved Apr. 10, 1827, leaves his wife Betsey 1/3 for life, then to son AI; to eldest daughter Susanna Lancey, wife of William Lancey; to youngest daughter Precinda Green, wife of Thomas Green; rest to only son AI. (Middlesex Co. Probates)

Children of Daniel and Betty (Russel) Wheat:

330 i SUSANNA[6], born Nov. 16, 1790; married William Lancey, Dec. 1, 1808 (he 1784-1836) of Carlisle, Mass. and died 1864.

331 ii LUCINDA[6], (Precinda in her father's will) born Nov. 19, 1794; died Mar. 13, 1840 ae 45; married Mar. 16, 1820, Thomas Green, born June 20, 1795; died Sept. 15, 1864 ae 69, son of Leonard and Thankful (Esterbrook) Green. He married 2) Dec. 22, 1840 (town record), 1841 (family record) Maria Forbush, born Dec. 27, 1811; died Jan. 10, 1897 ae 85, daughter of Paul and Hannah Forbush.

915 i) by first wife, GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] GREEN, born Sept. 16, 1827.

ii) by second wife, Lucinda Maria Green, born May 13, 1842; no Wheat blood.

331 a iii BETSEY[6], born Apr. 26, 1798; died Mar. 28, 1815, ae 17.

332 iv AI[6], born Sept. 2, 1801; died of bleeding of the stomach, Mar. 10, 1844 ae 42 yrs. married (int. Nov. 21, 1829) Irena Gibson Hutchinson, daughter of Nathaniel jr. and Susanna (Wheeler) Hutchinson of Carlisle, Mass., born Oct. 11, 1807; died June 11, 1858. He was a farmer, and selectman, 1837.

916 i) CHARLES G.[7], died May 24, 1837 ae 5 yr. 8 mo.

917 ii) CHRISTIA[7] or CHRISTINA, married Dec. 30, 1847, John Henry A. Heald, ae 21, laborer, son of Thomas and Betsey. Children recorded at Carlisle.

918 iii) MELBOURNE W.[7], died Feb. 13, 1841 "ae 14 yr" (probably wrong date)

Ref: Carlisle, Mass. VR.
Genealogy of Henry Adams of Braintree, Andrew N. Adams, 1898.

91 ABIGAIL[5] WHEAT (*Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Aug. 15, 1748; died Sept. 22, 1786; married Sept. 8, 1764, Peter Stearns, both of Hollis, N. H. He was son of Samuel jr. and Keziah (Robins) Stearns. He married 2) Judith Bartlett and had 4 children.

He was a soldier in the Revolution; Sergt. in the Ticonderoga Expedition, 1777 and in the defence of Bennington; Lieutenant in Expedition to Rhode Island, 1779-1780, and in the Army of the North, 1781. They lived at Plymouth, N. H.

Children of Peter and Abigail (Wheat) Stearns: at Plymouth, N. H.

335 i PETER[6] STEARNS, born Dec. 14, 1767; died Jan. 7, 1849; lived at Peru, N. Y. 7 children.

336 ii MARY[6] STEARNS, born Apr. 16, 1769; married Elkanah Whipple.

337 iii KEZIAH[6] STEARNS, born Apr. 16, 1769; married Stephen Foss.

338 iv REBECCA[6] STEARNS, born Mar. 17, 1774; married ... Clark.

339 v SARAH[6] STEARNS, born July 25, 1776; married ... Ford and died 1814.

340 vi ELIZABETH[6] STEARNS, born Feb. 23, 1779; ried ... Clark.

341 vii HANNAH[6] STEARNS, born Mar. 21, 1781; married ... Simonds, and died Oct. 12, 1832 at Burlington, Vt.

342 viii NATHANIEL WHEAT[6] STEARNS, born Apr. 22, 1784; died May 1856; minister of Meth. Episcopal churches in Vt.

343 ix ABIGAIL[6] STEARNS, born Sept. 14, 1786; died 1807 in Rumsey, N. H.

Ref: Stearns Genealogy, Van Wagenen, II, 96.

92 THOMAS[5] WHEAT jr. (*Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born July 7, 1750 at Concord, Mass.; died June 17, 1775 at the Battle of Bunker Hill, ae 24.

he married Abigail Stearns, Mar. 22, 1770 (Mass. Marriages, I, 122, by Bailey gives her name "Hearns", and Hardwick, Mass. VR. as Abigail Stens) She is probably the Abigail Wheat who married Joseph Stearns, both of Hollis, N. H. on Mar. 31, 1778, and had 4 more children: Joseph Stearns, Thomas Wheat Stearns, Daniel Stearns, Abigail Stearns.

The names of those who fell at Bunker Hill are inscribed on bronze tablets erected on the battle-ground. Among them is THOMAS WHEAT, Jr., HOLLIS.

Children of Thomas jr. and Abigail (Stearns) Wheat:

344 i BENJAMIN[6], born Jan. 1, 1771; died soon.

345 ii BENJAMIN[6], born Jan. 1, 1772; probably died Mar. 14, 1776 at Harvard, Mass.

346 iii LUCY[6], born Jan. 17, 1774; married Ebenezer Baldwin, both of Hollis, Nov. 10, 1797.

Ref: Concord, Mass. VR.
History of Hollis, N. H. by Worcester.
Stearns Genealogy, Van Wagenen, I, 98.

96 JOSEPH[5] WHEAT (*Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born July 18, 1759, Hollis, N. H.; died Oct. 28, 1837 ae 78 at Canaan, N. H.

married Bridget (Powers) Farley, Oct. 10, 1783, widow of Joseph Farley, soldier in the Revolution. They were married Dec. 18, 1777, and had: Bridget Farley, born Mar. 4, 1778, and Joseph Farley, born Feb. 7, 1780.

Joseph Wheat fought in the Revolution and was at Bunker Hill with his brothers Nathaniel and Thomas, and served

during the entire war. He studied for the ministry and in August 1801 settled as Baptist minister at Grafton, N. H.

Children of Joseph and Bridget (Powers) (Farley) Wheat:

348 + i NATHANIEL[6], born Apr. 1784 (Family record, Mar. 11, 1783); died 1857; married Sarah Fitts.

349 + ii JOSEPH[6], born Sept. 14, 1785; died 1855; married Lydia Bullock.

350 iii BENJAMIN[6], born Aug. 17, 1787; married Sarah Bullock, Jan. 18, 1816; he "of Dunstable" at the time. They lived at Grafton, N. H. and by 1860 had removed to Roseville, Mich. A cousin who visited him there reported that Benjamin lived on good land which extended to Lake St. Clair.

351 iv LOIS[6], born June 7, 1791; married Otis Caswell; by 1860 they lived in Wisconsin; had two sons.

352 v SALLY[6], born Feb. 20, 1793; married Smith.

353 vi LYDIA[6], born Sept. 21, 1795; died Sept. 5, 1832 ae 37; married Nov. 14, 1816, Lieut. Samuel Gilman of Canaan, N. H., born May 1, 1794; died Mar. 20, 1866, son of Nathaniel and Sally Gilman of Canaan.

936 i) MINERVA[7] GILMAN, died Jan. 23, . . . ae 23.

937 ii) HANNAH W.[7] GILMAN, died Oct. 21, 1832 ae 2 yr. 5 mo.

938 iii) LAURA PHELPS[7] GILMAN, born Feb. 14, 1821.

939 iv) JOHN T.[7] GILMAN.

940 v) LUCIA[7] GILMAN.

354 vii HANNAH[6], born Mar. 4, 1796.

Ref: History of Hollis, N. H. by Worcester.

97 JOSIAH[5] WHEAT (*Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Dec. 18, 1761, Hollis, N. H.; died Mar. 14, 1828.

married 1) Sarah Keyes, Apr. 17, 1788; she died Apr. 23, 1806; 2) Hannah Reed, born June 21, 1772; died May 11, 1860.

They lived at Hollis, N. H. until the winter of 1794 when they removed to Groton, N. H. by oxteam, the journey taking a week.

Children of Josiah and Sarah (Keyes) Wheat:

355 i SARAH[6], born Mar. 14, 1789; married Webber; one record says they lived at Groton, N. H., another at Rumney, N. H. A' niece, Huldah (Wheat) McClure, told of going to Aunt Sally Webber's to see the first railroad train come in.

356 ii RUTH[6], born Apr. 24, 1791; married Esterbrook and removed to New York State.

357 iii MARY[6], born Dec. 29, 1792; married John Billings, who died before 1860. They lived in Constable, N. Y. and by 1860 were in Wisconsin. In that year she had

357 a & b a son Hiram ae c. 23 and unmarried, and 4 daughters; the youngest, Caroline married July 4, 1857 but the groom was not named. (Letter written Feb. 26, 1860 by her brother, Josiah Wheat to Dr. Thomas Wheat of Manchester, N. H.)

358 iv JOSIAH[6], born c. 1795; died 1861; He was a Calvinist preacher, and somewhat eccentric; he wrote his name WHEET for he "wished to be distinguished from the grain that grows in the field". He married Mary Ann Bradley and went to Ohio; they separated, and after wandering about the state for years, he was murdered in 1861. "His wife Mary, I suppose is still living at West Newton, Mass." (Report by . . . Bailey, 1896)

941 i) JAMES HENRY[7], was brought up by relatives, and in 1898 lived in Dayton, Ohio.

359 v ABIGAIL[6], born ; married J. R. Esterbrooks and lived in Wisconsin.

360 vi THOMAS[6], born c. 1800; was killed by a falling tree in 1822, ae c. 22.

361 vii HANNAH[6], born ; married? Thomas Paine, a widower with 2 sons; they lived in Billerica, Mass. She was a tailoress.

362 viii LOIS[6], born ; married Thomas Cutler of Southbridge, Mass. as his second wife; he had sons by his 1st wife, one of whom, Leonard, married LUCY ELVIRA COLBURN (952).

Children of Josiah and his second wife, Hannah (Reed) Wheat:

363 + ix JOSHUA REED[6], (WHEET) born Mar. 25, 1807; died July 1, 1879; married Huldah Kidder.

364 x BETSEY[6] (WHEET), born ; married John Bartlett; in 1830 removed to LaGrange, Missouri; had two children.

365 + xi LUCY F.[6] (WHEET), born Dec. 12, 1810; died Mar. 9, 1883; married Reuben H. Colburn.

366 + xii JOSEPH[6] (WHEET), born Feb. 19, 1813; died Dec. 4, 1874; married Lucette Kidder.

154 JERUSHA[6] WHEAT (*Samuel*[5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born April 5, 1767, probably at Newton, Mass. Her baptism is recorded there, with her brother, John Allen Wheat, but without date. She died at Jackson, Washington Co., New York, Sept. 29, 1838 ae 72 (sic). She is probably buried beside her husband but the grave is unmarked.

She married at Salem, N. Y. Dec. 4, 1785, Asa Cleveland, born Mar. 13, 1763 in Windham, Conn., son of Moses and Tabitha (Spencer) Cleveland and descendant of Moses Cleveland of Woburn, Mass. Asa died at Jackson, Aug. 17, 1824 and is buried in the old cemetery at Salem. In his family Bible he spelled his name Cleaveland.

He served in the Revolution, private in Capt. Wade's Co., Windham, Apr. 26, 1780 to Jan. 1, 1781 and enlisted again

the following June for 6 months. He owned no land in Windham, and in 1785 went with his parents and their other children to Salem, N. Y. where he spent the rest of his life. In 1815 Jackson was set off at the south end of Salem. He and Jerusha must have had a brief courtship as the Clevelands did not reach Salem until Spring 1785 and he and Jerusha were married on Dec. 4 of that year. They lived next door to her father, Samuel Wheat; the house is still standing (1955) on the east side of Route #22 in Jackson and has been visited many times by their gt. gt. granddaughter (the compiler of this record).

Asa is listed as an inhabitant of Washington Co. on Dec. 24, 1789, owning lot # 250, and on Feb. 13, 1797 he buys from Joseph Younglove of Cambridge, N. Y. a tract of 142½ acres, lot #2 of the Ryer Schermerhorn Tract, Survey of 1762, later known as #1 in the Anaquashicoke Patent; bounds east on the Battenkill and extends to the present Route #22. A large rock in the river, from which he used to fish, is still called Asa's Rock. He appears in the census of 1800, 1810, and 1820, and acquired more land in the vicinity. Even before his death his sons Frederick and Rufus paid the taxes on the property which in 1825 amounted to 246 acres.

But the sons do not seem to have prospered, there are mortgages * and sales and the matter of a suit brought against them in 1836 by Abram C. Lansing. Before long the family scattered, the three sons removing to Michigan.

Children of Asa and Jerusha (Wheat) Cleveland, born at Salem, New York:

453 † i FREDERICK[7], born Aug. 24, 1787; died Sept. 17, 1838 ae 51, in Calhoun Co., Michigan — probably in Marshall. He is thought not to have married and no wife is mentioned in any of his transactions. He and Rufus held much land

* A mortgage is held in 1823 by Asa Fitch of Salem, whose History of Washington Co. in microscopic handwriting is in the library of the N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Society, New York City.

† Surname numbers 453 to 460 is CLEVELAND.

together in the Anaquashicoke Patent, and are taxed 1818-1834. In 1836 the land owned by them was sold at Sheriff's sale.

454 + ii RUFUS[7], born Nov. 5, 1789; died before 1853; married Elizabeth Ann Warner.

455 + iii JERUSHA[7], born Sept. 29, 1791; died Nov. 23, 1889 ae 99; married James Moor.

456 iv POLLY[7], born Dec. 10, 1793; no record.

457 v OLIVER[7], born Nov. 24, 1795; died ; married Azuba Warner, daughter of Sylvester Warner of Cambridge, N. Y. and sister of Rufus' wife. He lived in Salem, in 1818 is taxed as a non-resident of Jackson on 23 acres, and appears in the 1820 census at Salem with 1 male 10-16, 3 males 18-26, 2 females under 10, 1, 10-16, 1, 16-26, and 3 engaged in agriculture. Either others were living with them or there were unrecorded deaths; only 2 daughters are given later. In 1840 Azuba and her two children, Elizabeth and Lucy, are mentioned in the will of Sylvester Warner, and on July 6, 1853 Azuba and Lucy quitclaim their shares in the estate, as of Oakland Co., Mich. Elizabeth is not mentioned.

970 i) ELIZABETH[8], probably died before 1853.

971 ii) LUCY[8], in 1853 living in Oakland Co., Mich., wife of .... Gow.

458 + vi LUCY[7], born Sept. 14, 1797; died July 30, 1890 ae 92, in Westfield, N. J.; married c. 1820, Isaac Prindle.

459 vii MARTHA[7] (PATTY), born Jan. 29, 1800; died ae 92; married ... Winchester, and lived in Louisville, Kentucky; a son and a daughter, names not known, also lived there, and another daughter,

980 i) HATTIE[8] WINCHESTER; unmarried.

460 viii HARRIET[7], born Mar. 21, 1807; no record.

The Asa Cleveland Bible (so called) was not printed until 1828. So the entries must have been made by someone else. It was owned by his oldest daughter, Jerusha (Cleveland) Moor and is now the property of the compiler.

156 HANNAH[6] WHEAT (*Samuel[5], Dr. Samuel[4], Dr. Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Jan. 7, 1771; died Sept. 4, 1842. married in 1794, Caleb Abbot and lived at Colden, Erie Co., N. Y.

Children of Caleb and Hannah (Wheat) Abbot:

461 i TRIPHANA[7] ABBOT, born Jan. 9, 1795; married Reuben Abbot. They settled in Michigan and in 1844 removed to Illinois.

981 i) SAMUEL[8] ABBOT, born Aug. 8, 1820.

982 ii) SYLVESTER[8] ABBOT, born Nov. 3, 1821.

983 iii) CAROLINE[8] ABBOT, born Feb. 11, 1824; died Jan. 28, 1837.

984 iv) FLAVEL B.[8] ABBOT, born Sept. 11, 1826.

985 v) WILLIAM W.[8] ABBOT, born Aug. 11, 1828.

986 vi) JONATHAN G.[8] ABBOT, born Nov. 2, 1830.

462 ii JOHN ALLEN[7] ABBOT, born Sept. 28, 1796; married Esther Crocker; lived at Colden, Erie Co., N. Y.

987 i) HANNAH MARIA[8] ABBOT, born June 14, 1818.

988 ii) ELIZABETH ANN[8] ABBOT, born Mar. 11, 1820.

989 iii) CALEB C.[8] ABBOT, born July 10, 1822.

990 iv) EUNICE LOUISA[8] ABBOT, born May 26, 1832.

463 iii MARY[7] ABBOT, born Mar. 8, 1798; married Abiel Holt of Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.

991 i) EMELINE[8] HOLT, born Dec. 9, 1818.

992 ii) CAROLINE[8] HOLT, born Aug. 8, 1820.

993 iii) BETHIA O.[8] HOLT, born Oct. 13, 1822.

994 iv) HIRAM[8] HOLT, born Jan. 20, 1825.

995 v) WIRAM[8] HOLT.

996 vi) JOHN ALLEN[8] HOLT.

997 vii) OLIVE[8] HOLT.

998 viii) GEORGE[8] HOLT.

999 ix) NELSON[8] HOLT.

464 iv SAMUEL WHEAT[7] ABBOTT, born Sept. 28, 1799; married Ann Amanda Griggs; lived at Concord, Erie Co., N. Y.

1000 i) ALBERT G.[8] ABBOTT, born Dec. 15, 1825.

1001 ii) HARRIET G.[8] ABBOTT, born June 5, 1828.

1002 iii) MARY M. ABBOTT, born Mar. 3, 1834.

465 v SALLY[7] ABBOT, born Aug, 11, 1801; married Ichabod Griggs; lived at Colden, N. Y.

1003 i) ALONZO[8] GRIGGS, born June 14, 1826.

1004 ii) JERUSHA[8] GRIGGS, born Oct. 17, 1827.

1005 iii) SYLVESTER[8] GRIGGS, born Mar. 2, 1829.

1006 iv) MARILLA[8] GRIGGS, born Jan, 1, 1831.

1007 v) MARTHA M.[8] GRIGGS, born July 10, 1832; married her mother's cousin Samuel Wheat[7] (478).

1008 vi) JOHN ALLEN[8] GRIGGS, born May 9, 1834.

1009 vii) ADELINE[8] GRIGGS, born Oct. 15, 1835.

1010 viii) ICHABOD[8] GRIGGS, born Feb. 22, 1837.

1011 ix) ESTHER[8] GRIGGS, born Feb. 4, 1839.

1012 x) ALBERT[8] GRIGGS, born June 10, 1840.

1013 xi) HARRIET[8] GRIGGS, born Mar. 6, 1842.

466 vi ORINDA[7] ABBOT, born Aug. 21, 1803; married Zebina Holt; lived at Colden, N. Y.

1014 i) SYLVESTER[8] HOLT, born July 3, 1820.

1015 ii) CAROLINE[8] HOLT, born May 13, 1822.

1016 iii) MELANCTHON[8] HOLT, born Dec. 26, 1825.

1017 iv) ZEBINA[8] HOLT.

1018 v) CYRUS[8] HOLT.

1019 vi) SIDNEY[8] HOLT.

1020 vii) ALBERT[8] HOLT.

1021 viii) JANETTE[8] HOLT.

1022 ix) ROSELLA[8] HOLT.

1023 x) RUTHELIA[8] HOLT.

1024 xi) AURELIA[8] HOLT.

467 vii JERUSHA[7] ABBOT, born Mar. 27, 1805; married Russell Green; lived at Colden, N. Y.

1025 i) DAVID NEWALL[8] GREEN, born Jan. 8, 1824.

1026 ii) ORANGE J.[8] GREEN, born Aug. 16, 1825.

1027 iii) SUSAN M.[8] GREEN, born Feb. 12, 1827.

1028 iv) RUTH A.[8] GREEN, born Sept. 2, 1828.

1029 v) LEONARD A.[8] GREEN, born May 5, 1831.

1030 vi) LUTHER W.[8] GREEN, born Aug. 23, 1836.

1031 vii) DAVID RUSSELL[8] GREEN.

1032 viii) DUDLEY FRANCIS[8] GREEN, born Aug. 5, 1843.

468 viii MELANCTHON[7] ABBOT, born Sept. 6, 1807; married Olive M. Griggs.

1033 i) LEVERET[8] ABBOT, born Feb. 25, 1842.

469 ix CALEB[7] ABBOT, born at Colden, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1810; married 1) Jane Anderson of Schenectady, N. Y., born Oct. 12, 1810; died May 22, 1837; 2) L. H. K. ... (sic), born Mar. 16, 1816. He was a minister, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Doyleston, Ohio.

1034 i) by 1st wife: JOHN ANDERSON[8] ABBOT, born July 25, 1836.

1035 ii) by second wife: MARY JANE[8] ABBOT, born Nov. 1, 1838; died 1840.

1036 iii) JOHN KNOX[8] ABBOT, born June 23, 1840.

1037 iv) JOHN FRANCIS MONTGOMERY[8] ABBOT, born Oct. 31, 1842.

1038 v) JOHN HOWARD AUGUSTINE[8] ABBOT, born Jan. 4, 1845.

470 x SYLVESTER[7] ABBOT, born Sept. 27, 1811; married 1) Louisa Webster; 2) Lucy Hale Keyes. Lived at Concord, Erie Co., N. Y.

1039 i) LUCRETIA ALSINA[8] ABBOT, born May 10, 1835.

1040 ii) CAROLINE MIRANDA[8] ABBOT, born May 19, 1839.

1041 iii) LOUISA EVELINE[8] ABBOT, born July 24, 1842.

1042 iv) WILLIAM WEBSTER[8] ABBOT, born Apr. 27, 1844.

157 POLLY[6] WHEAT (*Samuel*[5], *Dr. Samuel*[4], *Dr. Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born probably in 1773; died in the summer of 1861 in Berne, N. Y.

married as "of Cambridge, N. Y." (a few miles south of her parents' home) in 1796, Thomas Rogers, born Nov. 9, 1770, Boston, Mass., son of Nathan and ... (Barber) Rogers. He also died in 1861 and both are buried in the Free Cemetery, New Scotland, near Berne, where they lived.

Children of Thomas and Polly (Wheat) Rogers:

471 i FANNY[7] ROGERS, born Oct. 22, 1797; died Nov. 19, 1888 at Germans, Albany Co., N. Y.; buried at Hartford, Washington Co. She married Ira Marthew and had

1043-5 JOSEPH[8], and SARAH[8], and SUSAN[8], who d.y.

472 ii PENUEL[7] ROGERS, born Apr. 20, 1799; died Nov. 20, 1880 at Quincy, Illinois; married Nov. 1821, Polly White. In 1832 they removed to Quincy; they had

1046-50 SARAH[8], GEORGE J.[8], HIRAM A.[8], THOMAS[8], and SUSAN[8]; one d.y.

473 iii POLLY[7] ROGERS, born Apr. 11, 1801; died Aug. 1855 at Albany, N. Y. and is buried at New Scotland; married Aaron ? Hoghteling and had

1051-57 HIRAM[8], LOUISA[8], OSCAR[8], AARON E.[8], SOLOMON H.[8], WILLIAM CHANCY[8], and MARY ETTA[8]; 2 d.y.

(It seems quite sure that her husband was a Hoghteling; it is known by relatives that one of this family married and lived in Albany and had a son Hiram Hoghteling who was in the ice business with his brothers. This should not be difficult to prove by records at Albany).

474 iv THOMAS[7] ROGERS, jr. born Apr. 21, 1803; died at Union Church (now Unionville) Dec. 28, 1864; married Jan. 1, 1824, Sarah White of Knox, Albany Co; after her husband's death she moved to Ontario Co. with her son Darwin and died July 25, 1870; both are buried at New Scotland. Sarah was daughter of George and Polly (Avery) White.

1058 i) DARWIN[8] ROGERS, born July 20, 1827 at Knox; died Mar. 10, 1906, Altamont, N. Y.; married Apr. 1847, Amanda Onderdonk, born June 12, 1826; died Mar. 4, 1900, daughter of Abram and Elizabeth (Miller) Onderdonk.

1856 a MARY E.[9] ROGERS, born May 21, 1850; died Sept. 1883 at Fleming, N. Y. married Mar. 1870, Hiram Williamson (1088) son of ELIZABETH (Wheat) WILLIAMSON.

1059 ii) EMALINE[8] ROGERS.

475 v SAMUEL[7] ROGERS, born July 13, 1805; died at Charlestown, N. H. He was a physician, graduate of Fairfield Medical College; moved to

Quincy, Ill. in 1829; married 1) in 1828, Marriah Ball; 2) Mary Miller of Kentucky.

1060 i) LOUISE[8] ROGERS, by 1st wife; rest by the 2nd wife.

1061 ii) OSCAR[8] ROGERS.

1062 iii) BELLE[8] or ISABEL ROGERS; married Ferdinand Fish; lived in Mystic, Conn.

1857 A son was Rev. PAUL ROGERS[8] FISH, Episcopal rector, ordained in Milwaukee, Wis. 1897; later at Springfield, Vt., Kingston, N. Y. and Elizabeth, N J. where he died Sept. 26, 1848; married Addie F... 3 children.

1063 iv) CATHERINE[8] or KATE ROGERS, married Sherman Paris of New York City and Charlestown, N. H.

1858 A daughter[9], married Frank Birch and died before 1929, and a son,

1859 SHERMAN[9] PARIS d.y.

476 vi HIRAM[7] ROGERS, born May 7, 1809; died Jan. 1866 in Quincy, Ill. He was a physician, graduate of Fairfield Medical College in 1832; practiced in Utica, N. Y. and in 1833 removed to Quincy, where he had a drugstore on North Front St. In 1835 he married Mary Pease.

An article by William A. Richardson, jr. in Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society, vol. 18, p. 403: July 1925, "Pen Pictures of the Central Part of the city of Quincy as it was when Douglas and Lincoln met in Debate" has "Over the Hoffman store (now at 417 Hampshire Street) Dr. Samuel W. Rogers had his residence and it was here that Douglas was entertained at dinner among congenial friends, on that 13th day of October (1858) ... Next came the Hiram Rogers drug store, where Douglas passed some of his time and met some of his friends and admirers on that day". The postage stamp issued in August 1958 by the U. S. Govt. commemorates the Lincoln-Douglas Debates.

158 SAMUEL[6] WHEAT (*Samuel*[5], *Dr. Samuel*[4], *Dr. Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Dec. 5, 1775 at Bernardstown, Mass.; drowned in the Hudson River, Sept. 29, 1827.

married Dec. 22, 1805, Martha Eliza Thaxter, born May 12, 1792; died in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y. on Mar. 17, 1870; buried in Stewart's Corner cemetery, Venice, Cayuga Co.

He obtained work on the Erie Canal, and operated a canal boat; the family lived in or near Albany, and after his death, his widow and her eight children moved to Venice, where others of the family lived.

Children of Samuel and Martha Eliza (Thaxter) Wheat:

477 + i MARTHA[7], born Sept. 9, 1807; died Sept. 10, 1875; married Erastus Gibbons.

478 + ii SAMUEL[7], born July 28, 1809; died Feb. 7, 1879; married Martha M. Griggs.

479 + iii JOHN A.[7], born Sept. 13, 1811; died Oct. 2, 1847; married Eliza A. Hammond.

480 iv EMILY[7], born Nov. 13, 1813 or '14; "no record except rumor that she married a Buckley and left no descendants."

It seems probable that this child died May 4, 1814, recorded in Bible with the family of Samuel. Her uncle, Calvin Wheat's monument in Stewart's Corner cemetery has — Almon Bulkley died Aug. 20, 1881 aged 61 years. Emily W. his wife died Jan. 26, 1899. Apparently the two Emilys were mixed by Mr. S. C. Wheat. (see 508)

481 + v HARRIET M.[7], born Feb. 25, 1816; died June 6, 1853; married Edward Aikin.

482 + vi HIRAM V.[7], Sept 18, 1817; died Sept. 20, 1892; married Martha M. Chase.

483 + vii ELIZABETH[7], born Feb. 9, 1820; died Dec. 6, 1854; married John Williamson.

484 + viii WILLIAM HENRY[7], born July 19, 1822; died Dec. 14, 1884; married Huldah M. Chase.

Records of this family have been received from several people, with varying dates. If a Bible record is available, those dates are usually considered more authentic.

159 LOTTIE[6] (MARTHA, PATTY) (*Samuel[5], Dr. Samuel[4], Dr. Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Jan. 27 or 28, 1777, Bernardston, Mass. died

married 1) Rufus Humphrey; he and their infant son, Rufus died soon.

2) Jan. 22, 1801, Isaac Sawin. born Sept. 27, 1776, Willington, Conn., son of Abijah and Mary (Pool) Sawin. Isaac died Dec. 29, 1851, Quincy, Ill.

They lived in Berne, N. Y. until around 1810; were at Blennerhassett Island, below Parkersburg, West Va. c. 1813-14, then in Ohio, and in 1835 removed to Quincy, Ill.

Children of Isaac and Lottie (Wheat) (Humphrey) Sawin: first 5 born in Berne, N. Y.

485 i JAMES HARVEY[7] SAWIN, born Apr. 29, 1802: married Caroline Harvey, 1826.

486 ii ISAAC[7] SAWIN jr., born March 1804.

487 iii MARY[7] SAWIN, born Mar. 17, 1806; died Aug. 22, 1878 in Peru, Ill.; married 1) Rev. John Hunter; 2) as his second wife, Rev. Harvey Brown. Both husbands were Methodist ministers.

1100 i) MARTHA[8] (MATTIE) BROWN, born Sept. 19, 1841; died Dec. 12, 1926 in St. Louis, Mo.; married William Huse of St. Louis. s.p. but they adopted Ione, who married Isaac Hedges of St. Louis. They had three children.

1101 ii) LOIS ALMIRA[8] BROWN, born Jan. 10, 1845; died Nov. 6, 1849.

1102 iii) ROBERT WILLIAMS[8] BROWN, born Sept. 14, 1847; died June 12, 1931, Brooklyn, N. Y.; married Sept. 9, 1873, Anne Louise Anderson.

1923 a ROBERT HUSE[9] BROWN, born Oct.

6, 1878, New York City; died Apr. 6, 1957 in Mineola, N. Y.; married Marguerite Leotard. s.p.

1924 b MARY LOUISE[9] BROWN, born June 6, 1882, New York City; died Nov. 24, 1937, Brooklyn, N. Y. unmarried.

1925 c EVERETT ANDERSON[9] BROWN, born Mar. 5, 1884; married Blanche Elizabeth Shahan, born Oct. 24, 1879. They live Seaside, Oregon. s.p.

488 iv BENJAMIN[7] SAWIN, born Mar. 1808.

489 + v ALMIRA[7] SAWIN, born Apr. 22, 1810; married 1) Robert Williams, lawyer, Quincy; 2) George Baker.

490 vi JERUSHA[7] SAWIN, born Apr. 1812, Belpre, Ohio; married ... Kenny and had a daughter.

1104 MARTHA[8].

491 vii JOHN[7] SAWIN, born Nov. 1815, Belpre, Ohio.

492 viii HARRIET[7] SAWIN, born Oct. 1817, Wesley, Ohio; married George Washington Williams.

493 ix FRANKLIN[7] SAWIN, born Oct. 1817, Wesley, Ohio.

160 BENJAMIN[6] WHEAT (*Samuel*[5], *Dr. Samuel*[4], *Dr. Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 7, 1779; married Lydia ... They lived at Coeymans, N. Y.

Oct. 26, 1809. Valentine Coons and wife Margaret sell to Benjamin Wheat, 24 acres, 3 roods, 26 perches; also part of Lot # 2 in the 13th allotment of Coeymans, containing 40 acres ... in consideration of the sum of $1700 (Albany Co. Records, vol. 20, p. 238). On the same day Benjamin and Lydia mortgage to Valentine Coons. "Registered at the request of Benj. Wheat".

(Albany Co. Mortgages, vol. 14, p. 414).

161 WILLIAM[6] WHEAT (*Samuel*[5], *Dr. Samuel*[4], *Dr. Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 27, 1781 at Bernardston,

Mass.; died Nov. 28, 1865 ae 84-8-1; buried Stewart's Corner cemetery, Venice, N. Y.

married 1) Nancy Pinkerton, born July 3, 1786; died Nov. 26, 1843 ae 57-4-23; buried Stewart's Corner.

married 2) Sarah Jane (Bowen) Pratt, born Sept. 29, 1822, daughter of Paul S. and Elizabeth Bowen and widow of ... Pratt; she died Dec. 30, 1854, ae 32-3-1; They were married May 18, 1848, she ae 25 and of Geneva, N. Y.

married 3) Eliza (Hammond) Wheat, born Dec. 5, 1817 in Maine; died June 29, 1897; widow of his nephew, John A. Wheat (479)

May 17, 1813. William Wheat and wife Nancy deed to John Cables, 5 acres in Bethlehem, Albany Co. The Wheats were of Bethlehem, John Cables of the City of Albany; in consideration of $800.

(Albany Co. Records, vol. 22, p. 191)

William Wheat grew up in Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., in 1801 he moved to Bethlehem, and in 1818 to Venice, Cayuga Co.

1860 census: William Wheat, ae 76 (79) farmer, b. Mass.

Elizabeth H. Wheat, ae 45, b. Maine.

William H. Wheat, ae 11, b. New York; admitted to school within the year.

John H. Wheat, ae 3, b. New York.

Sarah M. Wheat, ae 14, b. New York; admitted to school within the year. (She was daughter of Eliza and John A. Wheat)

1865 census: 2nd District, Town of Genoa, Cayuga Co.

William Wheat, ae 85, b. Mass. 0-2-1-0-0; no occupation.

Eliza Wheat, wife ae 47, b. Maine. 2-2-1-0-0.

William Wheat, child ae 16, b. Cayuga Co. single - grocery.

John Wheat, child ae 8, b. Cayuga Co.

Mariah Wheat, child ae 18, b. Cayuga Co.
(Sarah Maria, above)
Mary Lusk, boarder, ae 18, b. Cayuga Co.

Family # 163; frame house # 154; value $600.

His will, dated Sept. 18, 1857; prov. Feb. 2, 1866, gives land worth $6000, to sons William H. and John H. but if they do not reach their majority the land is to go to Harriet Babbitt, subject to the life estate of the widow Eliza Wheat; mentions his deceased children Rufus and Polly; executors, his neighbors, Ezra U. Bateman and Nathan H. Hammond. Wit: Evelina Bateman of Venice (later Evelina B. Whipple), Lucian Bateman of Venice. (Q 504, box 54 — where?)

Petition of Ezra U. Bateman of Venice: William Wheat late of Venice, died 28 Nov. 1865; left —

Children, all of Cayuga Co.
Frederick Wheat)
William H. Wheat) minor.
John H. Wheat) minor.
Descendants of Rufus Wheat, decd. son, whose names and place of residence are unknown; possibly living in Illinois.
Amos Jones of Venice, son of a decd. daughter.
Harriet Babbitt, of Venice, desc. of a decd. daughter.
Eliza H. Wheat, widow.

Jan. 26, 1866. Albert L. Sisson appointed guardian of William H. and John H. Wheat.

Children of William and 1st wife, Nancy (Pinkerton) Wheat:

494 + i FREDERICK[7], born Apr. 18, 1805; died 1879; married Eleanor Kittle.

495 ii WILLIAM P.[7], born Aug. 7, 1808; died Nov. 18, 1839 ae 31-3-11; buried Stewart's Corner, Venice; unmarried ?

496 iii RUFUS[7], born at Bethlehem, N. Y.; died before 1857; married Betsey ... (A' note in Boston Transcript, July 5, 1932 suggests she may have been a Page, born 1812, probably of St. Albans, Vt.)

1113 i) AMANDA[8], born c. 1833; died Mar. 12, 1843 ae 10-14-5 (sic).

1114 ii) ELIZA' JANE[8], born c. 1838; died Oct. 1, 1841 ae 3-4-5.

1115 iii) SARAH LOUISE[8], born c. 1840; died Oct. 4, 1841 ae 1-6-26.

These buried at Stewart's Corner, Venice.

1116 iv) JOHN[8],) No information: in 1865

1117 v) GEORGE[8],) thought to have gone to Illinois, or Michigan.

497 iv POLLY[7], born Nov. 9, 1808; died Nov. 18, 1839 ae 31 yrs. 11 days; buried Stewart's Corner; married William Jones and had:

1118 i) AMOS[8] JONES, born c. 1835, Venice; in 1865 census, at Venice:

Amos S. Jones, ae 30; born Chatauqua Co., farmer, soldier; 0-1-1-0-0.

Mary H. Jones, wife, ae 32; born Cayuga Co. 1-1-1-0-0.

1946 a MORTON A.[9] JONES, child, ae 8, born Cayuga Co.

Frame house, valued at $100.

1119 ii) NANCY H.[8] JONES; died ae 2-3-15 (Stewart's Corner cemetery)

1120 iii) LYMAN A'.[8] JONES; died Feb. 1, 185... ae 11-6-3 (Stewart's Corner cemetery)

498 v HARRIET[7], born Apr. 9, 1813; died May 1, 1842 ae 29-0-22; married Lewis King jr.

499 vi SALLY ANN[7], born May 31, 1817; died Apr. 27, 1841 ae 23-10-27; married Jacob King.

1121 One of these two was mother of HARRIET A.[8] BABBITT, mentioned in the will of her grandfather as "descendant of a decd. daughter". In 1865 census at Venice.

Horatio L. Babbitt ae 37; born Mass.; farmer. 0-1-1-0-0.

Harriet A. Babbitt, wife ae 25, born Cayuga Co. 0-1-1-0-0.
Hannah Babbitt, mother, ae 74; born Mass. 4-2-0-1-0.
Hannah Babbitt, sister, ae 45; born Mass. 0-0-0-0-1.
Frame house valued at $100.

Children of William and 2nd wife, Sarah Jane (Bowen) (Pratt) Wheat:

500 vii WILLIAM H.[7], born Nov. 20, 1848; married Dec. 24, 1867, Lucina A. Perrigo; moved to McAlmont, Arkansas. s.p.

501 viii NATHAN P.[7], died June 5, 1851 ae 1 mon. 15 days. (Stewart's Corner)

502 ix NANCY JANE[7], died Jan. 13, 1854 ae 3 mos.

Child of William and 3rd wife, Eliza (Hammond) (Wheat) Wheat:

503 x JOHN H.[7], born Aug. 27, 1856; married Aug. 28, 1878, Fannie R. Lee; lived St. Johns, Michigan.

1122 i) JOHN LEON[8], born Nov. 27, 1881; in 1920 wrote to SCW on stationery of the Jackson City Club, Jackson, Mich.; living at ? Kalamazoo, Mich.

1123 ii) MARIE ELOISE[8], born Oct. 29, 1884.

163 CALVIN[6] WHEAT (*Samuel[5]*, *Dr. Samuel[4]*, *Dr. Samuel[3]*, *Joshua[2]*, *Moses[1]*), born Jan. 29, 1785 in Vermont; died Aug. 12, 1878 ae 93 and is buried in Stewart's Corner cemetery, Venice.

married Feb. 17, 1811, Polly Fanning, born June 14, 1788 in Connecticut; died June 28, 1874 ae 86, daughter of Jonathan and Eunice (Fish) Fanning of Stonington, Conn. and later of Venice, N. Y. They lived in Venice;

1860 census; Calvin Wheat, born Vt., farmer; ae 75 yrs.
Polly Wheat, born Conn. ae 73 yrs.
Polina Wheat, born New York. ae 40 yrs.

1865 census; Calvin Wheat, ae 79 yrs. farmer; born Vermont.

Polly Wheat, ae 75 yrs. wife born Conn.
Paulina Wheat, ae 46 yrs; child born Cayuga Co. single.

Family # 42; frame house # 40; value $400.

A monument in Stewart's Corner cemetery records the deaths of Calvin and his family, buried in that or near-by lots.

Children of Calvin and Polly (Fanning) Wheat: 8 children but no grandchildren.

504 i EUNICE[7], born Mar. 29, 1813; died Mar. 18, 1862; married June 16, 1839, Eli Jones.

505 ii LUCINA[7], born Nov. 12, 1816; died Jan. 22, 1843; married Jan. 11, 1843, Simon D. Perrigo.

506 iii PAULINA[7] (Polina, Pellina), born Sept. 23, 1818; died Mar. 22, 1894; unmarried.

507 iv CHARLOTTE[7], born Apr. 6, 1821; died Apr. 10, 1880; married Nov. 14, 1844, Hiram Hill.

508 v EMILY[7], born June 21, 1823; died Jan. 26, 1899; married Jan. 8, 1845, Almon Bulkley, who died Aug. 20, 1881 ae 61.

509 vi CALVIN W.[7], born Apr. 13, 1825; died May 15, 1825 ae 1 month.

510 vii SALLY MARIA[7], born Aug. 7, 1826; died Aug. 17, 1848; married Jan. 11, 1846, Lorenzo Buckley or Bulkley.

511 viii JULIA ANN[7], born Aug. 27, 1831; died Dec. 12, 1842 ae 11-3-15.

Ref: Family Bible owned by Miss Caroline E. Wheat of Quincy, Ill.

164 LUTHER[6] WHEAT (*Samuel[5], Dr. Samuel[4], Dr. Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born May 18, 1788; died July 11, 1843; monument in Stewart's Corner cemetery.

married Mar. 25, 1810, Elmira Marvin, born Oct. 14, 1794 or '95; died July 18, 1856 ae 61-9-4; daughter of Timothy and Rachel (Crosby) Marvin and descendant of Reinold Marvin, from England to Connecticut.

They lived at Venice, later moving to the vicinity of Auburn,

N. Y. Possibly this should be Albany, not Auburn as recorded, as Crosby, the youngest son, wrote in 1896 that he had often heard his mother speak of living in Bethlehem, N. Y. Aug. 28, 1843: petition of Elmira Wheat of Venice, widow of Luther Wheat of Venice who died July 11, 1843, leaving: Elmira Ellsworth, wife of Daniel Ellsworth, Luther Wheat, Calvin Wheat, Caroline E. Wheat, Lysander Wheat, Edwin A. Wheat, Crosby Wheat, all of Venice, and Marvin Wheat "of some place unknown in Louisiana" and Almann Wheat of Quincy in the State of Illinois. She asks that she may be granted administration and that Amzi Wood of Scipio may be joined with her in the same; signed by her, with Samuel Wheat, Hiram V. Wheat, and Amzi Wood. (Cayuga Co. Administrations, B^2 176, Box 20).

Children of Luther and Elmira (Marvin) Wheat:

512 i ELMIRA[7], born Mar. 4, 1811, Venice; died after 1896; married Oct. 13, 1830, Daniel Ellsworth. They lived near Auburn, N. Y.; 3 children.

513 + ii ALMERON[7], born Mar. 7, 1813, Venice; died July 16, 1895, Quincy, Ill. and buried there; married Laura Ann Harris.

514 iii LUTHER[7], born May 5 and died Aug. 9, 1815.

515 iv MARVIN[7], born June 14, 1817; to Louisiana before 1843.

516 v RACHEL MARIA[7], died Aug. 31, 1841 ae 20-0-23 (sic).

517 vi JOHN A.[7], born May 24, 1821; died Aug. 21, 1841.

518 vii LUTHER[7], born Dec. 20, 1823; died before 1896; said to have had a daughter

1129 EMMAGENE[8].

519 viii CALVIN C.[7], born July 10, 1826; died Feb. 9, 1845 ae 18-6-29.

520 ix CAROLINE E.[7], born Sept. 23, 1829; died Feb. 19, 1906, Quincy, Ill.; unmarried.

521 x LYSANDER B.[7], born Feb. 13, 1831; married

Malby Curry of Mount Sterling, Ill. He was a lawyer and lived in Leavenworth, Kans.

1130 i) FLORENCE[8].

1131 ii) SAMUEL[8], lawyer with his father, 1896.

522 xi ALEXANDER EDWIN[7], born Apr. 19, 1833, Venice; died Sept. 3, 1885; married Aug. 1, 1859, Mary Josephine Dewey Woodruff, daughter of Isaac Ogden and Arethusa H. (Dewey) Woodruff. Graves in the Woodruff lot, Quincy cemetery list A. E. Wheat, 1833-1885; Josephine W., wife of A. E. Wheat, 1837-1902, and May B. Wheat, 1885-1919.

He was called Edwin A. Wheat also, as in the settling of his father's estate in 1843.

"Alexander E. Wheat, a brother of Almeron, was also a prominent early member of the bar. In 1857 he was appointed city attorney, five years later .... was sent to the Legislature and was long a member of the law firm, Warren and Wheat". (Quincy and Adams County, by Collins & McCarl, vol. I, p. 162, Chicago, 1919).

1132 i) EFFIE[8], married ... Haun and lived in Chicago.

1133 ii) MAY BRANT[8], 1865-1919.

1134 iii) EDWIN J.[8], lived in Chicago.

523 xii CROSBY F.[7], born Apr. 11, 1835, Venice; died Apr. 13, 1898; married Feb. 1, 1865, Mary Almeda Chandler, born Sept. 5, 1841; died 1906, daughter of Thompson and Lucy Bancroft (Towne) Chandler of Macomb, Illinois, formerly of New Hampshire.

He was a lawyer and County Judge. He was only eight years old when his father died; one by one the older brothers left home and when he was 16 he was the only son remaining at home with his mother and sister Caroline. He received only a common school education but resolved to enter a profession; having three

brothers who were lawyers he decided to study medicine. His mother died at this time, the farm was sold and he and Caroline moved to Quincy, Ill. He abandoned medicine for the law, was admitted to the bar in 1860 and began to practice in Macomb. From 1889 to 1892 he practiced in Topeka, Kansas but continued to live in Macomb; was City Attorney 1866-'70; State Attorney for McDonough county, 1872-1876, and County Judge 1894. He was a stanch Republican.

1135 i) LUCY ALMEDA[8], born July 7, 1866; married Lewis H. Piper of Denver, Colo.

1136 ii) MARY ELMIRA[8], born June 29, 1869; married William Richard Jenkins of Macomb.

1137 iii) THOMPSON F. [8], born Dec. 18, 1871; was a dentist in El Paso, Texas.

166 RICHARD[6] WHEAT (*Jonathan*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born c. 1758, probably in Shaftsbury, Vt.; died in 1827 in Truxton, N. Y; he and his wife are buried in the Keeney cemetery, Cuyler, N. Y.

married Jane (called Jittie) Richards, born c. 1769 in Connecticut.

It is not known when he removed to Truxton, N. Y. but on June 16, 1809, Elkanah Watson of Pittsfield, Mass. sells to Richard Wheat of Truxton, lot 56 in late town of Fabius, Onondaga Co., now in Truxton, Cortland Co. 106 acres for $370. He appears to have been in Washington Co. before that, as the 1790 census gives him at Whitehall with a family of 1-1-2, and in 1800 at Granville with 1 male under 10; 1, 26-45; 4 females under 10; 2, 10-16; 1, 26-45.

July 6, 1819, Richard Wheat of Truxton buys 42 acres in Shaftsbury, Vt. from his mother, Sarah Wheat of Truxton, for $400 (Shaftsbury LR, vol. 7,402) and on June 13, 1824 sells the same to Ebenezer Martin of Shaftsbury for $80. (Same, vol. 8,191).

His will, dated Feb. 24, 1827: rec. Mar. 5, 1827, leaves land

to wife Jittie; to son James D. $10; sons Hiram, Horace R. and Salmon to divide the farm equally; the 5 daughters get $10 each — Charity Freeman, Orillah Hills, Aravilla Whitmarsh, Lois Cornwell and Jerusha Dart. Executors, Samuel Freeman, Hiram Wheat, Horace R. Wheat; wits: Obadiah Freeman, David Richards, Jehiel Dart. (Cortland Co. Wills, vol. 3,185) The will is indexed as above but is not there, and the original was finally found filed with the inventory of the estate.

Aug. 28, 1827, "I, Horace R. Wheat, one of the executors of the will of Richard Wheat do submit this inventory of his estate . . . taken on March 15, 1827 by James Harris and Jesse Blanchard"; it includes a dictionary, a geography and a psalm book beside a large amount of household goods and farm equipment and animals. He had more wordly goods than most of his neighbors of that time.

Children of Richard and Jittie (Richards) Wheat:

524 + i CHARITY[7], born Dec. 6, 1788; died Nov. 19, 1866; married Samuel Freeman.

525 + ii LOIS[7], born Nov. 28, 1791; married Lavinius Cornwall.

526 + iii ARVILLA[7], born Jan. 18, 1793 in Hampton, N. Y.; died Mar. 23, 1852; married Job Whitmarsh.

527 iv AURELIA[7] or ORILLAH, married Eleazer Hill or Hills.

528 + v JAMES DRAPER[7], born May 19, 1797; died May 21, 1850; twice married.

529 + vi HIRAM[7], born c. 1802; married Sophronia Wheeler.

530 + vii HORACE RICHARD[7], born Jan. 14, 1805; died June 27, 1856; married Salome Blanchard.

531 viii JERUSHA[7], married Jehiel Dart.

532 + ix SALMON[7], born June 15, 1812; died Oct. 24, 1881; married Rosanna Hills.

The 1850 census gives Jane Wheat, ae 81; born in Conn. with Richard (no last name given), ae 22; carpenter. Melvina (no last name given), ae 18.

171 JONATHAN[6] WHEAT (*Jonathan*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born c. 1780; died

married c. 1804, Harriet Kellogg, born Oct. 11, 1782 at Sheffield, Mass.; died 1854.

They lived in Bennington, Vt. until about 1816; June 10, 1810, Jonathan Wheat of Bennington sells to Ebenezer Martin of Shaftsbury for $91.50, 12½ acres. Wits: R. Harvey, Thomas Wait. (Shaftsbury LR, vol. 8,190). In June 1815 Jonathan and his mother, Sarah Wheat are still of Bennington, and on Oct. 14 of that year, Jonathan is bound unto Sarah Wheat of the same, for $1000. that "he shall provide a good comfortable house room, etc. and she is to have a common decent burial with proper monument stone, etc." wits: John Taylor, Samuel Bush (or Burt?) (Same, vol. 7,123). However, Sarah went to Truxton, N. Y. with her son Richard.

June 1, 1815. Joshua Tucker and wife Rebeckah, Robert Coon and wife Hannah, and William Hix, of the towns of Argyle and Greenwich, Washington Co.; N. Y. to Jonathan Wheat of Bennington, Vt. sell for $3700. the undivided half of lot # 48 in Argyle Patent. Rebeckah and Hannah sign X. Wits: Jason Kellogg, Tabatha Tucker. (Hudson Falls, N. Y. LR. vol. M, p. 500).

Nov. 12, 1816. Jonathan Wheat and wife Harriet of Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y. to Joseph Hinsdale and Stephen Hinsdale of Bennington, Vt., for $5,000. ¼ part of a certain set of mills, mill privileges, millyards and houses formerly owned by James Vandemarke and others in town of Greenwich, being a part of lot # 50 in Argyle Patent, a reserve being made in a deed for sd. millyards and ponds by Rip Van Dam Sibrant and wife Martha, of about 12 acres. Wits: Jason Kellogg, James V. Dermarke.

(Same, vol. M, p. 509).

Nov. 13, 1816. Same five persons (as on June 1, 1815) for $10,000 to Jonathan Wheat lot # 50 in subdivision of Argyle Patent, now of Greenwich and a part of Argyle, 144 acres, exclusive of what is covered by the water of the lake, being the west part of lot # 58 (much detail about

the exception of a parcel of land in the corner of lot # 50.) Signed and witnessed as in deed of June 1.

(Same, vol. M, p. 504).

Although the deeds are dated as given, the Nov. 13 one should precede.

1820 census. Jonathan Wheat of Hampton, Washington Co.

1 male	under 10	4 females	under 10
1 male	10-16	1 female	16-26
1 male	18-26	1 female	26-45
1 male	26-45		

1 person engaged in agriculture; 1 in manufacturing.

Children of Jonathan and Harriet (Kellogg) Wheat:

533 i DIADAMA[7], born c. 1805; died Mar. 31, 1813, ae 7-9-25.

534 ii HARRIET MIRENDA[7], born c. 1807; died Oct. 3, 1811 ae 4-5-20.

536 iii SARAH[7].

537 iv HARRIET[7], married M. S. Woodford.

538 + v HIRAM DEWEY[7], born Apr. 1809; died 1842, New York City; married Clarissa Fay.

539 vi CYRUS[7].

540 vii JULIA[7].

541 viii LUCRETIA[7], born Dec. 1827 in Oswego, N. Y. (family record).

172 SALMON[6] WHEAT (*Elisha*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Apr. 18, 1769; died Feb. 3, 1843; buried in Howells, N. Y. cemetery, with 1st and 2nd wives and son Salmon jr.

married 1) June 9, 1791, Hannah Mapes, born Apr. 9, 1770; died Mar. 29, 1829.

2) Apr. 10, 1830, Jane Brink of Wallkill, died Nov. 24, 1830 ae 66 yrs.

3) Feb. 24, 1831, as of Calhoun, N. Y., Phebe (Lyon) Seaman, born Jan. 10, 1771; died Feb. 9, 1851 "ae 83"; she was of King-street, Westchester Co., N. Y. at her 2nd marriage.

Phebe Lyon married 1) May 18, 1788, Isaac Seaman of Rye, N. Y., born 1769; died Apr. 14, 1805, son of Israel Seaman of Rye. Their daughter, Mary, born Mar. 19, 1789, married Thomas Wright of Port Chester, N. Y.; their son, Seaman Wright, was father of Josephine A. Wright, who married Silas Carmi Wheat.

Salmon was known as "Major Wheat"; in 1813 he was of Wallkill, Orange Co., of Calhoun in 1831, later of Mt. Hope, near Howells. He built many bridges, across the Delaware River at Cochecton and at Milford, and at other places in Sullivan and Ulster counties. In 1807 he spanned the Neversink at Bridgeville with a wooden structure that was still in use a hundred years later.

1800 census. Salmon Wheat, Wallkill, Orange Co.

males 2-1-1-2-1.
females 3-0-1-1-1.

1810 census of Wallkill:

1 male	under 10.	4 females	under 10.
2 males	10-16.	1 female	10-16.
2 males	26-45.	1 female	16-26.
		1 female	26-45.

1830 census of Calhoun:

1 male	under 5.	2 females	15-20.
1 male	5-10.	1 female	20-30.
1 male	15-20.	1 female	60-70.
1 male	20-30.	1 female	80-90.
2 males	30-40.		
1 male	60-70.		

1840 census:

1 male	5-10.	1 female	15-20.
1 male	10-15.	1 female	30-40.
1 male	15-20.	1 female	60-70.
1 male	20-30.		
1 male	40-50.		
1 male	70-80.		

Children of Major and Hannah (Mapes) Wheat:

542 + i FANNY[7], born May 11, 1792; died 1819; married John Hoyt.

543 ii HANNAH[7], born Nov. 19, 1793; died July 7, 1795.

544 + iii ELIZABETH[7], born May 8, 1795; died 1854; married Archibald Hoyt.

545 iv SALMON[7], born Feb. 6, 1797; died Apr. 18, 1854; buried at Howells; he was blind.

546 + v ABRAHAM[7], born Sept. 20, 1798; died 1832; twice married.

547 + vi MILLICENT[7], born June 25, 1800; died 1887; married Dr. Robert Shaw.

548 + vii EVERSON[7], born June 9, 1802; died 1834; married Sally Rosencrans.

549 + viii ABIGAIL[7], born Apr. 17, 1804; married William McQuoid.

550 + ix JANE[7], born Mar. 13, 1806; died 1862; married Horton Corwin.

551 x NELSON[7], born June 3, 1807; died Nov. 27.

552 xi ANSON[7], twin, June 3, 1807; died Dec. 30, 1807.

553 + xii KEZIAH B.[7], born Feb. 18, 1810; died 1888; married Sanford H. Stubbs.

554 + xiii HANNAH MARIA[7], born Mar. 1, 1813; died 1887; married George W. Bell.

Ref: Bible of James E. Wheat (555) at Historical Society, Port Jervis, N. Y.

173 SIMEON[6] WHEAT (*? Elisha*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born c. 1767.

Little is known of him beyond the tradition that he had one son and five daughters.

1830 census has: Simeon Wheat.

1 male	5-10.	1 female	15-20.
1 male	40-50.	1 female	20-30.
		1 female	30-40.
		1 female	50-60.

555 i JAMES EASTON[7] or EATON, born perhaps 1820-1830; probably died before 1890;

married Susan E. who died July 7, 1890;

her will, dated Apr. 24, 1890, names only two children. They lived in Middletown, N.Y. He was known to be grandson of Elisha Wheat, so probably belongs here.

1238 i) SARAH ALICE[8]; married Joseph D. Morris; in 1890 they lived in Montgomery Co., Ohio. They are buried in Wallkill Valley cemetery, near Walden, N. Y. Joseph D. Morris. 1851-1917. Sarah A. Wheat, his wife. 1859-1917.

1239 ii) FRANK[8]; In 1890 was of Montgomery Co., Ohio.

178 SIMEON[6] WHEAT (*Solomon*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born June 27, 1773, probably at Mamakating, N.Y.; died Jan. 14, 1834.

married Dimmis Minor "of New England", born Apr. 27, 1772, daughter of Timothy Minor.

1800 census: Simeon Wheat, Mamakating;

3 males under 10. 1 female under 10.
1 male 16-26. 1 female 26-45.

They are also called of Otisville, N. Y.

Children of Simeon and Dimmis (Minor) Wheat: order uncertain.

557 i NANCY[7], born Jan. 25, 1792; died Aug. 18, 1864 ae 72; married James B. Fuller, born Sept. 1, 1788; died Oct. 25, 1823 (for him, see "Godfrey Family", N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Record, vol. 76, p. 106). He was son of Jeptha and Mary (Godfrey) Fuller.

1830 census, Orange Co., N. Y. Nancy Fuller.

1 male 5-10.
2 females 10-15.
1 female 30-40.

She went to live with her daughter, Laura Ann Fuller, soon after her marriage in 1840. All were of Mt. Hope, N.Y.

1240 i) LAURA ANN[8] FULLER, married 1840, John Harmon.

1241 ii) JEPTHA[8] FULLER, married Apr. 7, 1838, Eunice Wheat.

Ref: John Harmon's Bible, reported by Mr. W. G. Humphrey, Greenwood, Miss. and Glenn Wheat jr. (3091)

558 + ii LEMUEL[7], born Dec. 14, 1793; died Nov. 23, 1867; twice married.

559 + iii SAMUEL KING[7], born c. 1800-'10; married Jane Eliza Quackenbush.

560 + iv JAMES CLARK[7], born c. 1800; married Eunice Brown.

561 + v DAVID F.[7], twice married.

562 + vi JOHN S.[7], born c. 1796; died 1854; married Ursula Cole.

563 ? NATHANIEL of Goshen, N. Y. may be of this family; he married Sally S. Gale.

182 SOLOMON[6] WHEAT (*Solomon*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Apr. 8, 1782; died Mar. 24, 1848.

married Susanna Ruckman, born Aug. 7, 1783; died Dec. 2, 1855.

In 1810 he was elected overseer of highway in the 30th district, town of Mamakating, N. Y. but is not taxed there in 1812 nor thereafter. He removed to Binghamton, then to Candor, Tioga Co. and was for some time in Owego.

1810 census: Solomon Wheat jr. Mamakating.

1 male	under 10.	1 female	under 10.
1 male	26-45.	1 female	26-45.

1820 census:

1 male	10-16.	2 females	26-45.
1 male	over 45.	1 female	over 45.

1 person engaged in agriculture.

Oct. 2, 1839. He witnessed the will of Noah Holly of Candor (N.Y.G.&B. Rec. vol. 58, p. 281).

Children of Solomon and Susanna (Ruckman) Wheat:

564 + i LEWIS W.[7], born Nov. 10, 1807; died Mar. 1869; married Elizabeth Jane Emery.

565 ii HANNAH[7], born Feb. 12, 1808; died June 1, 1869.

566 + iii EDWIN R.[7], born Sept. 25, 1810; died 1884; twice married.

567 iv MARIA D.[7], born Aug. 22, 1812; married ... & lived in Athens, Greene Co., N. Y.

568 v ELI[7], born Aug. 24, 1815; died Apr. 26, 1816.

569 vi SELINDA[7], twin, born Aug. 24, 1815; died Aug. 26, 1824.

570 vii BENJAMIN[7], born Dec. 12, 1816; died Jan. 13, 1860.

571 viii JAMES O.[7], born Sept. 17, 1818; died 1883.

572 ix ELIZABETH R.[7], born Dec. 5, 1820; died Nov. 10, 1821.

573 x ELI R.[7], born Oct. 7, 1822; died July 20, 1832.

574 xi WILLIAM HENRY[7], born Sept. 7, 1824; died Mar. 15, 1848.

185 SAMUEL[6] WHEAT (*Solomon*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Aug. 5, 1789; died after Dec. 30, 1862; on that date he wrote to his son Gabriel C. Wheat from Otisville, N. Y.

married Jan. 11, 1811, Elizabeth Moss, born Aug. 12, 1792; died June 20, 1862 ae 69-10-8.

Until at least 1834 he lived in Mamakating, was taxed there and held various town offices. 1820 census:

1 male	under 10.	4 females	under 10.
1 male	26-45.	1 female	26-45.

1830 census:

1 male	under 5.	1 female	under 5.
1 male	5-10.	2 females	5-10.
1 male	10-15.	2 females	10-15.
1 male	40-50.	2 females	15-20.
		1 female	30-40.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Moss) Wheat:

575 i ROXENE[7], born Jan. 12, 1812; married J. H. Reed of Otisville.

576 ii CLARRY[7], born Oct. 18, 1813.

577 iii HANNAH MARIA[7], born Nov. 28, 1815; as 'of Minisink', married Apr. 20, 1839, Christopher D. Hill of Wallkill, N. Y.

578 + iv JOSEPH OLIVER[7], born Mar. 1, 1818; changed his name to OLIVER E. WHEAT; married twice.

579 v ARMINDA[7], born May 6, 1820.

580 vi LUCINDA[7], born Mar. 15, 1822; died Feb. 25, 1841 ae 18-11-10.

581 vii HARRIET[7], born Sept. 25, 1823; died Dec. 13, 1830 ae 7-3-13.

582 viii GEORGE WASHINGTON[7], born May 30, 1825; married Susan Rogers.

583 ix BARBARA[7], born Feb. 9, 1827; married Lewis Oakley; in 1906 they lived at 140 Front St., Port Jervis, N. Y.

1278 i) JOHN R.[8] OAKLEY. In 1906 he was superintendent of the trolley, Port Jervis.

584 x GABRIEL CORWIN[7], born Sept. 27, 1828; died Apr. 4, 1915 in the State Hospital, Binghamton; married Mar. 29, 1860, Mary E. Phillips, died Aug. 26, 1906 ae 77. He was a schoolmaster. They had no children but adopted:

1279 i) GRACE M.[8], married Sept. 28, 1906, C. B. Bunto, a traveling salesman; they were in Toledo, Ohio, and in 1915 lived at 100 Buckman Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

585 + xi CHARLES T.[7], born June 27, 1830; living in 1906; married Sarah Jane Baxter.

586 xii ELIZABETH[7], born Nov. 15, 1832; died Aug. 13, 1856 ae 28-8-28; married Nov. 15, 1855, Joseph McDowell.

587 + xiii ROBERT ALEXANDER[7], born Feb. 5, 1835; died Feb. 19, 1905; married Julia Elizabeth Shorter.

Authority: Gabriel Corwin Wheat.

189 ERIC HOMER[6] WHEAT (*Solomon[5], Salmon[4], Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Feb. 22, 1805; died
married He lived in Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y.
Children of Eric Homer and Wheat:

588 i ELBRIDGE GERRY[7], born Feb. 25, 1830; died Apr. 17, 1879 or '80; married Aug. 23, 1851, Jane G. Irons, born Perthshire, Scotland, Nov. 30, 1830, daughter of William and Mary Irons. They lived at Liberty Falls, N. Y., where he was a farmer and lumberman. In 1895 Jane Wheat, his widow, wrote that she was supported by her sons at Liberty Falls; iv), v), vi), vii), viii), xi), were married but "live far away"; the others live in or near Liberty Falls.

1289 i) GERTRUDE ESTELLA[8], born Aug. 19, 1852; died May 30, 1884.

1290 ii) MARY EMMAREEN[8], born Apr. 14, 1854; died Nov. 12, 1862.

1291 iii) EDRIC HECTOR[8], born Feb. 8, 1856.

1292 iv) WILLIAM MADSON[8], born Mar. 26, 1858; in 1880 census, Escambia Co., Alabama, ae 22, born N. Y.; father born N. Y., mother born Scotland; living in District #4, Beat 4.

1293 v) GEORGE HENRY[8], born Feb. 26, 1860.

1294 vi) EDWIN ELSWORTH[8], born Mar. 16, 1863.

1295 vii) ELLA EVILEAN[8], born Feb. 16, 1865.

1296 viii) ALICE EMMAGEAN[8], twin, born Feb. 16, 1865.

1297 ix) HANNAH BURDSEL[8], born Apr. 17, 1867.

1298 x) OSCAR LUTHER[8], born June 16, 1868.

1299 xi) MAMIE JANE[8], born Dec. 29, 1870.

1300 xii) THOMAS[8], born May 29, 1872; died June 6, 1872.

1301 xiii) SUSIE ANN[8], born Mar. 25, 1877.

EDSIE WHEAT and Son (Callicoon Depot), farmer, owned 100 acres, Town of Delaware, Sullivan Co., reported from a business directory, 1872-3. Is this a mis-reading?

589 ii SOLOMON DUNNING[7], born July 9, 1834; at Fremont Centre, Sullivan Co.; died June 13, 1916; married, 1872, Sarah R. Benedict, born ; died Dec. 24, 1914 ae 72. In the Civil War he was 1st Lieut., Co. H, 56th N. Y. Volunteers. He lived at Leonta, town of Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y. where he died. He had formerly lived in Equinunk, Pa. His obituary in the "Dairyman", June 16, 1916 says that Mrs. Wheat was already dead, leaving her husband and a foster son, O. F. Sampson of Youngs, Delaware Co. and a sister, Phoebe Benedict. s.p.

590 iii JEDEDIAH D.[7], Soldier in the Civil War.

591 iv LUTHER G.[7], He owned land in Cochecton, N. Y.; Buckingham, Pa., and in 1916 was of Deposit, N. Y. Soldier in Civil War.

592 v JAMES STRATTON[7], soldier in Civil War; in 1916 he lived at Kingsly, Travis Co., Mich.

191 ANN[6] WHEAT (*Samuel*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born c. 1780, probably at Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y.; died there before 1812.

married Dec. 12,, 1799, Wait Webster, son of Elizur, born at East Hartford, Conn., May 2, 1772; died at Hampton, Oct. 20, 1849.

He was a farmer and teamster for the Army of the North, War of 1812; after the battle of Plattsburg, Sept. 1814, he removed goods and munitions of the sailors from Lake Champlain to Lake Ontario, from Whitehall to Sacketts Harbor.

He married 2) her sister, HANNAH WHEAT.

Children of Wait and Ann (Wheat) Webster: born at Hampton, N. Y.

593 i LUCY[7] WEBSTER, born Dec. 19, 1801; died at Meadville, Pa. c. 1875; married at Hampton, 1822, Cornelius Hotchkiss, died at Meadville, c. 1875.

1302 i) ASENATH LAMB[8] HOTCHKISS.

1303 ii) W. W.[8] HOTCHKISS.

1304 iii) HOPE WALKER[8] HOTCHKISS.

1305 iv) LULU W.[8] HOTCHKISS.

1306 v) EMILY J.[8] RANDALL HOTCHKISS (or is Randall her married name?)

1307 vi) JOHN W.[8] HOTCHKISS.

594 ii ASENATH[7] WEBSTER, born Sept. 26, 1803; died at Warsaw, N. Y. Apr. 1876; married Sept. 27, 1827, George Stearns, born May 31, 1802; died before 1894, son of Moses and Susan (Clark) Stearns of Warsaw. (For children, see Stearns Genealogy, Van Wagenen, vol. 2, p. 202).

595 iii HENRY[7] WEBSTER, born July 22, 1805; died ae 22 yrs.

196 HANNAH[6] WHEAT (*Samuel*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1791; married as his 2nd wife, Wait Webster, widower of her sister, ANN. She died July 9, 1872 at Hume, N. Y. They had:

597 i ANN MARIA[7] WEBSTER, born Apr. 19, 1813; married Dec. 24, 1832, William Warner Martin, born at Poultney, Vt., Sept. 15, 1811; died at Pike, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1883. They lived at Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where the children were born.

1308 i) EMILY MARIA[8] MARTIN, born Oct. 4, 1833.

1309 ii) AUGUSTA JANNETTE[8] MARTIN, born May 4, 1835.

1310 iii) WAIT WEBSTER[8] MARTIN, born Sept. 3, 1839; died Sept. 1, 1842.

1311 iv) LUCY ALFREDA[8] MARTIN, born July 20, 1842.

1312 v) ALBERT WAIT[8] MARTIN, born Sept. 22, 1845.

598 ii EMILY LYDIA[7] WEBSTER, born Apr. 29, 1815; died 1893; married 1) Dec. 1838, Sidney Coleman; 2) as 2nd wife, 1873, Hiram Stearns, born Mar. 19, 1810; died at Warsaw, N. Y., 1883; probably brother of George, husband of her half-sister, ASENATH.

1313 i) CLAYTON WEBSTER[8] COLEMAN.

1314 ii) LYMAN SIDNEY[8] COLEMAN. Lived at Castile, N. Y.

599 iii ISABELLA[7] WEBSTER, born Aug. 12, 1817; married at Hampton, May 30, 1839, Lyman Broughton. In 1885 they were living at Covington, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

1315 i) OSCAR LYMAN[8] BROUGHTON.

1316 ii) BELLE[8] BROUGHTON; Did she marry Thompson?

1317 iii) JOHN[8] BROUGHTON.

600 iv HORACE WAIT[7] WEBSTER, born Nov. 29, 1820; farmer, living in 1894 at Mills' Mills, Allegheny Co., N. Y., unmarried.

601 v HIRAM WHEAT[7] WEBSTER, born Jan. 10, 1824; died May 14, 1884 while visiting at Tracy, Calif.; married 1) Aug. 1850, Betsy Jane Hudson; 2) Oct. 1875, Louise M. Hulett.

He lived at Omro, Winnebago Co., Wis. Held office in Wisconsin; twice elected to the legislature. He outlived his children.

197 SALMON[6] WHEAT (*Samuel*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Oct. 16, 1793, Hampton, N. Y.; died Oct. 13, 1850 at Centerville, N. Y.

married 1) June 2, 1814, Chloe Sanford of Hampton, died 1835 ae 41.

2) June 1, 1836, Relief C. Kimball of Perry, N. Y.; died Sept. 11, 1862.

1820 census: Salmon Wheat Hampton, N. Y.
2 males under 10.
1 male 26-45.
1 female under 10.
1 female 16-26.

He was a Methodist minister; at 16 he received a license to exhort, and at 18 was authorized to preach. The family lived at Hampton until the summer of 1830 when they removed to Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N .Y. and in 1841 they settled on a farm in Centerville, N. Y.

Children of Rev. Salmon and Chloe (Sanford) Wheat:

602 i SAMUEL SANFORD[7], born Aug. 9, 1815; died Feb. 16, 1895; married at LeRoy, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1837, Miriam Parsons, born at Crown Point, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1816; died at Moscow, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1868. They lived at Warsaw.

1318 i) PHILANDER SALMON[8], born Dec. 2, 1838; married Apr. 1859 at Bronson, Mich., Emily Fulkerson, daughter of Joshua and Esther (Smith) Fulkerson of Lyme, Ohio.

2095 a NORMAN EDGAR[9], born Mar. 17, 1865.

2096 b JAMES FRANKLIN[9], born July 22, 1866.

2097 c JESSE LEE[9], born Mar. 1, 1877; died Aug. 16, 1877.

1319 ii) CHLOE SOPHIA[8], born Oct. 27, 1841; died Aug. 20, 1854.

1320 iii) SAMUEL SANFORD[8], born July 28, 1847; married Cummings; was a RR messenger, New York to San Francisco.

603 ii LEVI L.[7], born Dec. 18, 1817; died Jan. 13, 1895; married Jan. 4, 1853 by Rev. J. K. Torrey,

Sarah Livonia Gillis, both of Centerville; she born Dec. 28, 1825.

1321 i) SARAH BELLE[8], born Jan. 1, 1854; married Oct. 9, 1883, John H. Roberts; in 1896 they lived at Addison, N. Y.

1322 ii) ERNEST G.[8], born Nov. 4, 1856; married Feb. 5, 1890, Hattie C. Kariger; in 1896 they lived at 108 Highland Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

2098 a MILDRED E.[9], born July 5, 1892.

2099 b LILLIAN L.[9], born July 5, 1892 — twin; died July 23, 1894.

604 iii LYDIA LOUISA[7], born Jan. 7, 1820; married 1) Sept. 7, 1837, Daniel S. Maxon, Jackson, Mich. who died Feb. 25, 1846; 2) May 12, 1852, Allen Ensworth who died Feb. 20, 1872; 3) Jan. 7, 1875, Friend D. Maxon. After 1875 they lived at Stockbridge, Mich.

1323 i) WILBUR D.[8] MAXON, born Aug. 25, 1842.

1324 ii) PERINTHA A.[8] MAXON, born Aug. 19, 1844.

605 iv CLARINDA[7], born Mar. 25, 1824; married Mar. 11, 1846, James Knowlton of Centerville, N. Y.

1325 i) daughter[8], married E. M. DeGroot of Buffalo, N. Y.

1326 ii) GEORGE F.[8] KNOWLTON, of Pike, N.Y.

1327 iii) MARY[8] KNOWLTON, married ... Brownson of Pike, N. Y.

606 v JANE A.[7], born Feb. 12, 1826; died June 28, 1877; married June 19, 1848, John A. Thompson, born Oct. 19, 1824. In 1898 he and his sons lived at Castile, N. Y.

1328 i) CHARLES U.[8] THOMPSON, born Mar. 24, 1851; married Oct. 25, 1876, Annie Rose.

2100 a BLANCHE A.[9] THOMPSON, born Mar. 20, 1881.

1329 ii) ARTHUR W.[8] THOMPSON, born Sept. 5, 1856; married Dec. 25, 1877, Ella Chamberlain.

2101 a JENNIE[9] THOMPSON, born Mar. 10, 1879.

2102 b BRITTA[9] THOMPSON, born Nov. 15, 1880.

607 vi ELIZA ESTES[7], born Feb. 1, 1828, Hampton, N. Y.; married June 1851, Thomas D. Stacey. They lived at Algona, Iowa.

1330 i) JULIA M.[8] STACEY, born Aug. 9, 1855.

1331 ii) FRANK M.[8] STACEY, born Oct. 10, 1857.

1332 iii) ALBERT N.[8] STACEY, born June 23, 1861.

1333 iv) BENJAMIN K.[8] STACEY, born July 25, 1863.

608 vii JAMES Q.[7], born Mar. 28, 1830; lived at Medicine Lodge, Kansas.

1334 i) WILLIAM[8].

1335 ii) ALLEN[8].

609 viii LUCENA[7], born at Warsaw, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1832; married Feb. 7, 1854, Allen D. Thompson of Centerville at the Hamilton House in Darien City (Genesee Co.) by Rev. J. K. Torrey. They removed to Castile, N. Y. in 1867.

610 ix CHLOE C.[7], born at Warsaw, Apr. 13, 1835; in 1854 she went with her sister Eliza to Iowa where she married 1) in 1854, Nathan B. Stacy; died 1858; she returned to Centerville and married 2) D. H. Brooks of Rushford, N. Y. She later removed to Geneseo N. Y.

1336 i) HATTIE[8] STACY, born in Iowa.

1337 ii) LUCENA W.[8] BROOKS. In 1896 was a teacher in Duluth, Minn.

1338 iii) EDITH ELIZA[8] BROOKS; in 1896 lived in Geneseo with her mother.

198 SOPHIA[6] WHEAT (*Samuel*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born at Hampton, N. Y., June 26, 1802; died Oct. 22, 1841.

married in 1818, Rev. Joab Streeter, born Mar. 7, 1797; died Oct. 22, 1868, son of Joab and Damaris (Baker) Streeter. He married 2) Sophia Minor Steele and 3) Saphronia ....

Children of Rev. Joab and Sophia (Wheat) Streeter:

611 i BETSEY[7] STREETER, born Apr. 22, 1820; married Dec. 31, 1841, Moses Chandler.

612 ii THEDA K.[7] STREETER, born Jan. 31, 1822; died Dec. 9, 1831.

613 iii LUCINDA L.[7] STREETER, born July 23, 1826; married Patterson.

614 iv LYMAN C.[7] STREETER, born Dec. 16, 1828; died Aug. 28, 1829.

615 + v BUEL G.[7] STREETER, born July 25, 1832; married Lucina Hotchkiss.

616 vi MIFLIN H.[7] STREETER, born Mar. 10, 1835. s.p.

617 vii MARY L.[7] STREETER, born Mar. 10, 1838; in 1858 married Charles W. Tallman, born 1834.

1342 i) W. DANA[8] TALLMAN, born 1860; d.i.

1343 ii) BUEL G.[8] TALLMAN, born 1863.

1344 iii) CLARENCE B.[8] TALLMAN, born 1865.

1345 iv) JESSIE E.[8] TALLMAN, born 1874.

Rev. Joab Streeter had by his other wives, Willard F., born 1844, and Helen M., born 1849 (no Wheat blood).

199 TIMOTHY[6] WHEAT (*Amos*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born May 14, 1786; died 1847.

married Nelly Horton (called also Helen and Eleanor), born c. 1785, daughter of Silas and Mary (Danes) Horton. He lived in Mamakating, N. Y., where he held various town offices and was on the tax list from 1813 to 1836. In that year he removed to Horseheads; in 1841 he is "of Catlin" and died "on his farm at Pine Valley", towns all nearby in Chemung Co. Feb. 9, 1843 he bought for $4000. land in

Cayuta of William C. Smith — his son-in-law — and wife Mary Ann Smith. (Elmira LR, X, 115)

Sept. 2, 1847; heirs at law of Timothy Wheat of Catlin, deceased, are Helen Wheat, widow; William C. Smith and wife 'Nancy'; Alfred Horton and wife 'Adelia' of Sullivan Co.; John L. Horton and wife Mahala; Simeon Fish and wife Jane of Cayuta; George Rundle and Emily of Veteran; Lucretia Dean, widow of John deceased of Catlin; said Mary, Adaline, Mahala, Jane, Emily and Lucretia are heirs at law; deed to Julia Ann Scofield, wife of Daniel Scofield of Catlin. (Same, vol. 14, 358 and 23, 309).

His will, at Elmira, leaves to wife Eleanor; Mahala Horton, wife of John L. Horton of Cayuta; Eleanor Jane Fish, wife of Simeon M. Fish of Newfield, Tompkins Co.; Mary Ann Smith, wife of William C. Smith of Mamakating, Sullivan Co.; Lucretia Dean, wife of John Dean jr. Asa D. Smith to be guardian for minor children — Emily Wheat, Alfred M. Wheat, Adeline Wheat; Horton Wheat, oldest son; Julia Ann Scofield, wife of David (sic) Scofield, 50 acres for life, then to go to her two daughters, Rebecca and Phebe Scofield and 'my five daughters equally, 7 parts in all'.

1820 census. Timothy Wheat, Mamakating.

2 males	0-10.	3 females	0-10.
1 male	16-26.	1 female	10-16.
1 male	26-45.	1 female	26-45.

1830 census. Same.

1 male	0- 5.	2 females	0- 5.
1 male	5-10.	1 female	5-10.
1 male	10-15.	1 female	10-15.
1 male	15-20.	1 female	15-20.
1 male	40-50.	1 female	30-40.

Children of Timothy and Eleanor (Horton) Wheat:

618 i JULIA ANN[7], born c. 1816; married Daniel Scofield of Catlin; had REBECCA[8] (1346) and

1346 a PHEBE[8] SCOFIELD; perhaps others.

619 + ii HORTON M.[7], born 1818; died 1886; married Eveline Millspaugh.

620 iii MARY ANN[7]; married William C. Smith of Mamakating; said to have had 5 sons, 2 daughters.

621 iv ELEANOR JANE[7]; married Simeon Fish; lived at Cayuta, N. Y.; 2 children.

622 v MAHALA[7], born c. 1824; married John L. Horton of Cayuta.

623 vi LUCRETIA[7], born c. 1827; married John Dean jr. of Catlin; 1 daughter.

624 vii EMILY[7], born c. 1829; married George Rundle of Veteran, N. Y.

625 + viii ALFRED M.[7] married Sarah E. Smith.

626 ix ADELINE[7], married Alfred[7] Horton. (632)

202 JERUSHA[6] WHEAT (*Amos*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 10, 1791; died ;
married c. 1804, Barnabas Horton, born Wallkill, N. Y. 1780; died 1867; he married 2) ..... but they had no children.

Children of Barnabas and Jerusha (Wheat) Horton:

627 i LOTON[7] HORTON, married Adeline Horton.

1356 i) IRA[8] HORTON. lived in New York City.

1357 ii) GEORGE[8] HORTON. lived in Otisville, N. Y.

628 ii HARRISON[7] HORTON, married Prudence Warren.

1358 i) DECATUR[8] HORTON. lived in Middletown, N. Y.

1359 ii) SAPHRONIA[8]. married ... Vail.

629 iii TIMOTHY WHEAT[7] HORTON. of Middletown, N. Y.

1360 i) ELLA[8] HORTON.

1361 ii) JAMES[8] HORTON.

1362 iii) CHAUNCEY[8] HORTON.

1363 iv) ADDIE E.[8] HORTON. married William S.[8] Wheat of New York City. (1353)

630 iv ANNA[7] HORTON, died after 1897; married Allanson Beeks, son of Gilbert. A son and daughter were living in 1897.

631 v MILLICENT J.[7] HORTON. married her cousin, Chauncey Horton; 3 children.

632 vi ALFRED M.[7] HORTON, of Middletown, N. Y.; married his cousin, Adeline Wheat. (626)

1364 i) SILAS DANES[8] HORTON.

633 vii GABRIEL C.[7] HORTON, married 1) Ann Slawson and had LOTON[8] HORTON of N. Y. City. married 2) Elizabeth Thompson and had HORACE[8] and GILBERT[8] HORTON. (1365, 66, 67)

634 viii JAMES MADISON[7] HORTON; of "Horton's Ice Cream" on 4th Avenue, New York City, just above 23rd St. (a delicious memory of childhood).

1368 i) HOPE[8] HORTON.

1369 ii) HARRY[8] HORTON.

203 WILLIAM[6] WHEAT (*Amos*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Feb. 15, 1794; died c. 1835; buried in New Vernon cemetery, Mt. Hope, N. Y.

married Mahala Horton, born c. 1790, daughter of Silas and Mary (Danes) Horton of Wallkill, N. Y.

He lived in Mamakating, where he held various town offices and was taxed there 1819 to 1835. His widow was taxed on the same, 1836-1850.

1820 census. William Wheat. Mamakating.

1 male 0-10.	2 females 0-10.
1 male 10-16.	1 female 26-45.
1 male 26-45.	

1830 census:

2 males 0- 5.	1 female 5-10.
2 males 5-10.	1 female 10-15.
1 male 30-40.	1 female 30-40.

Children of William and Mahala (Horton) Wheat:

635 i WILLIAM[7], born ; died Sept. 3, 1905; married Sarah McNish, daughter of George. In 1861 he, of Horseheads, N. Y. bought of George W. McNish, executor of estate of George McNish; other transactions to 1886.

1370 i) ADDIE[8]. married ... Allen and in 1905 lived in Elmira, N. Y.

1371 ii) ANNA L.[8] married .... Breese and lived in Horseheads.

1372 iii) a daughter's[8] daughter was

2113 ANNA L.[9] SHAPPEE (?) BROWN of Millport, Chemung Co.

636 ii ALEXANDER W.[7], of Wallkill, N. Y.; married Sarah E. ....; "Mr. & Mrs. Alexander W. Wheat of Burdett, N. Y. celebrated their Golden Wedding, Mar. 10, 1902". A son was a veterinary surgeon at Burdett.

637 iii DANIEL S.[7], of Wallkill; married 1841, Lucinda Warner, born May 18, 1823.

(Sayer Genealogy, p. 133)

638 iv MARY[7], married Theodore Uptegrove; daughter BELLE[8] (1373) married ... Tuttle.

639 v ABIGAIL[7], married John Roe and had MARRIETTA[8] and WILLIAM[8] ROE. (1374, 1375)

204 POLLY[6] WHEAT (*Amos*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Aug. 29, 1795; died

married Lemuel Harding. They lived at Otisville, N. Y. to 1833 when they removed to New Milford, Pa.

Children of Lemuel and Polly (Wheat) Harding: 10 born at Otisville, 3 at New Milford; order unknown.

640 i JOHN PHILIP[7] HARDING; married 1) ... Ball; 2) Helen Kennard; 3) ... Ely.

1376 i) RODNEY J.[8] HARDING.

1377 ii) PERRY K.[8] HARDING.

1378 iii) ADDIE[8] HARDING. married George Marvin and lived in Michigan.

641 ii WILLIAM Q.[7] HARDING, of Binghamton, N. Y.; married Sophia Foster.

1379 i) WILLIAM F.[8] HARDING, of Binghamton; married . . . Smith.

1380 ii) LOTTIE[8] HARDING, married NATHANIEL CARPENTER CURTIS (1412)

642 iii MARTIN LUTHER[7] HARDING. married Ann . . . s.p.

643 iv ANN[7] HARDING. married Lemuel B. Mitchell.

1381 i) CHARLES T.[8] MITCHELL, of Binghamton.

1382 ii) SETH L.[8] MITCHELL, of Binghamton,

1383 iii) GEORGE M.[8] MITCHELL, of Elmira, N. Y.

1384 iv) ANDREW B.[8] MITCHELL, of Brookdale, Pa.

644 v JERUSHA[7] HARDING, born May 22, 1823; died Apr. 27, 18—3 (sic); married Sept. 22, 1842, Lyman Bishop Cole, born Sept. 21, 1821.

1385 i) EMILY AMELIA[8] COLE, born Mar. 18, 1846; died Apr. 7, 1885.

1386 ii) MARY[8] COLE, born Aug. 6, 1848; married Henry Ludington.

1387 iii) GEORGE LEROY[8] COLE, born Dec. 17, 1850; married Lodie Haughwout.

1388 iv) HENRY HARDING[8] COLE, born Sept. 6, 1852; married Ella Haughwout.

1389 + v) FRANK LEWIS[8] COLE, born May 18, 1855; married Martha M. Hills.

1390 vi) ADDIE A.[8] COLE, born May 17, 1858; died Dec. 18, 1875; married George Melhuish.

1391 + vii) LEMUEL ALBERT[8] COLE, born Aug. 1, 1860; married Hattie Elnora Wood.

1392 viii) EVA[8] COLE, born June 15, 1862; died Sept. 20, 1862.

1393 ix) LEWIS[8] COLE, born Sept. 5, 1863; died Apr. 12, 1864.

1394 x) CARRIE ELIZABETH[8] COLE, born June 4, 1865; married Elmer Cole.

645 vi MARY E.[7] HARDING, married William F. Hallstead of Scranton, Pa., General Manager of the D. L. & W. RR.

1395 i) GEORGE M.[8] HALLSTEAD. Yard Master, D. L. & W. RR at Scranton.

646 vii ARMINDA[7] HARDING, married John Sherman.

647 viii EMILY ISADORE[7] HARDING, unmarried.

648 + ix LEMUEL[7] HARDING, born May 31, 1829; married Hannah E. Hallstead.

649 x SILAS WHEAT[7] HARDING, conductor, D. L. & W. RR.; married Cornelia Taylor.

1400 i) JAY[8] HARDING, bookkeeper, D. L. & W. RR. at Binghamton, N. Y.

650 xi AMOS WHEAT[7] HARDING; married Mary Roberts.

1401 i) JEROME[8] HARDING.

1402 ii) ISADORE[8] HARDING.

1403 iii) SARAH[8] HARDING.

1404 iv) ELLEN[8] HARDING.

1405 v) LILLIE[8] HARDING.

1406 vi) HENRY[8] HARDING.

1407 vii) LEMUEL[8] HARDING.

651 xii GEORGE S.[7] HARDING, married Lizzie Smith. s.p.

652 xiii HENRY L.[7] HARDING, of Factoryville, Pa.; station agent for D. L. & W. RR. married 1) .... Langford; had a son.

206 THOMAS[6] WHEAT (*Amos*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 16, 1800; died Feb. 22, 1878.

married 1) Maria Corwin, born Apr. 23, 1796; died Dec. 22, 1827; 2) in 1830 he had a wife Sarah . . . and a daugh-

ter Mary; 3) Dec. 8, 1832, Olive Albertson, born July 16, 1796; she of Minisink, he of Calhoun, N. Y.

653 i MARY[7], born June 14, 1830; living in 1898; married ... Johnson of Caton Centre, N. Y.

654 ii AMOS[7], born Dec. 14, 1833; died Mar. 1898; left no descendants; married Jane Frances ... who died Feb. 29, 1898; next of kin were John Wheat of Corning, brother of Amos, and Mary (Wheat) Johnson of Caton, his sister.

655 iii JOHN NELSON[7], born Sept. 11, 1837; married Dec. 29, 1862, Mary Dolliver, born Aug. 29, 1846, daughter of Erastus and Eliza (Hillsinger) Dolliver. In 1898 they lived at 344 East 2nd St., Corning, N. Y.

1408 i) LIEUDELLA[8], born Mar. 11, 1865; married between 1898 and 1903, ... Doud.

1409 ii) JAKE H.[8], born May 18, 1869; married Nov. 9, 1892, Eva Alice Helwig, daughter of Peter. They lived at Corning, N. Y.

2125 a WILLARD FREDERICK[9], born Feb. 11, 1897.

655 a Problem: a THOMAS WHEAT had a son DANIEL HOORNBECK, born Apr. 1, 1830; bp. Jan. 4, 1832; mother's name not given. The sponsor was Daniel Hoornbeck (Wawarsing, N. Y. Church rec. in N.Y.G.&B. Rec. vol. 50, p. 382) Daniel Hoornbeck Wheat and wife Eliza Jane sell to Henry DeWitt Hoornbeck rights in estate of Daniel Hoornbeck decd. 1851 (Kingston, N. Y. LR, vol. 80, p. 27). Is this another Thomas Wheat, not placed, or was his 2nd wife a Hoornbeck and one of the 1830 birth dates wrong?

207 CHARLES[6] WHEAT (*Amos*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Feb. 28, 1802; died Spring of 1862.
married Maria (also called Sarah Maria) Carpenter.
1831, they were of New Jersey (?) when he bought land of his sister, Martha and her husband, Joseph Harding; in

1840 from Orange Co. and living in Chenango, Broome Co., N. Y. he bought of William Averill of Cooperstown, land in the Cooper Patent; 1843, they sell land in Mamakating to Henry Hoag of Silver Lake, Pa.; 1845, Charles of Chenango sells to William C. Wheat of Wallkill; 1852, they of Silver Lake, Pa. sell to William C. and Nathaniel C. Wheat of Chemung.; 1857, Sarah Wheat of Silver Lake bought land in Binghamton village of Stephen Hoag and wife Mercy of Binghamton; 1861, Sarah Wheat of Branchville, Susquehanna Co., Pa. sold to Albert Hooper of Binghamton.

656 + i JULIA ANN[7], born Nov. 16, 1823; married Joshua W. Curtis.

657 ii WILLIAM CARPENTER[7], died Jan. 8, 1866 ae 40-3; married Emily Hoyt, died Feb. 11, 1907 ae 64-10 (sic), (1208), daughter of Archibald and Elizabeth (Wheat) Hoyt. Both buried in Howells cemetery, N. Y.

1414 i) ADDIE ISABEL[8], married ... Drake and lived at Kenmore, Erie Co., N. Y.

658 iii NATHANIEL CARPENTER[7], married before 1852, Phebe ...; they lived in Storm Lake, or Red Oak, Iowa; he had a pottery. A son and a daughter.

659 iv ELIZABETH[7], married Martin Quick, brother of William Quick of Nicholson, Pa.

660 v GILBERT BEEBE[7], married Ann F. Seffens.

1415 i) MABEL JULIA[8], born Sept. 14, 1878; married Jan. 2, 1899 at Virginia City, Mont., Oscar F. Fenton, born there, Aug. 3, 1872.

661 vi HELEN JANE[7], married William H. Close.

662 vii GEORGE WASHINGTON[7].

209 MARTHA[6] (PATTY) WHEAT (*Amos*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born June or July 6, 1806.

married Joseph Harding.

663 i HENRY[7] HARDING, lived at Storm Lake, Iowa.

664 ii MARY ELIZABETH[7] HARDING, married Henry Sayre; a son lived near Howells depot.

665 iii MADISON[7] HARDING; daughter ELIZABETH[8] HARDING, married ... Nicholson; son JOSEPH[8] HARDING. (1416, 1417).

210 NELSON[6] WHEAT (*Amos*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Aug. 12, 1808; died

married Jemima Corwin, Nov. 24, 1827, both of Calhoun, N. Y.

1832. Nelson Wheat admitted to Old School Baptist Church, Howells, N. Y.

1833-4. Nelson Wheat and wife Jemima of Mt. Hope, N. Y. and 1851, he of Sunderland, Sullivan Co., N. Y. (Goshen, N. Y. LR)

666 i CHARLES W.[7]

1418 i) CHARLES E. H.[8], of Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y.; married Hattie E. ... In 1899 she bought land of Mary A. Judd of the same; 1901, she and her husband of Windsor sell to Frederick A. Pierce; 1902, Willard L. Judd and Chas. E. H. Wheat of Windsor, grocers, on east side of Main St., assign to Hector S. Williams.

667 ii HARRIET[7], married Moses Cortright; had ELIZABETH[8] and JANE[8] CORTRIGHT (1419-1420).

668 iii ANN ELIZA[7], married Israel Chamberlain;

1421 daughter MATTIE[8] CHAMBERLAIN of Scranton, Pa.

211 ELIZABETH[6] (BETSEY) WHEAT (*Amos*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Jan. 11, 1811;

married John Van Cott.

669 i ADELINE[7] VAN COTT, married ... Ives of Guilford Centre, N. Y.

670 ii ELIZABETH[7] VAN COTT, married Foster Mills, of Sidney, N. Y.

671 iii MARY ANN[7] VAN COTT, married Lewis Ives of Guilford Centre, N. Y.

672 iv ESTHER MARGARET[7] VAN COTT, unmarried.

673 v ALETTA[7] VAN COTT, married Dr. . . . Spencer, and lived in Michigan.

674 vi JOHN[7] VAN COTT, married but no children.

675 vii CHAUNCEY[7] VAN COTT, married, no children.

214 BENJAMIN[6] WHEAT (*Benjamin*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born June 29, 1760; died Jan. 21, 1828 ae 67 in Woodstock, Conn.

married Anna (Nancy) More of New London, daughter of Frederick More.

He was a soldier in the Revolution; his name is on the Alarm List of Capt. Elijah Backus, 2nd Co., 20th Regt. Militia, Apr. 1777, Sept. 1777, June 1780. He marched with his company to New London, July 31, 1780.

They lived in Norwich, Ashford, and Woodstock, Conn. Benjamin Wheat and wife Anna, late of Norwich now of Ashford, deed to Frederick More . . . part of the garden of Capt. Nathan More, decd. which fell to Anna by right of inheritance from her sd. father, 1786; they sell again "Anna, from the estate of her father, Frederick More". (Groton, Conn. MS records, vol. X, 240 & 258). . . . "to Frederick More of Groton, right in house lot of Capt. Nathan More, decd; Anna heir to Mr. Nathan More, decd, son of Capt. Nathan More (Groton LR, vol. 11, 4).

A grandson, Chester G. Munyan, understood that Nancy was a sister-in-law of Col. Ledyard, defender of the fort at Groton.

Children of Benjamin and Anna (More) Wheat:

i[7] and ii[7] — sons, died as infants.

676 iii NANCY[7], married Clark Moore.

677 iv MARY[7], died Mar. 24 or 31, 1814; unmarried.

678 v ABBIE[7], born Dec. 16, 1791; married Oct. 5, 1825 as 2nd wife, Bela Balch, born West Hartford, Conn., Feb. 6, 1792; died there May 6, 1852, son of Jonathan B. and Hopeful (Hurlburt)

Balch. His 1st wife was Fanny E. Yale (1800-1824) married June 20, 1820 by whom he had Fanny M. (1821-1825) and Lorenzo D. (1823-1825).

1422 i) LORENZO YALE[8] BALCH, born and died 1828.

1423 ii) GEORGE WHEAT[8] BALCH, born Apr. 23, 1831; d.y.

679 vi LUCY[7], born Sept. 16, 1792, New London; died Oct. 6, 1850; married May 13, 1813, Amasa Howard (Hayward) of Ashford, Conn., son of Jonathan and Lydia (Davidson) Hayward, born Oct. 16, 1790; died Feb. 22, 1858 at Wales, Mass.

680 vii SOPHIA[7], unmarried.

681 + viii ELIZA[7], born 1796; died Apr. 16, 1880; married Henry Steele.

682 ix SALLY[7], born 1801; died 1894; married (int.) Mar. 8, 1827, George Munyan of Oxford, Mass. (Bowen gives the date as Mar. 28); she "of Woodstock".

1438 i) SARAH[8] MUNYAN, born Dec. 25, 1827 at Oxford, Mass.

1439 ii) CHESTER G.[8] MUNYAN.

683 x MARY[7], born Feb. 9, 1804 (should date of iv be 1804, not 1814?); married Horace Ezekiel Brown; both died after 1896.

684 xi CAROLINE[7], married Mar. 31, 1825, Mason Steele, born Apr. 12, 1801, brother of Eliza's husband, and son of Joel and Lydia (Ensign) Steele of West Hartford, Conn.

1440 i) ORLO[8] STEELE.

1441 ii) ANN[8] STEELE.

685 xii EMELINE[7], born Sept. 12, 1808 at Sturbridge, Mass.; married May 31, 1838, George A. Whitehouse (Dudley, Mass. VR)

Ref: Bowen's Woodstock Families, vol. 8, p. 476.

History of Oxford, Mass.
Steele Genealogy.

216 WILLIAM[6] WHEAT (*Benjamin*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Dec. 9, 1764 at Norwich, Conn.
married at New London, Mar. 15, 1789, Mary Smith, daughter of James and Abigail (Hempstead) Smith.
They lived in New London; 1790 census — 1 male over 16; 2 females.

Children of William and Mary (Smith) Wheat:

686 i PHEBE[7], born May 30, 1789.

687 ii HANNAH[7], born Nov. 5, 1791.

688 iii WILLIAM[7], born Feb. 8, 1794; died Oct. 16, 1802.

689 iv ELIZA GRANT[7], born Feb. 26, 1797 at New London; married Richard Coffin of New London.

1442 i) ANN ELIZA[8] COFFIN, married Nov. 20, 1855, Ezra Chappel, born Aug. 19, 1828.

690 v FANNY[7], born Feb. 16, 1800; married Gurdon Mason, born Apr. 6, 1797, son of Henry and Amey (Williams) Mason of New London.

691 vi WILLIAM GRANT[7], born Nov. 30, 1802.
Jan. 1, 1805. Baptized Mary (sic), Hannah, Eliza, Fanny, and William Grant, children of William and Mary Wheat. (Later History of 1st Church, New London, by Rev. S. Leroy Blake, p. 549. 1900).

220 JAMES[6] WHEAT (*Benjamin*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Sept. 13, 1776 (Bible); died Aug. 10, 1852 in 76th year, near Crawfordsville, Indiana; buried in old Union cemetery there.
married Dec. 22, 1804, Mary Tibbles, born Feb. 29, 1784; died Apr. 1843 in 56th year in Butler Co., Ohio (Bible). (Beers Atlas says died 1842 ae 59 yrs.)
His mother died when he was very young and his father a few years later, after which the family was scattered. He was at Phelps, N. Y. before moving to Indiana. 1850 census gives him ae 72 and living with his son George in Walnut Township, Montgomery Co., Ind.

Mary Tibbles' grandfather was ... Harrison of South Farms, Conn., brother of Benjamin Harrison, the Signer.

Children of James and Mary (Tibbles) Wheat:

692 i LOUISA[7], born Mar. 14, 1806; married Feb. 28, 1828, William Peterson of Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio.

1443 i) JOHN[8] PETERSON; he had a son, M. L.[9] PETERSON, whose widow in 1952 owned a family Bible. (2136)

693 ii JAMES EDINGTON[7], born Oct. 11, 1811 at Phelps, N. Y. (Bible); died after 1862. Little is known about him. He wrote a "History of the Wheat Family", widely distributed among descendants of Benjamin jr. in Indiana, but unfortunately it is full of errors. He repeats the fable of the three brothers who came from England — Samuel, Salmon and Solomon, but leaves out his own ancestor, Benjamin. These four brothers were of course of the 4th generation in this country.

694 iii POLLY[7], born Aug. 5, 1816.

695 + iv LYDIA[7], born Aug. 2, 1820; married 1) James M. Lockridge; 2) Andrew Loop.

696 + v GEORGE W.[7], born Mar. 27, 1823; died 1903; twice married.

222 GRANT[6] WHEAT (*Benjamin*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Apr. 1780 at "Bean Hill", near Norwich, Conn.; died suddenly while out walking near his home at Canterbury Hill, near Rome, N. Y., May 3, 1861.

married at Rome, Dec. 1803, Lucy Butts, born 1787; died Feb. 1861, daughter of John Butts.

The youngest of ten children, he was orphaned when very young, and at seven years was apprenticed to Capt. Lovett of Lisbon (Conn.?) who did no more for the boy than the law required. When he came of age he returned to Norwich and soon after was persuaded by Col. D. W. Knight to emigrate to Rome where many others from Norwich had already gone. So in 1801 with $3.00, a gun and a pack on his

back he made the journey on foot, seeing Indians and wild animals west of Albany. He cleared land for Col. Knight, returning to Norwich in the autumn of 1802 and carrying letters from the settlers to their relatives in Connecticut; one was to John Butts, and when it came spring, he and his family, with Grant, set out for Rome.

In December 1803, he and Lucy were married and lived happily for fifty-eight years. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and marched to Sacketts Harbor, but was taken sick and was discharged.

Dec. 7, 1806. He bought land in Rome from Benjamin Hastings and wife Mehitable of Suffolk Co., N. Y. (Oneida Co., LR, book 14, p. 395). On Oct. 7, 1856, Grant Wheat and wife Lucy, with Benjamin Wheat and wife Almira (his eldest son), all of Rome, deed land in Rome to the Wright Settlement cemetery. (Same, book 199, p. 295).

Two weeks after his eighty-first birthday he fell dead in the street near his home, his only other illness having been when he was a soldier.

Aug. 1, 1861. Benjamin Wheat and wife Almira deed to heirs of Grant and Lucy Wheat, who were Elizabeth M. Beadle, Sarah T. Tuttle, Susan K. Wheat, Lydia A. French, Henrietta H. Kirkland, and Frances B. Benedict, land in Floyd, N. Y. (Same, book 232, p. 340). Jan. 3, 1863, Susan K. Wheat, Henrietta H. Kirkland, Henry L. Kirkland, her husband of Rome, Betsey M. Beadle and Amos her husband of Oswego Co., Sarah T. Tuttle and Lyman her husband of Panfarr (PawPaw) Mich., Frances B. Benedict and Lewis her husband of Brimfield, Ill., and Lydia French of Grange, Ill., heirs of Grant Wheat, late of Rome, deed land in Rome to Delos G. Wilson. (Same, book, 244, p. 300).

Children of Grant and Lucy (Butts) Wheat: born in Rome, N. Y.

697 + i BENJAMIN[7], born May 5, 1805; died 1892; twice married.

698 ii ELIZABETH M.[7] (Betsey), married Amos Beadle; of Oswego Co. 1863.

699 iii SARAH T.[7], married Lyman Tuttle; of PawPaw, Mich. in 1863.

700 iv SUSAN K.[7], unmarried; of Rome, N. Y. in 1897.

701 v LYDIA A.[7], married William French; she living at Grange, Ill. in 1863.

702 vi WILLIAM[7], apparently died before 1863; not mentioned in deeds.

703 vii JOHN HAMILTON[7], apparently died before 1863; not mentioned in deeds.

704 + viii FRANCES BEATRICE[7], married Rev. Lewis Benedict; of Brimfield, Ill. in 1863.

705 ix HENRIETTA H.[7], married Henry L. Kirkland; of Rome, N. Y. in 1863.

234 HARRIET[6] WHEAT (*Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Aug. 19, 1792; died Feb. 20, 1854; married June 18, 1817, Dr. Archibald Mercer of New London. They had 11 children, of whom are given:

706 + i WILLIAM[7] MERCER, born Mar. 21, 1821; died 1871; married Eleanor C. Allen.

707 ii GERTRUDE[7] MERCER, married ... Prentis of New London; living in 1896. s.p.

708 iii MARIA STRYKER[7] MERCER, born at New London; married as his 2nd wife, Samuel Howe Grosvenor of Norwich, Conn. He had three children by his 1st wife, one of whom was Sarah E. Grosvenor.

1471 i) WILLIAM MERCER[8] GROSVENOR, born June 22, 1863; died Dec. 9, 1916; Williams College, 1885; Rector of Trinity Church, Lenox, Mass.; of the Church of the Incarnation, New York City, and first Dean of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine there, 1911-1916.

1472 ii) GERTRUDE MERCER[8] GROSVENOR, born Oct. 20, 1865; died Jan. 20, 1945, New London, Conn. Lived in New York City and in Florence, Italy.

1473 iii) MARIA URSULA[8] GROSVENOR, born Aug. 11, 1867; unmarried.

1474 iv) HARRIET ELY[8] GROSVENOR, died Nov. 7, 1944; unmarried.

261 Capt. WILLIAM[6] WHEAT (*Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Jan. 19, 1772; died Mar. 7, 1868; married Mary Bolles. For him, see SCW, p. 69.

Children of Capt. William and Mary (Bolles) Wheat:

710 + i SILAS[7], born June 24, 1793; died Dec. 6, 1888; married Eunice Dewey. SCW p. 73.

711 + ii WILLIAM[7], born Sept. 23, 1796; died Feb. 27, 1872; married Altamira Wolcott. SCW p. 84.

712 iii MARIA[7], born June 19, 1799; died Aug. 4, 1875; married David Sears. SCW p. 91.

713 iv EUNICE[7], born Apr. 12, 1801; died Feb. 9, 1803. SCW p. 69.

714 + v SOLOMON[7], born Feb. 12, 1804; died Aug. 1, 1874; married Ruth Griswold. SCW p. 93.

715 + vi SYLVESTER[7], born Nov. 6, 1806; died July 27, 1887; married 3 times. SCW p. 97.

716 vii ELIZA[7], born Mar. 3, 1811; died Dec. 10, 1883; married Charles J. Wood. SCW p. 101.

717 + viii CYRUS HOWELL[7], born Mar. 28, 1813; died June 24, 1905; married Amanda Rogers. SCW p. 104.

718 + ix EDWARD MATSON[7], born July 14, 1816; died Mar. 30, 1876; married Albina Hawley. SCW p. 107.

263 SAMUEL[6] WHEAT (*Dr. Solomon*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born May 25, 1776 at Southwick, Mass.; died at Pittsfield, Mass. May 25, 1853, of consumption. married at Rocky Hill, Conn., June 5, 1796, Mabel Collins, born at Portland, Conn., Jan. 13, 1779; died at Essex, Conn., Sept. 21, 1836.

They lived at Glastonbury, in 1808 removed to Rocky Hill, and in 1825 to Essex. He owned and operated a ferry across the Connecticut River, with a partner, George Ris-

ley, who fell overboard and was drowned about 1818. Records concerning Samuel vary; Stiles' History of Wethersfield does not entirely agree with family records, and with Town Clerk's records at his death.

Children of Samuel and Mabel (Collins) Wheat:

720 i HARRIET[7], born Dec. 10, 1797 at South Glastonbury; died June 4, 1852; married at Rocky Hill, Dec. 25, 1817, Watson William Warner, born Wethersfield, Dec. 10, 1792; died Oct. 31, 1833, son of Daniel and Abigail (Williams) Warner.

1513 + i) WALTER WALLIS[8] WARNER, born Sept. 26, 1818.

1514 + ii) ALBERT AUGUSTUS[8] WARNER, born Jan. 2, 1821.

1515 + iii) HENRY WARREN[8] WARNER, born Aug. 19, 1823.

721 ii EMILY A.[7], born Nov. 21, 1799 at Glastonbury; died at Sunbury, Pa., Mar. 14, 1883; married June 24, 1826 by Rev. Asa Wilcox, Frederick W. Hayden, both of Saybrook (Deep River VR by L'Hommedieu call her Eunice). She bought land in Pittsfield, Mass. jointly with her sister Maria and brother Cornelius, Apr. 3, 1849, later selling out to Cornelius. She was probably a widow at that time; she lived with her brother Abijah in Sunbury for some years and died there.

1516 i) FRED[8] HAYDEN, died young.

722 iii MARIA[7], born Apr. 7, 1802 at Plymouth, Conn.; died Sept. 25, 1861 at Pittsfield, Mass.; unmarried.

(Bowman Collection, State Library, Hartford)

723 iv MABEL[7], born Aug. 15, 1803; died Jan. 16, 1823.

724 v SAMUEL[7], born July 26, 1805; by tradition, he was lost at sea.

725 vi WILLIAM HENRY[7], born Oct. 19, 1807; died Mar. 4, 1830.

726 + vii ABIJAH COLLINS[7], born Oct. 15, 1809; died 1881; married Priscilla P. Pettingill.

727 viii CORNELIUS RICHARDSON[7], born Nov. 1, 1820 at Rocky Hill, Conn.; died Mar. 8, 1888 of tuberculosis; married at Pittsfield, Mass. Oct. 24, 1844, Mary A. Ward, born there; died May 30, 1864, ae 39, daughter of Isaac and Nancy Ward of Pittsfield. They had no children. He was a carriage-trimmer. His will, dated July 1, 1884 leaves his property to niece, Mrs. Ella A. Baldwin of Greensboro, N. C.; to niece, Mrs. Maria P. Piper of Milton, Pa.; to nephew, Henry W. Warner of Greenfield, Mass.; to nephew, Walter W. Warner of Springfield, Mass. Executor's inventory, July 17, 1888 — $4816.74. Court of Probate & Insolvency, Berkshire Co., Mass., Pittsfield, May 11, 1921: statement to Peck, Peck & Woolsey, Philadelphia, Pa. of final accounting, beside $500. to each niece and nephew, as above, includes the same to Mrs. Minnie Belden (formerly Van Bramer), to Henry N. and Julia F. Barrett, $200. to Hiram M. Seaman, same to Owen A. Stevens, $90. to Henry W. Barrett, specific legacy of clothing, etc., and $1181. to House of Mercy, Pittsfield, residuary legatee (this is the Pittsfield hospital).

265 JOHN[6] WHEAT(*Dr. Solomon[5], Solomon[4], Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Nov. 17, 1779 (fam. rec.) Nov. 20 (gravestone); died Dec. 8, 1831 ae 52; buried New Cemetery, South Glastonbury, Conn.

married c. 1800, Sarah Goodrich, born Feb. 6, 1775 (May 24, 1781, gravestone); died Oct. 1, 1850, daughter of Jeremiah and Hepzibah (Edwards) Goodrich of Portland, Conn.

He was physician and dentist, "no one ever pulled a tooth so easily"; he invented appliances for his profession; a granddaughter wrote "He was the most glorious singer, the most erratic genius Glastonbury ever saw".

Children of Dr. John and Sarah (Goodrich) Wheat: order uncertain.

728 i CORNELIA[7], born c. 1801; died July 18, 1889 ae 87 (or July 19, 1890); married as his 2nd wife, Capt. James Hilliard, widower of her sister Sophia.

1519 i) THERESA LOUISE[8] HILLIARD, born Oct. 12, 1841; died Dec. 3, 1860.

729 ii ALMIRA[7], born Nov. 30, 1803; died Aug. 15, 1884; married Apr. 11, 1827 as his 2nd wife, Elisha Treat, born May 20, 1799 at Glastonbury; died July 5, 1848.

He had married 1) Clarissa Benton, Oct. 13, 1820, born June 4, 1804; died Feb. 24, 1827, by whom he had:

Jane E. Treat, born Oct. 6, 1821; married 1839, John B. Holmes.

Ralph Benton Treat, born Dec. 22, 1823; died 1880; married 1845, Cornelia J. Strong, daughter of Eli and Betsey (Cowles) Strong.

Charles C. Treat, born Apr. 21, 1825; died 1854; married 1847, Samantha A. Strong.

1520 i) JOHN WHEAT[8] TREAT, born May 8, 1828; died July 6, 1884; married Apr. 20, 1852, Emiline Finley.

2267 a OSCAR F.[9] TREAT, born May 1854; d.i.

1521 ii) CLARK ELISHA[8] TREAT, born Nov. 5, 1829; died Aug. 18, 1886; married Nov. 21, 1852, Mary Emeline Strong, born 1833, daughter of Eli and Sybil Strong.

1522 + iii) WARREN THRALLL[8] TREAT, born Jan. 20, 1835; married Adelaide McCracken.

1523 + iv) ROBERT BRUCE[8] TREAT, born Nov. 25, 1838; died 1871; married Emeretta Daggett.

1524 v) SAMUEL[8] TREAT, born Aug. 30, 1842; died Aug. 21, 1845.

1525 vi) ALMIRA ADELINE[8] TREAT, born June 5, 1845; died Nov. 16, 1846.

For Treat ancestry, see Bulkeley Genealogy by Donald Lines Jacobus.

730 iii LAVINIA[7], married ... Wrisley. She was left a widow and became housekeeper for her father until he died.

1526 i) MARTHA L.[8] WRISLEY, died c. 1895, unmarried; lived with her grandfather in Glastonbury.

1527 ii) ROSELLA[8] WRISLEY, married Romeo Buckingham; divorced; a son, Romeo jr. lived at Dr. Wheat's, brought up by his aunt Martha after his mother's death.

731 iv SOPHIA[7], born July 25, 1807; died Jan. 23, 1839; married Sept. 11, 1828, Capt. James Hilliard, born Aug. 15, 1799; died Aug. 15, 1858. In 1840 he married her sister Cornelia — above.

1528 i) CORNELIA A.[8] HILLIARD, born Nov. 7, 1829; died Apr. 17, 1857; married 1853, Harvey B. Hurd, who later married her aunt, Sarah G. Wheat.

2278 a ELLA H.[9] HURD, married G. S. Lord; 1917 living in Evanston, Ill.

2279 b NELLIE H.[9] HURD, married .... Comstock; living 1917 in Santa Rosa, Cal.

1529 ii) MARION[8] HILLIARD, born Oct. 6, 1831; married S. B. Pomeroy.

1530 iii) ISOBEL SOPHIA[8] HILLIARD, born June 8, 1833; married L. D. Pelton.

1531 iv) PHILLIPPA G.[8] HILLIARD, born Nov. 11, 1835; died Mar. 15, 1899.

1532 v) JAMES OTIS[8] HILLIARD, born Mar. 21, 1837; died July 18, 1854 by accident in Chicago.

732 + v JEROME BONAPARTE[7], born Apr. 12, 1809; died June 7, 1894; twice married.

733 vi JULIA[7], died at Chicago, Ill.; married Apr. 22, 1832, Edwin Judson, son of Deacon John and Nancy (Olcott) Judson.

734 vii SARAH G.[7], married 1) ... Collins; 2) as his 2nd wife, Harvey B. Hurd, widower of her niece, Cornelia A'. Hilliard.

735 viii ROSELLA' A.[7], born Sept. 25 1813; died Aug. 8, 1834; unmarried; buried South Glastonbury.

736 ix LUCIEN NAPOLEON[7], lost at sea when 15 yrs. old.

Ref: Glastonbury records; Hollister Genealogy, Goodrich Genealogy, report by Miss Helen Wheat, daughter of Jerome B. (above) to H. L. S. 1941. She also included PHILLIPPA, died 1897-8; married Henry Smith; lived at Middletown, Conn. 2 sons, 2 daughters.

266 JAMES[6] WHEAT (*Dr. Solomon[5], Solomon[4], Samuel[3] Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Nov. 18, 1781; died Mar. 4, 1836.
married May 10, 1803, Lovisa Hollister, born May 17, 1783; bp. July 13, 1785; died A'pr. 4, 1873 at Hartford, Conn., daughter of Thomas and Jemima (Goodrich) Hollister of Glastonbury (Eastbury Society). (The Hollister Genealogy gives Lovisa's mother as Abigail Talcott).

Children of James and Lovisa (Hollister) Wheat:

737 i JAMES[7], born Aug. 11, 1804; died Dec. 23 following.

738 + ii JAMES[7], born June 17, 1806; died 1854; married Harriet Hunt.

739 iii LOVISA[7], born June 17, 1808; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1881; married Sept. 9, 1829, David Simons of Brooklyn.

1547 i) ADELA'IDE E.[8] SIMONS, born Oct. 8, 1831; died Feb. 18, 1837.

1548 ii) DAVID ALONZO[8] SIMONS, born Mar. 30, 1834; died Oct. 26, 1836.

1549 iii) GEORGE O.[8] SIMONS, born Nov. 1, 1836; married Dec. 25, 1862, Josephine

Louisa Fox, born Aug. 8, 1842, daughter of Horace and Louisa (Fox) Fox. In 1896 he was living in Hartford, Conn.

1550 iv) MARTHA[8] SIMONS, married 1) John Durham; 2) Frank Anderson.

2305 a ANNA[9] DURHAM, in 1896 living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

740 iv ELIZA ANN[7], born Mar. 6, 1811; died May 22, 1838; married Aug. 18, 1832, Rev. Joseph Hayden, a missionary to India, where she died.

741 + v ELVIRA[7], born Mar. 30. 1813; died Aug. 25, 1856 in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married May 9, 1833, James Morrell.

742 vi MARTHA[7], born June 17, 1815; married May 2, 1837, Thomas H. Butler.

1556 i) SANFORD[8] BUTLER.

1557 ii) MARTHA[8] BUTLER.

1558 iii) GEORGE[8] BUTLER.

743 vii LOUISA[7], born July 26, 1817; died July 14, 1879; married Dec. 12, 1835, Oliver H. Waters.

1559 i) OLIVER[8] WATERS.

1560 ii) AUSTIN[8] WATERS.

1561 iii) JAMES[8] WATERS.

1562 iv) GEORGE[8] WATERS.

1563 v) FRANK[8] WATERS.

744 viii PARMELIA[7], born Mar. 10, 1820; died Jan. ? 1, 1887; married Apr. 16, 1843, Thomas Martin of Hartford, Conn., merchant, of the firm of Wheat and Martin. He married 2) Sophia Smith and died May 30, 1908.

1564 i) ANNA PARMELIA[8] MARTIN, born Sept. 19, 1848; died Sept. 14, 1859.

745 ix FRANCIS[7], born Sept. 7, 1822; died Aug. 12, 1866 in Hartford; married 1846, Elizabeth Olcott, born Sept. 22, 1822, daughter of Harris and Anne Olcott of Hartford. She was living in

Hartford in 1885. He was a merchant in business with his brother-in-law, Thomas Martin.

1565 i) ELIZABETH[8] OLCOTT, born June 17, 1848, Hartford; died Sept. 22, 1850.

1566 ii) MARY[8] OLCOTT, born May 10, 1852; married Feb. 18, 1880, Alfred M. Wallace of Hartford; in 1903 lived at the Heublein there.

746 x MARTHA JANE[7], born Aug. 14, 1827; died June 7, 1831.

279 SALLY[6] WHEAT (*Joseph*[5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Apr. 9, 1794; married (int.) Aug. 23, 1828, she of Carlisle, Mass., Otis Grout of Spencer, Mass. He married 1) 1819, Sally Guilford and had:

Eliza Grout, born Aug. 30, 1820.

Otis Grout, born Mar. 16, 1822.

William Grout, born Dec. 5, 1823.

Charles Grout, born Nov. 16, 1825.

784 + i EMELINE[7] GROUT, born Jan. 18, 1829; died 1902; married Benjamin W. Chandler.

785 + ii RUSSELL[7] GROUT, born July 5, 1831; married Eleanor E. Boardman.

786 + iii HIRAM[7] GROUT, born May 24, 1833; died 1902; married Marinda B. Peckham.

282 SARAH[6] WHEAT (*Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Apr. 4, 1767; died Mar. 11, 1823.
married Feb. 15, 1789, John Lee, born June 25, 1763; died Oct. 25, 1823.
They lived at Wardsborough, Vt.; removed in 1804 to Sullivan, N. Y. and in 1817 to Barre, N. Y. He was captain of militia at Wardsborough and Sullivan, and Justice of the Peace at Sullivan.

Children of John and Sarah (Wheat) Lee:

787 i DENCY[7] LEE, born Dec. 16, 1789; died Oct. 15, 1831; married May 22, 1814, Benjamin Goddard.

788 ii SUBMIT[7] LEE, born May 17, 1791; died Apr. 4, 1874; married 1) Daniel D. Andrews; 2) Eldredge Farwell. (Farwell Memorial, p. 54)

789 + iii CHARLES[7] LEE, born June 21, 1793; died 1877; twice married.

790 + iv ORA[7] LEE, born Mar. 20, 1795; died 1873; married Abby Wells.

791 v ASA[7] LEE. born Mar. 20, 1795; (twin), died Sept 2, 1830.

792 vi SALLY[7] LEE, born Apr. 17, 1797; died Oct. 4, 1828; married Andrew Stevens, Nov. 4, 1819.

793 vii CLARISSA[7] LEE, born May 30, 1799; died Sept. 4, 1832; married John Proctor, May 14, 1829.

1635 i) CLARISSA[8] PROCTOR, married Josiah Proctor.

794 viii ESTHER[7] LEE, born May 11, 1801; died Aug. 24, 1835; married General W. C. Tanner, Mar. 15, 1821.

795 ix CYNTHIA[7] LEE, born June 11, 1803; died June 22, 1885; married 1) 1857, William Mudgett; 2) 1860, Dr. Eli Hurd; 3) 1867, John Proctor.

796 x JOHN[7] LEE, born & died 1805.

797 xi ELECTA[7] LEE, born & died 1807.

798 + xii JOHN BAKER[7] LEE, born July 28, 1809; died 1860; married 3 times.

283 JOHN[6] WHEAT (*Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Sept. 17, 1768; died Jan. 27, 1844. Lived at Conway, Mass.

married (int.) Dec. 30, 1791; Jan. 16, 1792 (Bible) Ruth Sanderson. The History of Deerfield, Mass. gives another John, but as he is "of Conway" in the marriage record, it is probably this one.

Children of John and Ruth (Sanderson) Wheat:

799 + i CALVIN[7], born c. 1792; married Margaret Sweet.

800 ii THOMAS[7], born c. 1794; died Mar. 21, 1799, ae 5 yrs. at Conway; scalded.

801 + iii WILLIAM[7], born Sept. 26, 1795; died 1871; married Lavinia Lanthier.

802 iv MAJOR[7], born c. 1798; died c. 1868, unmarried. He had religious mania.

285 ESTHER[6] WHEAT (*Benjamin[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Nov. 11, 1775 (Bible); died Sept. 14, 1847; married Jan. 9, 1799, Benjamin Lee, born May 3, 1775; died Jan. 27, 1840. They lived in Conway, Mass. but a granddaughter says they are buried in Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Canastota, N. Y.

Children of Benjamin and Esther (Wheat) Lee:

803 i HARRIET[7] LEE, born Nov. 11, 1799.

804 + ii OLIVE[7] LEE, born Nov. 4, 1802; died 1881; married Francis W. Doolittle.

287 SUBMIT[6] WHEAT (*Benjamin[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Jan. 22, 1777; died Apr. 15, 1838. married 1) June 9, 1795, Augustus Cowles, born at Hatfield, Mass., July 13, 1772; died at Heath, Mass. July 4, 1803, son of Timothy and Rhoda Cowles of Hatfield; 2) Capt. Samuel Parker, died Mar. 23, 1844 ae 80.

They lived at Whittingham, Vt. after the death of Augustus Cowles, the family — probably the Cowles children — moved out west.

805 i ELECTA[7] COWLES, born Dec. 11, 1796; married Lyman Nims.

806 ii ROXANA[7] COWLES, born Sept. 25, 1798; married Lewis Lynds.

807 iii SUBMIT[7] COWLES, born Nov. 1, 1800; married Joseph Barker.

808 + iv MARY WHEAT[7] COWLES, born Sept. 15, 1802; died 1875; twice married.

809 v FANNY[7] PARKER, born Mar. 5, 1806.

810 vi BETSY[7] PARKER, born May 23, 1808.

811 vii SOPHRONA[7] PARKER, born May 1, 1812.

812 viii SOPHIA[7] PARKER, born July 11, 1816.

288 BENJAMIN[6] WHEAT (*Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 25, 1780 at Conway, Mass.; died June 12, 1844 ae 64 yrs. at Phelps, N. Y.

married Jan. 30, 1805, Luana Sprague, born Feb. 24, 1784 (Bible); died Sept. 24, 1859 ae 75 at Geneva, N. Y., daughter of Ebenezer (1753-1838) and Mary (Chamberlain) (1757-1834) Sprague.

He removed with his father to Phelps, N. Y., was a soldier in the War of 1812, and was farmer and builder; "was accounted a man of wealth in his day".

Children of Benjamin and Luana (Sprague) Wheat:

813 i SUBMIT[7], born Dec. 28, 1805 at Phelps; died Oct. 28, 1848; married Oct. 4, 1833, William Billings, who died Aug. 5, 1844; they are buried at Canandaigua, Mich. s.p.

814 + ii JULIA ANN[7], born Oct. 20, 1807; died 1842; married Horace Rice.

815 + iii SIDNEY[7], born Dec. 27, 1809 (Bible); died 1882; married Rebecca Wagoner.

816 iv ISAAC G.[7], born July 5, 1812; d.y.

817 + v LOUISA[7], born Dec. 18, 1814; died 1894; married John H. Ferguson.

818 + vi BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7], born Aug. 18, 1817; died 1894; married Mary Hermance.

819 + vii THANKFUL JANE[7], born Jan. 2, 1820; died 1887; twice married.

820 viii CHARLOTTE R.[7], born Jan. 5 or 22, 1822; died Oct. 8, 1848; "In Orleans, on the 11th inst., by Rev. E. Hotchkiss, Mr. Joseph N. Waggoner of Galena Ill., to Miss Charlotte R. Wheat of Orleans" (Northern Christian Advocate, May 28, 1845). s.p.

821 + ix CORYDON[7], born June 4, 1824; died 1890; married Emily Anne Lacy.

290 POLLY[6] WHEAT (*Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Aug. 15, 1787 (Bible) at Conway, Mass.; married Christopher Cool. Lived in Ontario Co., N. Y.

822 i WILLIAM[7] COOL, born Mar. 27, 1814 in Ontario Co.; married Nov. 19, 1853, Maria Louise Warner, born Mar. 15, 1814; died July 1, 1902 at Warsaw, Ind., daughter of John and Susan Ann (Post) Warner; the Posts were from Southampton, L. I. William Cool was a minister.

291 JOSEPH[6] WHEAT (*Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Dec. 9, 1789 (Bible) in Conway, Mass.; died Mar. 1, 1866.

married July 23, 1815, Caroline Delana Andrews, born at Clairmont, Vt. (?), Aug. 11, 1796; died Dec. 18, 1868, daughter of Martin and Phebe Andrews.

As a lad Joseph was apprenticed to his brother Benjamin, housewright, and was instructed in the "mysteries of scribe rule". After serving his time he started out for himself, obtaining his outfit on credit, but he suffered a long and severe illness and was unable to meet his obligations. The creditors decided not to send him to jail, as was the usual custom, and Joseph took his family and tools into the forest at Barre, N. Y., cleared land, built a house, planted fruit trees, sold the 'betterments', went further into the forest and repeated the process until his debts were paid. In 1828 they settled in Gerry, N. Y. He was the first builder in the vicinity to abandon 'scribe rule'.

Children of Joseph and Caroline Delana (Andrews) Wheat:

823 i ALBERT FRANKLIN[7], born Aug. 11, 1816; died Sept. 19, 1853, unmarried.

824 + ii ELIAS AVERY[7], born Oct. 20, 1818; died 1895; married Hannah M. Rich.

825 + iii JULIA ANN[7], born Jan. 30, 1821; died 1880; married twice.

826 + iv LUCINDA ADELINE[7], born Jan. 26, 1824; died 1896; married Albert Bush.

827 + v LAURA AMELIA[7], born Mar. 18, 1826; died 1884; married Josiah Sprague..

828 vi BENJAMIN ANDREWS[7], born June 17, 1828;

died July 18, 1868; married 1) June 18, 1854, Elizabeth C. Marther of Ellington, Conn. (?), died Mar. 19, 1855; 2) Nov. 19, 1856, Matilda E. Strong of Ellington. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and a minister of the Methodist Church.

829 vii ELIZA JANE[7] born June 3, 1831; died May 2, 1851.

830 viii CAROLINE ADELIA[7], born Apr. 25, 1834; married 1) Mar. 1 or 18, 1860, Franklin J. Potter of Ellery, N. Y. 2) . . . Lenox of Ellery.

1694 i) CHARLES A.[8] POTTER, born Apr. 17, 1862.

1695 ii) FRED A.[8] POTTER, born June 6, 1866.

294 JOSEPH[6] WHEAT (*Joseph*[5], *John*[4] *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Hollis, N. H. Oct. 22 or 25, 1772.
married 1) Polly ; 2) published July 26, 1818, Sarah Murphy.
"Joseph Wheat, famous 80 years ago as a stage-driver, came to Hollis in his youth with his father, soon after the Revolution — a cooper by trade — lived on the main road from Hollis to Amherst — removed soon after 1796 to Amherst — stage line ran from Concord and beyond to Boston — he had a long nose, for which he was famous, and made verses". (History of Hollis, N. H., p. 332).
The family removed from Hollis to Charlestown, Mass. where his sisters Mary and Rebecca lived with them, and belonged to the 2nd Unitarian Church there.

Children of Joseph and Polly ( ) Wheat: i to vii incl. "born out of town".

831 i SALLY[7], born Oct. 30, 1797.

832 ii POLLY[7], born May 17, 1799; died 1800.

833 iii LUCY[7], born Jan. 1801; died 1802; buried Aug. 14, 1802 (Chelmsford VR).

834 iv SOPHRONA[7], born Dec. 1802; died 1803; "of quinsy, Feb. 12, 1804 ae 9 mos". (Chelmsford VR).

835 v JOSEPH[7], born Jan. 10, 1805; drowned at sea, Sept. 3, 1813.

836 vi BETSY[7], born Dec. 25, 1806.

837 vii JOHN[7], born Feb. 11, 1807.

838 viii JESSE[7], born May 20, 1810; died 1830.

839 ix REBECKAH[7], born May 12, 1816.

Ref: Charlestown, Mass. genealogies by Wyman.

311 JOSIAH[6] WHEAT (*Samuel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 12, 1783 at Putney, Vt.; died Sept. 28, 1864 at Palmyra, Ill.
married at Putney in 1809, Mary Black, born Dec. 7, 1791; died June 17, 1868 at Palmyra.

1825 census; Town of Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y.
Josiah Wheat. 8 males; 1 female; 0 military duty; 1 voter.

Children of Josiah and Mary (Black) Wheat: i-v born at Putney; rest at Hornby, N. Y.

852 i GEORGE HENRY[7], born July 29, 1810.

853 ii JOSIAH HARVEY[7], born June 4, 1812.

854 iii LYMAN CURTIS[7], born Mar. 5, 1814; married Mary Warnick; he had a college education and became a merchant.

1697 i) JOSEPHINE[8], born Dec. 13, 1841, Painted Post, N. Y.; married June 20, 1865 at Lee Center, Ill., Russell Woodbridge Gridley, born Dec. 13, 1837, son of Wm. Cadwell and Eliza Welles (Woodbridge) Gridley of West Candor, N. Y.; Yale graduate, 1859; merchant at Amboy, Ill. 3 children.

1698 ii) ADDIE N.[8], died Oct. 1874; married Eben Channing Gridley, born Aug. 29, 1846, brother of Russell, above. Around 1886 they lived in Amboy, Ill. He married 2) Alice Mary Smith. (Kelsey Genealogy, III, p. 223: Hollister Genealogy by Case)

855 iv CHARLES GREEN[7], born Feb. 8, 1816; married Isabel Coolbaugh.

856 + v JAMES CLARK[7], born May 20, 1818; died 1886; married Brittania Smith.

857 vi HORACE FRANKLIN[7], born Sept. 22, 1820; d.i.

858 vii SAMUEL ELMORE[7], born Sept. 6, 1822.

859 viii DAVID LEVETT[7], born Nov. 4, 1824.

860 ix MARY JANE[7], born Feb. 6, 1827.

861 x ORIN EMORY[7], born June 16, 1829.

862 xi LUCY REED[7], born Jan. 24, 1832.

863 xii CATHERINE AUGUSTA[7], born Jan. 10, 1835.

Six of the sons were carpenters, and two of the daughters married carpenters.

313 SAMUEL[6] WHEAT (*Samuel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Jan. 18, 1788; died Mar. 1869. He lived in Putney, Vt.

married Rebecca Wilcox, died in 1858 after being confined to bed for twenty years, daughter of Anna (Crook) Wilcox. She was a Universalist.

864 + i SAMUEL ELMORE[7], born Sept. 29, 1815; died 1891; married Mary Gorham.

865 + ii JOHN DENSMORE[7], born June 18, 1819; married Sarah Kathan.

317 SOLOMON[6] WHEAT (*Solomon*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born July 7, 1773, Hollis, N. H. died 1866.

married Feb. 11, 1794, Hannah Cummins, born Apr. 1, 1773; died July 7, 1811, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Pool) Cummins of Hollis.

married 2) in 1812, widow Sarah ( ) Nutting of Pepperell, Mass. and removed to Bakersfield, Vt.

"Solomon Wheat removed from Hollis to Pepperell, Mass. and five years later to Bakersfield, Vt., later to St. Albans, Vt. and to Cleveland, Ohio. He became blind and removed to Oberlin. One morning in 1866 while shaving, he fell to the floor dead".

Children of Solomon and Hannah (Cummins) Wheat:

868 + i WILLIAM[7], born June 13, 1794; died 1861; twice married.

869 ii JAMES[7], born Oct. 10, 1796; died in Pepperell, unmarried.

870 + iii HANNAH[7], born Feb. 13, 1800; died 1892; married Joseph Marshall.

871 iv ELIZABETH[7], born Nov. 19, 1802; died 1885; married Abel Richardson as 2nd wife.

872 + v MARY ANN[7], born Aug. 29, 1806; died 1885; married Artemas Hale.

873 + vi CAROLINE[7], born Oct. 27, 1809; died 1846; 1st wife of Abel Richardson.

Children of Solomon and 2nd wife, Sarah ( ) (Nutting) Wheat:

874 vii OTIS[7], born Dec. 30, 1813; unmarried.

875 viii SARAH[7], born Nov. 20, 1815; married ... Farrar of Hudson, Ohio.

876 ix MARTHA[7], married ... Glidden of Cleveland, Ohio.

318 JOSIAH COOLIDGE[6] WHEAT (*Solomon*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Apr. 18, 1775, "day of the battle of Lexington"; died Apr. 9, 1815.

married in Litchfield, N. H., Apr. 9, 1797, Sarah Cummings (Cummins), born Dec.3, 1774; died Feb. 18, 1817, sister of his brother Solomon's first wife. In 1797 her parents were called of Litchfield, N. H.

He was a marble worker, musician and composer. He lived in Hollis, N. H.

Children of Josiah and Sarah (Cummins) Wheat:

877 + i COOLIDGE[7], born Dec. 19, 1797; died 1849; twice married.

878 + ii SARAH[7], born Nov. 19, 1799; died 1864; married Jesse Danforth jr.

879 iii ELMIRA SANDERSON[7], born Feb. 22, 1803; died Jan. 8, 1878 at Glade Spring, Va., at the home of Rev. J. O. Sullivan; unmarried.

880 + iv SOLOMON[7], born July 4, 1805; died 1868; married Deborah W. Ryan.

881 + v HANNAH P.[7], born Mar. 12, 1807; died 1874; married Harrison P. Ingalls.

882 + vi JOSIAH ALFRED[7], born Aug. 10, 1810; died 1899; married Susan Danforth.

883 vii MARY[7], born Sept. 13, 1812; died Sept. 23, 1846; married July 21, 1841, Francis B. Clark of South Berwick, Maine. They lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he was a drygoods merchant.

s.p.

319 SARAH[6] WHEAT (*Solomon*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born June 11, 1777; died Oct. 8, 1858.

married Apr.9, 1797, Lieut. Jesse Danforth, born at Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 27, 1776, son of Capt. David and Elizabeth (Pierce) Danforth. Elizabeth Pierce was sister of ex-Governor Pierce of New Hampshire, whose son was President Franklin Pierce.

They lived at Waltham, Mass.

Children of Jesse and Sarah (Wheat) Danforth:

884 i JESSE[7] DANFORTH, jr., born Feb. 18, 1798; died July 1, 1849; married his cousin, Sarah Wheat (878).

885 ii DAVID[7] DANFORTH, born Apr. 17, 1799; died the same year.

886 iii SARAH[7] DANFORTH, born July 3, 1800; lived at Nashua, N. H.

887 iv DAVID[7] DANFORTH, born May 19, 1802; married June 21, 1821, Huldah Reed.

888 v SOLOMON[7] DANFORTH, born Dec. 8, 1803.

889 vi HARRIET[7] DANFORTH, born Apr. 30, 1805; in Oct. 1812 her clothing caught fire at school and she died.

890 vii SUSAN[7] DANFORTH, born Dec. 16, 1806; died Oct. 10, 1861; married her cousin Josiah Alfred Wheat (882).

891 viii BENJAMIN[7] DANFORTH, born Nov. 17 1808.

892 ix JOSEPH[7] DANFORTH, born Nov. 4, 1810; died 1812.

893 x SOPHRONIA[7] DANFORTH, born Oct. 26, 1812; died 1814.

328 JONATHAN [6] WHEAT (*Jonathan*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Sept. 13, 1775; died Oct. 2, 1861 at Royalton, Vt.

married Feb. 1, 1801, Elizabeth Durkee, born July 17, 1783; died July 9, 1860; they are buried in Howe cemetery, Royalton.

He was in Royalton by 1797 but did not live there continuously until later. In 1799 he bought land of Henry Burbank, and lived in District # 13.

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Durkee) Wheat:

899 i IRA[7], born Feb. 12, 1802, Royalton; died there, Mar. 11, 1825.

900 ii LUCY[7], born Nov. 4, 1803; married Isaac S. Shepard of Royalton.

901 iii MALINDA[7], born 1805; died Mar. 2, 1825.

902 iv EMMA[7], born 1807; died Oct. 18, 1826.

903 v PAMELA[7], born Mar. 11, 1809, Pittsfield, Vt.; married Ralph Waldo. (Hist. of Royalton, p. 1008, calls her Pamelia and her mother Betsey Sargent).

904 vi ARVILLA[7], born Aug. 14, 1811, Pittsfield; married 1838, Richard Bedford.

905 vii SAMUEL[7], born 1813; died 1814.

906 + viii GEORGE FLETCHER[7], born Feb. 23, 1816; died 1863; twice married.

907 ix MARY WARNER[7], born Dec. 19, 1817, Royalton; married Harvey Ainsworth, 1840. She drowned in Lake Michigan, Sept. 24, 1856 with her three children, in the burning of the "Lady Elgin".

Ref: History of Royalton, Vt. E. M. W. Lovejoy, 1911, vol. II, p. 1008 & 1032.

329 THOMAS[6] WHEAT (*Jonathan*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 27, 1777; died Sept. 12, 1863 at Royalton, Vt., where they lived.

married, as of Bethel, Vt. Aug. 14, 1803, Thankful Belding of Bethel, born May . . . 1782; died Nov. 26, 1854 at Royalton, daughter of Moses and Rachel (Hayes) Belding.

Children of Thomas and Thankful (Belding) Wheat: probably all at Royalton.

908 i HORATIO NELSON[7], born Aug. or Oct. 16, 1806; married Sept. 2, 1829, Betsey Dyer, born Jan. 29, 1806, daughter of Jonathan and Betsey (Bacon) Dyer. He went away and was never heard from; his widow married 2) . . . Fish or Fisk.

909 ii ELIZABETH FLETCHER[7] born Jan. 24, 1808; died Dec. 18, 1841; buried Howe cemetery.

910 iii JULIA[7], born May 23, 1809; died June 17, 1869; married Daniel T. Lewis, born Nov. 3, 1804; died Oct. 18, 1858, Royalton. They lived in Barnard, Vt. for some time.

911 iv AMANDA[7] or ORMENDA, born July 5, 1810; married Nov. 22, 1839, Robert Crossman, born Aug. 15, 1815 or Aug. 16, 1814.

912 v GEORGE[7], born Sept. 11, 1812; died Jan. 8, 1813.

913 + vi WILLIAM H. H.[7], born Oct. 26, 1813; married Mary Howard.

914 vii POLLY[7], born Sept 21, or 25, 1821; married Jan. 17, 1842, Amos Crossman, born Sept. 24, 1817. 5 children given.

Ref: Hist. of Royalton, as above; History of Barnard, Vt., Newton, II, p. 416.

334 POLLY[6] POWERS (*Mary*[5] *Wheat, Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Oct. 19, 1771; died Sept. 9, 1826; married Mar. 5, 1801, as his 2nd wife, Joseph Atwood. His 1st wife was Ruth Cross; s.p.

Removed to Malahide, Upper Canada, (Ontario) in 1816.

Children of Joseph and Polly (Powers) Atwood: born Grafton Co., N. H.

920 i IRENE[7] ATWOOD, born Nov. 4, 1801; married Oliver Barnes; lived in Michigan.

921 ii JOSEPH[7] ATWOOD, born Sept. 1, 1803; died Jan. 5, 1885; married 1) 1825, Mary Smith; 2) Elizabeth Utter; they went to Illinois, 1853.

922 iii PATTEN[7] ATWOOD, born Jan. 11, 1805; married Anna Brooks.

923 + iv LURA[7] ATWOOD, born Sept. 9, 1806; died 1878; married Hiram Warner.

924 v CANDACE[7] ATWOOD, born Nov. 5, 1808; died 1896; married Andrew Wilson, lived in Iowa.

925 vi IRA[7] ATWOOD, born Jan. 19, 1827; died 1912; married Lavinia McPherson; lived in Illinois and Iowa.

Information from Mrs. van Peenen, great-granddaughter of Lura Atwood.

348 Dr.NATHANIEL[6] WHEAT (*Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 11, 1783 at Canaan, N. H.; died Jan. 25, 1857.

married Sept. 19, 1814, Sarah Fitts, born Mar. 26, 1800; died Oct. 8, 1866, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Ordway) Fitts.

He studied medicine with Dr. Jacob B. Moore of Andover, and in 1809 settled in Candia, N. H. where he practiced for about twenty years before moving to Concord in 1834 and in 1839 to Manchester, N. H. He was a pioneer in the use of electricity in nervous diseases, and was president of the New Hampshire State Medical Association.

He was also a musician; in 1822 he built a pipe organ for the Master Moses Fitts Hall, and several bass viols.

Children of Dr. Nathaniel and Sarah (Fitts) Wheat:

926 + i THOMAS[7], born Jan. 24, 1821; died 1895; married Jane A. Hunt.

927 ii SOPHIA[7], born 1828; died Oct. 3, 1830.

349 Capt. JOSEPH[6] WHEAT (*Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Sept. 14, 1785; died Sept. 9, 1855.
married Lydia Bullock, who died Oct. 18, 1868.
They lived in Grafton, N. H.

Children of Capt. Joseph and Lydia (Bullock) Wheat:

928 + i ELVIRA[7], born 1811 at Grafton; died 1836; married Smith Rowe.

929 + ii ALVAH[7]. born c. 1813; died 1852; married Sarah King.

930 + iii ARA[7], born Mar. 17, 1816; died 1896; married Isabelle M. George.

931 + iv SOLOMON[7], born 1819; died 1848; married Emily Mackey.

932 + v JOHN S.[7], born Mar. 9, 1822; died 1886; married Amanda M. Church.

933 vi LAFAYETTE[7], of Troy, N. Y.

934 vii ELZINA[7], born Sept. 14, 1831. died Oct. 15, 1864; married Sept. 11, 1853, George C. Bradbury, son of Benjamin (1804-1893) and Lydia Pollard (1807-1875) Bradbury. He married 2) Jan. 2, 1869, Mattie P. Story.

935 viii LYDIA[7].

363 Col. JOSHUA REED[6] WHEET (*Josiah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 25, 1807, at Groton, N. H.; died July 1, 1879.
married Aug. 25, 1830, Huldah Kidder, born Mar. 16, 1806; died Jan. 13, 1885, daughter of John and Lois (Buell) Kidder.
"Mr. Wheet served the town in every office in the gift of the people, was twice sent to the Legislature. He enlisted in the militia and filled every station from the ranks to Colonel; re-enlisted and rose a second time through each successive rank to Colonel. He lived and died on the farm where he was born. He was a cooper and farmer, a Democrat and Universalist. On his return from a session of the Legislature he purchased his wife a black silk dress that caused much comment".

Children of Co. Joshua Reed and Huldah (Kidder) Wheat:

942 i CAROLINE BETSEY[7], born June 13, 1832; died Aug. 13, ; married June 6, 1854, Jerahmel Cummings Hall, born June 6, 1827; died Nov. 30, 1884, son of Walter R. and Lucinda (Cummings) Hall of Dorchester, N. H. He served in the Civil War; was postmaster at Groton, N. H. 1865-1884, where they lived.

1775 i) ALPHA CUMMINGS[8] HALL, born Oct. 17, 1855; by tradition, killed in a mine; lived at Kansas City, Mo.

1776 ii) CARRIE ADELL[8] HALL, born Nov. 28, 1857; married Jan. or June 13, 1894, Jacob Sandford Kelley of Groton; 1920, lived at Rumney, N. H.

1777 iii) IDA ANGIE[8] HALL, born Sept. 22, 1860; married Oct. 8, 1885, William B. Thomas of Middletown, Conn.

1778 iv) IRA SYLVESTER[8] HALL, born July 2, 1866; married ...; lived in Kansas City, Mo.

1779 v) ANNA[8] Hall, born Sept. 13, 1869; died Nov. 11, 1887.

1780 iv) EARL ERIC[8] HALL, born May 17, 1876.

943 ii SARAH ANN[7], born Apr. 7, 1834; died Feb. 3, 1903; married Apr. 30, 1857, Benjamin Franklin Smith, born Oct. 5, 1834; died Aug. 14, 1903, son of Benjamin H. and Sarah (Mirriam) Smith. He fought in the Civil War; they lived at Plymouth, N. H., where he was a stonemason.

1781 i) JENNIE ANN ESTELLE[8] SMITH, born Feb. 4, 1858; died Sept. 1913.

1782 ii) JOSHUA WHEET[8] SMITH, born Aug. 15, 1859 or '60.

1783 iii) FRANK HOYT[8] SMITH, born Oct. 17, 1869; married Aug. 21, 1895, Ida May

Cayes, born Feb. 4, 1876, daughter of Nathaniel and Marsha (Elkins) Cayes of Plymouth, N. H. 4 children.

1784 iv) IZA' JOHN[8] SMITH, born Aug. 1, 1871; married 1) ... 2) Winnie Caldon.

2528 a HARRY[9] SMITH.

944 iii SYLVESTER[7], born June 21, 1836, Groton, N. H.; died Apr. 2, 1904; married 1) Oct. 24, 1858 at Warren N. H., Cynthia J. Whitcher, born Feb. 20, 1832 at Lyman, N. H.; died Apr. 8, 1877 in Lowell, Mass.; 2) May 5, 1880 at Concord, N. H., Mary L. Merrill, daughter of Arthur L. and Mary (Quimby) Merrill. In 1920 she was living in Cambridge, Mass. Sylvester was a farmer and lived on the homestead until 1891 when he removed to Hill, N. H. He was selectman and treasurer for fifteen years and member of the Legislature, 1879-80. Their children were all born in North Groton, N. H. By the 1st wife:

1785 i) HATTIE AUGUSTA[8], born Aug. 17, 1860; died July 27, 1863.

1786 ii) MARY JENNIE[8], born July 31, 1865; married Nov. 24, 1885, Arthur C. Saunderson.

2529 a ROBERT WHEET[9] SAUNDERSON, born Nov. 10, 1897, Franklin. N. H.

2530 b DONALD EDWARD[9] SAUNDERSON, born June 14, 1905, Somerville, Mass.

1787 iii) EDITH FLORENCE[8], born June 3, 1867.

1788 iv) HATTIE CYNTHIA[8], born Sept. 1, 1869; graduate of State Normal School, Plymouth, N. H. 1891; teacher at Stevens Point, Wis., 1895; unmarried.

Children by his second wife:

1789 v) ETHEL MARION[8], born Apr. 6, 1881; died Sept. 29, 1901.

1790 vi) CARROLL SYLVESTER[8], born Jan. 23, 1885; died Apr. 11, 1894.

1791 vii) HARRY RAY[8], born Aug. 16, 1887; of Springfield, Mass.; a distinguished orthopedic surgeon.

945 iv JOSIAH[7], born Jan. 23, 1838; died Dec. 22, 1918; married 1) Mar. 16. 1863, Hannah Wood or Weeks Southwich; died July 1, 1879; 2) May 13, 1880, Abbie Ann McClure. They lived in Cheever, N. H.; he worked for thirteen years in a machine shop, then returned to the farm; interested in education and served as chairman of the Board of Education for years.

By his first wife:

1792 i) FRANK E.[8], born Dec. 9, 1863; died July 15, 1864.

1793 + ii) FREDERICK EUGENE[8], born Nov. 11, 1867; married Hattie Phoebe James.

1794 iii) ISAAC NEWTON[8], born Apr. 15, 1871; died Aug. 26, 1872.

1795 iv) ALBERT SYLVESTER[8], born May 15, 1873; died Dec. 19, 1876.

1796 v) HARVEY AVERETT[8], born Feb. 6, 1877.

Children by his second wife:

1797 vi) AVA HULDA[8], born July 19, 1882; died Mar. 6. or 16, 1909; married, 1901, Charles A. Davis.

2535 a GERALD WHEET[9] DAVIS, born Jan. 2, 1902.

2536 b ERVILL AVA[9] DAVIS, born June 9, 1903.

2537 c DANIEL CHARLES[9] DAVIS, born July 12, 1906.

2538 d VIOLA LOUISE[9] DAVIS, born Dec. 19, 1908.

1798 vii) LEE HAROLD[8], born Sept. 1, 1890; married Lillian J. Burnham.

2539 a KENNETH LEE[9], born Aug. 31, 1916.

1799 viii) VERNE JOSIAH[8], born Jan. 15, 1895; married Oct. 4, 1919, Louise V. Jones.

1800 ix) REXFORD ELWIN[8], born May 28, 1897.

946 + v JOHN CARLOS[7], born Feb. 15, 1840; died 1897; married Ellen Elizabeth Hardy.

947 + vi HULDA ANGELINE[7], born June 29, 1843; married Andrew Jackson McClure.

948 vii JOSHUA ALONZO[7], born Feb. 27, 1846; died Feb. 8, 1847 or '8.

949 viii ALONZO[7], born June 29, 1848; d.i.

950 ix MARY AUGUSTA[7], born Apr. 27, 1850; died Aug. 23 or 13, 1863.

365 LUCY F.[6] WHEET (*Josiah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Dec. 12, 1810, North Groton, N. H.; died Mar. 9, 1883.

married Nov. 4, 1834, Reuben H. Colburn of Groton, born Mar. 1, 1809; died Nov. 2, 1885. He was manufacturer of shoes, town clerk, and captain of militia. They lived at Natick, Mass.

Children of Reuben H. and Lucy F. (Wheet) Colburn:

951 + i BETSEY ELVERSA[7] COLBURN, born Jan. 18, 1836; died 1893; twice married.

952 ii LUCY ELVIRA[7] COLBURN, born Dec. 16, 1837; died Feb. 28, 1871; married 1) Apr. . . . 1855, Seth B. Cheney of Lowell, Vt., lost at sea that same year; 2) May 2, 1859, Leonard Cutler of Natick, Mass.

1816 i) LUCY JANE[8] CHENEY, born Natick, Dec. 4, 1855; married Oct. 1873, Waldo Dudley.

2559 a HATTIE INEZ[9] DUDLEY, born Oct. 1886.

2560 b RALPH W.[9] DUDLEY, born May 10, 1888; d.i.

2561 c EDWARD REYNOLDS[9] DUDLEY, born Dec. 18, 1890.

1817 ii) WILLIAM W.[8] CUTLER, born Jan. 8, 1860; died 1890 (?) at Worcester, Mass. leaving a widow and son,

2562 LEONARD RUSSELL[9] CUTLER.

1818 iii) HATTIE C.[8] CUTLER, born Mar. 10, 1866; married Frank Cutler of Brighton, Mass.

2563 a RUTH G.[9] CUTLER, born Oct. 1888.

2564 b CLARENCE W.[9] CUTLER, born 1891; died 1893.

2565 c son[9] CUTLER, born 1895.

953 iii MARIA JANE HUCKINS[7] COLBURN, born May 6, 1841; married June 16, 1855, Constantine F. Whitney. They lived at Norwood, Mass.

954 iv SARAH ELIZABETH CLARK[7] COLBURN, born July 22, 1843; married Feb. 11, 1859, Newell Cooper of Natick, Mass.

955 v EMMA FARNUM[7] COLBURN, born May 26, 1851; married Lafayette Wheet (959).

366 JOSEPH[6] WHEET (*Josiah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Feb. 19, 1813, North Groton, N. H.; died Dec. 4, 1874 of pneumonia.

married Mar. 13, 1834, Lucette Kidder, born Sept. 20, 1817; died Feb. 7, 1898, daughter of John and Lois (Buell) Kidder of Hollis and Groton, N. H., he of Scottish ancestry. Joseph Wheet's father and John Kidder removed from Hollis to Groton in 1794 and settled on adjoining lots in what was then unbroken forest.

Children of Joseph and Lucette (Kidder) Wheet:

956 + i CHARLES FARNUM[7], born Nov. 16, 1835; twice married.

957 + ii ELIZABETH LUCY[7], born May 25, 1838; married Charles W. Johnson.

958 iii EMILY A.[7], born July 15, 1842; died Oct. 2, 1860.

959 + iv LAFAYETTE[7], born Dec. 8, 1844; died 1871; married Emma Farnum Colburn (955).

960 v ALONZO WHIPPLE[7], born July 4, 1849; married, he of West Rumsey, N. H., May 15, 1881, Georgianna Adams of Groton, N. H.

1830 i) WILLIAM FRANCIS[8], born Apr. 3, 1883; died Mar. 1920; married Emily Wallace of Rumney.

2568 a DORIS[9].

2569 b KATHRYNE[9].

961 vi ELLA JANE[7], born July 16, 1851; died Jan. 18, 1875; married Aug. 28, 1872, Luther M. Bradbury of Quincy, Mass.

1831 i) NELLIE AOLIA[8] BRADBURY, born Jan. 11, 1875; married Oct. 23, 1902, Charles E. Chaddock of Milton, Mass.

2570 a HERBERT B.[9] CHADDOCK, born Jan. 1, 1904.

2571 b ROBERT F.[9] CHADDOCK, born Apr. 21, 1905.

2572 c KENNETH E.[9] CHADDOCK, born Aug. 29, 1906.

962 vii GEORGE WILLIAM[7], born Dec. 27, 1853; died June 6, 1854.

963 viii LURA LUCETTE[7], born June 18, 1859; married Dec. 31, 1881, Elias F. Bailey, born May 6, 1854, son of Abel Bailey of North Groton.

1832 i) RAE[8] BAILEY, born Oct. 17, 1888, Groton, N. H.; married Alice M. Gonyer of Woodsville, N. H., Apr. 24, 1910.

2573 a MARJORIE LURA[9] BAILEY, born May 24, 1911.

2574 b KENNETH EDWARD[9] BAILEY, born Feb. 17, 1912.

2575 c ELEANOR MARIE[9] BAILEY, born Mar. 6, 1916.

2576 d ELSIE JANETT[9] BAILEY, born Feb. 23, 1920.

454 RUFUS[7] CLEVELAND (*Jerusha[6] Wheat, Samuel[5], [4], [3], Joshua[2] Moses[1]*), born Nov. 5, 1789 in Salem, N. Y.; died before June 29, 1853 when his wife is called widow.
married Elizabeth Ann Warner, daughter of Sylvester Warner of Cambridge, N. Y.
He and his brother Frederick appear together in many transactions and are taxed in Jackson (set off from Salem) 1818-1833. He is in the 1830 census, of Salem, with 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-40, 2 females 5-10, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 30-40.
Dec. 15, 1839 Elizabeth is received by certificate in the Presbyterian Church at Cambridge (Vosburg MS). By will in 1840 her father, Sylvester Warner, leaves to his grandchildren, the children of his daughter Elizabeth, and on June 29, 1853 Elizabeth and her three children q.c. their interest in the estate, they then of Calhoun Co., Michigan.

Children of Rufus and Elizabeth Ann (Warner) Cleveland:

964 i ASA W.[8] CLEVELAND. He and his wife are buried in Abscota cemetery near Burlington, Mich.

1833 i) WILLIAM ASA[9] CLEVELAND; had three children, one being Grover W.[10] Cleveland of Albion, Mich. in 1937. (2577)

1834 ii) CLARENCE[9] CLEVELAND; s.p.

1835 iii) MARTHA[9] CLEVELAND, unmarried in 1937.

1836 iv) SARAH[9] CLEVELAND, married .... Barker.

965 ii SYLVESTER[8] CLEVELAND. He and his wife also buried in Abscota cemetery.

1837 i) CHARLES[9] CLEVELAND, living in Battle Creek, Mich. 1937.

1838 ii) FREDERICK[9] CLEVELAND, living in Battle Creek, Mich. 1937.

966 iii MARY[8] CLEVELAND, married ... Reed.

455 JERUSHA[7] CLEVELAND (*Jerusha[6] Wheat, Samuel[5], [4], [3],*

Joshua[2], *Moses*[1]), born Sept. 29, 1791 in Salem, N. Y.; died Nov. 28, 1889 ae 99 yrs. at Townsend Center, Mass. She was a widow for 73 years.

married Aug. 29, 1810 at Cambridge, N. Y., James Moor, son of Hugh Moor of Salem.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving in Capt. Bethuel Church's Co., N. Y. Militia in Sept. 1814; pension record W. O. # 13027: W. C. # 23023.

She was a member of the Baptist Church, Salem before 1808. They 'went west' soon after the war, and on Dec. 20, 1859 she filed a claim for bounty land: Jerusha Moor, age 68, residing in Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N. Y.; says her husband was ordered into service at Salem, Washington Co., N. Y. about Sept. 1, 1814 and discharged at Burlington, Vt. about Sept. 18, 1814. She married James Moor in Cambridge, Aug. 29, 1810 by a justice of the peace (named Ransom, she thinks). Her husband died near the mouth of the Red River, being drowned in 1816 or 1817.

Affidavit of E. W. Clapp; said he knew applicant as a child and lived in her neighborhood; was at her marriage. Father of James Moor was Hugh Moor, Esq. of Salem; that said James Moor purchased a boat to go south which was sunk near the junction of the Red River with the Mississippi and all hands drowned, including James Moor; that James and Jerusha had three children.

Children of James and Jerusha (Cleveland) Moor:

967 i ANGELINE[8] MOOR, born June 19, 1811; married William R. Reid; 13 children but record of only three known.

1839 i) WILLIAM[9] REID, married Frances Topliff.

1840 ii) ANNA[9] REID, married George Maynard.

1841 iii) JEANNETTE[9] REID, born Nov. 3, 1858, Lockport, N. Y.; died July 27, 1932; married June 3, 1885, Archibald McLellan, born Nov. 10, 1857 at Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada; died July 18, 1917.

a and b ALBERT[10] and ARCHIBALD[10] McLELLAN; died as infants.

2578 c FRANCES ANNA[10] McLELLAN, born Apr. 21, 1890; married July 28, 1917, Paul Ramsay, born Sept. 29, 1890 at Sharon, Pa.; living (1958) at Chestnut Hill, Mass.

968 ii CAROLINE[8] MOOR, born June 29, 1813; died July 8, 1839; unmarried.

969 iii CLEMENTINE[8] MOOR, born May 10, 1815; died 1915, Townsend, Mass.; married May 29, 1830, Salem, N. Y., by Rev. Samuel Thomb, William Crowl, born Dec. 3, 1810; died Dec. 18, 1876 at Townsend, son of Samuel and Susanna (Downs) Crowl. Her father said to have been the first Scottish minister in Philadelphia; the name was originally McDoone.

1842 i) HELEN[9] CROWL, d.i.

1843 ii) HELEN MARIAH[9] CROWL, born Feb. 9, 1836; married Oct. 26, 1876 at the residence of her parents in Townsend, Merrill N. Boyden.

1844 iii) JESSIE[9] CROWL, born Jan. 25, 1840; married Sept. 23, 1857 in Knowlesville, Orleans Co., N. Y., Edward Knight.

1845 iv) WILLIAM HAYDOCK[9] CROWL, d.i.

1846 v) WILLIAM HAYDOCK[9] CROWL 2nd, born Nov. 17, 1846; "killed by hostile Indians 12 miles from Bozeman City, Montana Territory on the 12th of March 1869 ae 23 yrs. and was buried where he fell by the interpreter to the Crow Indians (friendly)".

The Cleveland Genealogy says she married Lyman Crowl; he was her husband's brother.

458 LUCY[7] CLEVELAND (*Jerusha[6] Wheat, Samuel[5], [4], [3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Sept. 14, 1797, Salem, N. Y.; died July 30,

1890 ae 92, in Westfield, N. J. at the home of her daughter Julia. She was bedridden for a number of years before her death.

married, c. 1820, Isaac Prindle, born in Derby, Conn., Oct. 18, 1795 (Bible), son of Enos Jones Prindle and his 2nd wife, Eunice French, widow of Joseph Tucker. He descended from William Prindle, 'Scotchman' of New Haven, 1653/4.

By 1821 he was school inspector at Jackson, Washington Co., N. Y.; in 1834 they lived in Troy, N. Y. and by tradition in Liberty, N. Y. for a time; thence to Brooklyn, N. Y. where he died on July 23, 1868. He was for many years connected with the Methodist Book Concern. He and his wife are buried in Greenwood cemetery, Brooklyn. Descendants remembered him as a tall man, a constant reader of the New York Tribune, and 'they had the card table out after dinner as regularly as dinner'.

Children of Isaac and Lucy (Cleveland) Prindle:

972 i JOHN ALLEN[8] PRINDLE, born June 18, 1821; went on a sea voyage to South America for his health and died on the way home, Dec. 27, 1849; unmarried.

973 + ii CHARLES BINGLEY[8] PRINDLE, born June 9, 1823; died Dec. 23, 1858 (not 1859 as in the family Bible); married Josephine Augusta Curtis.

974 iii ASA' CLEVELAND[8] PRINDLE, born Apr. 19, 1825; lived in Central and South America; was U. S. Consul at Para, Central America, and at Bahia, Brazil from 1881 to 1883, but broke down and returned to his former home in Belize, British Honduras, where he died Jan. 30, 1884. He was twice married and had many children, most of whom died as infants.

1850 i) JOHN CLEVELAND[9] PRINDLE; he lived in Belize and was head of the Prindle Lumber Co., which with most of the city was wiped out in the hurricane and

flood of 1931. The following summer he came north, to New Orleans with his wife, mother and six children but lived only a few months.

975 iv HARRIET MARIA[8] PRINDLE, born July 18, 1827; married Major William H. DeGraw of Brooklyn, a banker. They moved to Brookfield, Mo. where they were a pioneer family. They had five children who died as infants or unmarried.

976 + v JULIA[8] PRINDLE, born Feb. 3, 1830; died Feb. 8, 1914 in Westfield, N. J.; married John Hathorn Worth.

977-9 Three sons born 1834-1844 died as infants or unmarried: HENRY McNEIL[8] PRINDLE, 1832-1834; JACOB MERRITT[8] PRINDLE, 1834-1857, unmarried; HENRY CLAY[8] PRINDLE, 1844-1845.

477 MARTHA[7] WHEAT (*Samuel*[6], [5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Sept. 9, 1807; died Sept. 10, 1875, Dormansville, Albany Co., N. Y.

married Dec. 29, 1830, Erastus Gibbons, born Mar. 2 or 8, 1804, Town of Westerlo, Albany Co., son of John and Betsey (Hall) Gibbons from Conn. who became a founder of Westerlo; Erastus died there Apr. 5, 1878.

He was a carpenter and farmer; they lived in Albany, N. Y. before removing to Dormansville.

Children of Erastus and Martha (Wheat) Gibbons:

1064 i LEWIS BENEDICT[8] GIBBONS, born Oct. 17, 1831; died Oct. 1, 1832.

1065 ii LEWIS BENEDICT[8] GIBBONS, born Mar. 3, 1833; died Jan. 5, 1838.

1066 iii JOHN H.[8] GIBBONS, born Mar. 12, 1835; he was a teacher and in 1857 removed to Alabama; he enlisted in the Confederate army in the Civil War, and as Sergt. died in the service and was buried with military honors at Demopolis, Ala.; unmarried.

1067 + iv MINOR[8] GIBBONS, born Apr. 11, 1837; died Mar. 11, 1902 at Stanton Hill, Greene Co., N. Y.; married Mar. 29, 1866, Mary Abigail Garrett, died Dec. 12, 1921.

1068 v HIRAM[8] GIBBONS, born Feb. 13, 1839; died 1910; married Mary Kate Ward. s.p.

1069 vi ESTHER M.[8] GIBBONS, born Nov. 22, 1840; died 1925; unmarried; lived with her niece, Mrs. Sauerbrei.

1070 vii ERASTUS[8] GIBBONS jr., born June 11, 1842; died Jan. 30, 1917; married Sept. 26, 1867, Caroline Garrett, born c. 1848; died 1888, daughter of Abner and Amanda (Gregory) Garrett.

1864 i) MARTHA A.[9] GIBBONS; married William Fish, RR employee; they lived in Buffalo, N. Y. s.p.

1865 ii) HENRIETTA A.[9] GIBBONS, married John Blodgett, employed by the Eastman Kodak Co.; they lived in Rochester, N. Y. s.p.

1866 iii) ESTELLA[9] GIBBONS; married Augustus Sauerbrei; lived in Dormansville, N. Y.; several children d.y?

1867 iv) ALBERT[9] GIBBONS; married Matie Applebee; he was a merchant in Dormansville. s.p.

1071 viii LYMAN[8] GIBBONS, born June 7, 1846; died c. 1926; married Henrietta Garrett, born July 24, 1851; died Aug. 6, 1940, leaving children, among them:

1868 i) SAMUEL E.[9] GIBBONS, born Dec. 1, 1875.

Authority: Mrs. William Blaum, daughter of Minor Gibbons, above.

478 SAMUEL[7] WHEAT (*Samuel*[6, 5, 4, 3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born July 28, 1809 in Albany, N. Y.; died Feb. 7, 1879 in Scipio,

Cayuga Co. and is buried in the Rural cemetery, Fleming, N. Y.

married, Dec. 22, 1871 at Sardinia, N. Y. Martha M. Griggs of Holland, N. Y., died Apr. 24, 1920 in Buffalo, probably daughter of Ichabod and Sally (Abbot) Griggs. They had no children but several children of his sister, Elizabeth (Wheat) Williamson, lived with them.

1860 census, Scipio, N. Y.

Samuel Wheat ae 48, farmer, born N. Y.

Martha Wheat, ae -8, houskeeper, born N. Y. (this was his mother, ae 68).

Hyrom Wheat ae 16, farm laborer, born N. Y.)

Samuel Wheat ae 13, farm laborer, born N. Y.) actually Williamson.

1865 census, Scipio, N. Y.

Samuel Wheat ae 52, born New York City (should be New York)

Martha Wheat ae 73, mother, born New York City.

Hiram Williamson, 21, nephew, born Cayuga Co.

Emma Williamson, 18, niece, born Cayuga Co.

William Williamson, 14, nephew, born Cayuga Co.

He worked on the Erie Canal and later bought a farm in Scipio; he died intestate, and in 1921 his nephew, Lewis, brought action to settle the estate, naming many heirs. This was probably shortly after the death of Samuel's widow, Martha (Griggs). Petition on the estate was filed originally Mar. 28, 1879 (Cayuga Co. Probates, at Auburn, N. Y.)

479 JOHN A.[7] WHEAT (*Samuel*[6], [5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Sept. 13, 1811; died Oct. 2, 1847; buried at Stewart's Corners, Venice, N. Y.

married, Mar. 20, 1845, Eliza A. Hammond, born Dec. 5, 1817 in Maine; died Jan. or June 1897, daughter of John and Patience (Lord) Hammond of North Berwick, Maine. she married 2) John's uncle, William Wheat (161)

Oct. 12, 1847, Amzi Wood of Scipio presented for probate the will of John A. Wheat, late of Genoa, N. Y., dated July 2, 1847; daughter Sarah Maria Wheat of Genoa, a minor without general guardian, and widow Eliza A. Wheat;

leaves the widow 1/3 from the estate in lieu of dower; rest to daughter Sarah Maria; if she died without heir, estate is to be divided among 'my mother and my brothers and sisters now living'. Appoints his friend Amzi Wood of Scipio executor. Wit: George Frits, John Frits; Charles A. Perry of Auburn appointed guardian to Sarah Maria.

(Probates, Auburn, N. Y.)

Jan. 23, 1835. David Akin and wife Polly of Scipio to Samuel and John Wheat of the same, for $3,333.00, parts of lots # 37 and 38, 94 acres, 2 roods, 6 rods, 14 links, subject to mortgage held by Jonathan Alin. Wit: Ebenezer Witter, jr. (Cayuga Co. LR, vol. YY, p. 364; Auburn, N.Y.)

Feb. 28, 1846 Joseph Husted of Venice to Samuel and John Wheat of Scipio, by default of mortgage by some others, for $2100. (Same, vol. 72, p. 390)

Child of John A. and Eliza A. (Hammond) Wheat:

1072 i SARAH MARIA[8], born Jan. 29, 1846 at Scipio; married 1) Jan. 1, 1866, A. B. Mooreland; 2) July 2, 1879, Enos Blizzard. In 1921 she wrote that she had had the Wheat cradle blanket and had just given it to the wife of her (half) brother John. The tradition is that a King of France offered a prize to the one raising the best crop of wheat; a man named Samuel was the winner, the King gave him the name Wheat and an embroidered cradle blanket which was to descend from generation to generation to the son named Samuel. As this must have happened well before the Wheat family as we know it became English, one can only marvel at the durability of the material!

1869 i) FREDDIE D.[9] MOORELAND, born Jan. 20, 1867.

1870 ii) CHARLES F.[9] MOORELAND, born Jan. 24, 1869.

1871 iii) NELLIE MAY[9] MOORELAND, born Sept. 1, 1870.

1872 iv) FLORENCE[9] BLIZZARD, born May 23, 1881.

In 1922 (?) she was living at Winters, Alger Co., Mich. In the 1921 suit she reported that she had sold her share to her cousin, Lewis Wheat.

Eliza A. (Hammond) (Wheat) had by her 2nd husband, William Wheat, a son John. **(503)**

481 HARRIET M.[7] WHEAT (*Samuel*[6], [5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Feb. 25, 1816; died June 6, 1853; married Apr. 11, 1839 Edward Aikin; he died July 1853 (Bible).

Children of Edward and Harriet M. (Wheat) Aikin:

1073 + i MARTHA E.[8] AIKIN, born 1840 ?; married Stanley Pease.

1074 ii LOVISA[8] AIKIN, married Elwood H. Fell; died before 1921.

1876 i) ISABELLE[9] FELL, married George Whitfield.

1877 ii) ANNA[9] FELL, married Henry Van Etten.

1878 iii) MAUD[9] FELL, married . . . Heath.

1879 iv) LOUISE[9] FELL, married . . . Munson.

1880 v) MARY B.[9] FELL, married Mel Tripp.

1881 vi) SEWARD[9] FELL.

1882 vii) HOWARD[9] FELL.

1883 viii) JOSIE[9] FELL.

1075 iii ELIZABETH[8] AIKIN, married . . . Howe.

1884 i) EDITHA[9] HOWE, married Henry B. Kornmeyer.

1885 ii) ALBERTA[9] HOWE, married William H. Bushery.

482 HIRAM V.[7] WHEAT (*Samuel*[6], [5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Sept. 18, 1817; died Sept. 30, 1892; buried at Scipio Center, N. Y. His middle name is given 'Veranus' by some descendants, 'Van Renseller' by others.

married Mar. 25, 1844, Martha Maria Chase, born Jan. 24, 1827 (Bible); died Feb. 14, 1879, daughter of David and Lois (Butler) Chase. She was born in Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y. and died 1870.

He was a farmer; in 1865 his frame house was valued at $600. in the census. In the 1860 census his niece Harriet Williamson was living in his family, and in 1865 also, where she is called Harriet 'Williams'.

His will was probated Oct. 8, 1892; administration granted Jan. 6, 1893 (Auburn, N. Y.)

Children of Hiram V. and Martha M. (Chase) Wheat:

1076 i SAMUEL[8], born Mar. 3, 1845; died the next day.

1077 ii WILLIAM B.[8], born Jan. 5, 1846; died Feb. 27, following.

1078 iii LOIS AUGUSTA[8], born Feb. 22, 1847; died July 7, 1851.

1079 iv SAMUEL[8], born Jan. or June 25, 1849; died Nov. 8, 1906; married Oct. 26, 1881, Bessie Jane Atwood of Moravia, N. Y., born Oct. 15, 1856; died Oct. 25, 1926, daughter of Henry and Jane (Berean) Atwood. They lived at Scipio, N. Y.

1886 i) MARTHA LUELLA[9], born Jan. 11, 1883; married Edward J. Bishop of Rochester, N. Y.

2592 a BETTY CHARLOTTE[10] BISHOP, born Jan. 5, 1918; married Nov. 20, 1937, Warren John Edwards of Manchester, N.Y.

1080 v GEORGE EDWARD[8], born Apr. 12, 1851; died 1925, unmarried; lived in Venice, N. Y.

1081 vi JOHN HENRY[8], born Apr. 1, 1853; died June 1916; married Feb. 1, 1888, Wealthy (Signor) Whyte, born Oct. 25, 1857; died May 22, 1926, daughter of Peter and Lucinda Signor and widow of . . . Whyte. They lived in Venice.

1887 i) JOHN CHASE[9], born July 14, 1889, Venice; died Oct. 1, 1958 in Syracuse, N. Y.; married Mar. 27, 1920 in Locke, N. Y., Marian Van Benschoten, born Dec. 31, 1895, daughter of Herman and Augusta (Honeywell) Van Benschoten. He was a

veterinarian, graduate of Cornell University, 1913; served in World War I, and practiced for many years in Syracuse.

2593 + a JOHN DONALD[10], born Apr. 10, 1923; of Davis, California (1958).

2594 + b BEVERLY JEAN[10], born Dec. 23, 1927; married Frederick W. Pulver.

1888 ii) LEWIS EDWIN[9], born July 14, 1897; died Aug. 1957; married Dec. 29, 1915, Susie Williams, born June 6, 1894; daughter of Orson and Elizabeth (Dennis) Williams. Living at Saranac Lake, N. Y. in 1958.

2595 a LEWIS MERTON[10], born Aug. 5, 1923; died at birth.

1082 vii HIRAM V.[8], born Oct. 3, 1855; died 1925, unmarried; lived at Scipio, N. Y.

1083 viii MARY LUELLA[8], born July 3, 1860; died Apr. 26, 1939; married Oct. 18, 1883, Dr. Charles Atwood of Moravia, N. Y., born June 17, 1854; died 1928, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Pearsall) Atwood. He studied at Cornell and at Iowa State University, and practiced in Moravia, N. Y. He was a great lover of nature, and interested the State in setting aside Filmore Glen in Moravia as a state park; a tablet to his memory is erected there. He is buried in Indian Mound cemetery, Moravia.

1889 i) VIOLA' (VIDA)[9] ATWOOD, born Sept. 24, 1888; died Jan. 17, 1890.

1890 ii) ETHEL[9] ATWOOD, born May 24, 1891; died Oct. 7, following.

1891 iii) ALTA LUELLA[9] ATWOOD, born Nov. 23, 1901; married May 3, 1941, Charles H. Ross. In 1958 she wrote from Coral Gables, Florida.

1084 ix LEWIS McLELLAN[8], born June 26, 1862; died Apr. 11, 1938, unmarried. He was a druggist in Moravia, N. Y. for fifty years. It was he who instigated the suit in 1921 to settle the estate of his grandfather, Samuel Wheat (478). (see APPENDIX B).

1085 x CLARENCE ELMER[8], born Nov. 11, 1863; died 1929; married Dec. 16, 1886, Emmeretta Gibbons, born June 1, 1868. (1860). They lived in Scipio, N. Y.

1892 i) CLARENCE ELMER[9] jr., born Aug. 26, 1887; married Oct. 28, 1911 at Port Byron, N. Y., Winifred Donald; living in Scipio (1958).

1893 ii) MAY LUELLA[9], born June 29, 1889; married Frank B. Mills, jr.

1894 iii) GEORGE E.[9], born Feb. 7, 1891; married Eva Woodhull.

1086 xi MILO STRAIL[8], born Dec. 13, 1865; died Apr. 4, 1892, unmarried.

1087 xii ALBERT EUGENE[8], born Nov. 11, 1869; died 1925; married Mar. 23, 1892, Rose E. Hawkins of Spencer, N. Y., born May 5, 1873; died 1936, daughter of Orrin and Ann (Dennis) Hawkins; both buried in Scipio.

1895 i) ETHEL ANNA[9], born Jan. or June 1893; married Roswell Doxtater.

2596 a ALMA[10] DOXTATER, died 1937.

2597 b WILLIAM[10] DOXTATER.

2598 c EDWARD[10] DOXTATER.

2599 d EILEEN[10] DOXTATER.

1896 ii) LEDA[9], born Dec. 5, 1898; married Tracy Parker.

1897 iii) LEO A.[9], born Aug. 10, 1905; died 1955, unmarried.

1898 iv) FLOSSY[9], born Apr. 28, 1908; married William Canavan.

483 ELIZABETH[7] WHEAT (*Samuel*[6], [5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Feb. 9, 1820; died Dec. 6, 1854; buried at Stewart's Corners, Venice, N. Y.

married Oct. 1, 1840, John Williamson.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Wheat) Williamson:

1088 + i HIRAM[8] WILLIAMSON, born June 14, 1843; died 1914; married twice.

1089 + ii HARRIET[8] WILLIAMSON, died before 1921; married twice.

1090 iii EMMA[8] WILLIAMSON, born 1847; died 1898; married Addison Pease (1839-1910).

1091 + iv SAMUEL[8] WILLIAMSON, born 1850; died before 1921; married Lavina C. Robertson.

1092 v WILLIAM[8] WILLIAMSON, born c. 1851; married . . . Griggs.

484 WILLIAM HENRY[7] WHEAT (*Samuel*[6], [5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born July 14, 1822, Albany Co., N. Y.; died Dec. 14, 1884.

married July 25, 1851, Huldah M. Chase, sister of his brother Hiram's wife, born 1830 in Delaware Co.; died Sept. 9, 1913 (Bible). They lived in Scipio, N. Y.

1865 census: William H. Wheat ae 42; born Albany Co.; 1st marriage; farmer.

Huldah M. Wheat, wife, ae 35; born Delaware Co.; 1st marriage.

Elizabeth Wheat, child, ae 12; born Cayuga Co.

Edward S. Wheat, child, ae 11; born Cayuga Co.

Henry A. Wheat, child ae 8; born Cayuga Co.

Martha M. Wheat, child, ae 5; born Cayuga Co.

William T. Wheat, child, ae 3; born Cayuga Co.

Mary E. Wheat, child, ae 2; born Cayuga Co.

Samuel Williams, nephew, ae 16; born Cayuga Co. Should be Williamson.

Jan. 3, 1885; petition on his estate (Cayuga Co. Probates).

Children of William Henry and Huldah M. (Chase) Wheat:

1093 i HARRIET ELIZABETH[8], born Mar. 14, 1853; died June 1919; married Nov. 28, 1889, Adelbert E. Bigelow, born 1859; died 1939; both buried in Scipio, N. Y.

1912 i) ADELBERT ROY[9] BIGELOW; died 1890 ae 2 yrs.

1094 ii EDWARD SAMUEL[8], born May 22, 1854; died Nov. 9, 1934 (Bible).
married Sept. 30, 1886, Henrietta Selina Griggs (by one record), daughter of David and Ann E. (Smith) Griggs; another record calls her Harriett Ball of East Aurora, N. Y.; a Bible record has her, Hattie Gregg, born May 11, 1857; died Aug. 19, 1924; and a 4th record says his wife was Harriet Elizabeth Griggs, born Mar. 14, 1853; died June 27, 1919. s.p.

1095 iii HENRY A.[8], born Sept. 27, 1857 (Bible) or Dec. 27, 1856 (record given S. C. Wheat); married 1) Edda Ward, born 1856; died Jan. 28, 1906 (Bible); 2) Myra A. Showers. Children were by his 1st wife; lived Scipio and Moravia.

1913 + i) JOHN WARD[9], born 1889; died 1943.

1914 + ii) FRED ALFRED[9], born 1893.

1915 iii) FLOYD A.[9], born 1895 or Feb. 18, 1894; died 1958 unmarried.

1916 iv) RUTH MAY[9], born 1898 (or born May 24, 1901 or '02); married Frank Cooper; living in Plattsburg, N. Y.

2624 a GUY[10] COOPER, born 1930.

2625 b ALLAN[10] COOPER, born 1933.

1096 iv MARTHA MELISSA[8], born Jan. 21, 1860; died May 1941; married 1) Nov. 15, 1882,

John R. Eaker, born July 27, 1861; died Dec. 25,1891; 2) John Henry Peckham. They lived in Merrifield, N. Y. in 1922.

1917 i) JOHN R.[9], EAKER jr., born Aug. 21, 1892; died 1914, unmarried; lived Scipio.

1097 v WILLIAM THAXTER[8], born Nov. 4, 1861; died Nov. 9, 1935 (Bible); buried in Scipio Center; married Nov. 18, 1885, Anna S. Hunter, born May 28, 1866; lived in Merrifield.

1918 i) HENRY ROY[9], born Jan. 19, 1887; died Aug. 5, 1955; buried in Scipio; married Gentry Davis. s.p.

1098 vi MARY ELIZA[8], born June 8, 1863; died Nov. 25, 1897; married Dec. 19, 1894, John Redman, born Mar. 10, 1869, Somerset, England; died Sept. 28, 1928; they lived in Merrifield, N. Y.

1919 + i) ALMA[9] REDMAN, born Mar. 21, 1896 at Merrifield; married Apr. 12, 1916, Coral Brewster.

1099 vii CHARLES F.[8], born May 12, 1866; died 1952; married 1) Jan. 27, 1886, Annie E. Gifford; 2) Lucy ....

1920 i) JENNIE H.[9], born Oct. 19, 1886; married Adelbert Donald.

2628 a BERNICE[10] DONALD, married .... Mott.

2629 b ARTHUR[10] DONALD.

2630 c FLORENCE[10] DONALD, married .... Fordyce.

2631 d HILDA[10] DONALD, married .... Myers.

1921 ii) FRANK[9], born Jan. 25, 1889; unmarried.

1922 iii) WILLIAM HENRY[9], born May 1892.

NOTE: Information about the descendants of Samuel[6] Wheat (158) from family and Bible records has been received from several people, few of the records being

in agreement. Among those whose help is gratefully acknowledged are Mrs. William Blaum, Mrs. Victor Baitsell, Mrs. Charles H. Ross, Mrs. Edward J. Bishop, Mrs. Coral Brewster, Miss Grace Belle Pease.

489 ALMIRA[7] SAWIN (*Lottie*[6] (*Martha*) *Wheat, Samuel*[5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Apr. 22, 1810, Albany Co., N. Y.; died June 20, 1885 in Rushville, Ill. She was a teacher.
married 1) in 1835, Robert Williams, who died ae 36 years; 2) in 1849 in Quincy, Ill., George Baker, born 1796 in Maysville, Ky. of a family from Maryland to Kentucky, and thence to Illinois. They lived in Rushville, where he was a farmer.

Child of George and Almira (Sawin) Baker:

1103 i FRANKLIN SAWIN[8] BAKER, born Apr. 13, 1851, Rushville; died Aug. 18, 1930 in Salinas, California; married May 28, 1881 in Salinas, Mabel Harvey, born Dec. 11, 1860 in Marysville, Calif., daughter of Isaac Julian and Sarah (Mellett) Harvey; died Sept. 27, 1951.

1926 + i) FRANK HARVEY[9] BAKER, born Apr. 12, 1882 in Salinas.

1927 ii) HELEN ALMIRA[9] BAKER, married Sept. 25, 1907, John Archibald Currie, born June 25, 1879; died Aug. 1934, son of Donald and Isabelle (Kerr) Currie.
s.p.

1928 iii) FLORENCE MARGARET[9] BAKER, unmarried; A. B. 1916, University of California; retired librarian, Oakland, Calif. Public High Schools.

NOTE: Without their inspiration and help this genealogy would never have seen the light of day.

494 FREDERICK[7] WHEAT (*William*[6], *Samuel*[5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Apr. 18, 1805 at Bethlehem, N. Y.; died Aug. 6, 1879.
married in 1828 in Scipio, N. Y., Eleanor Kittle, born Dec. 18, 1810 at Cohoes, N Y. died 1887. Her name was of Dutch origin, Kittle or Kittlehune.

He was a farmer and shoemaker; they lived in Venice, N.Y. In settling his estate in 1880, the widow Eleanor was granted administration, with William M. Baldwin; the heirs were Alexander B., George O., Harriet L. Wheat of Venice, Adelbert D. of Battle Creek, Mich., Charles F. of Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., William K. of Cass Co., Mich. — sons and daughter of full age; and George H., Gertrude, May Frances and Clayton, all minors, of Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn. (children of deceased son, Almeron Pinkerton Wheat). (Administr. Box 199, vol. N, 343, Auburn, N. Y.)

Children of Frederick and Eleanor (Kittle) Wheat:

1105 + i WILLIAM KITTLE[8], born Apr. 10, 1830; married Emily Amelia Stocking.

1106 ii ALEXANDER BOYD[8], born July 2, 1832; died 1906; married Hester J. . . . .

1107 + iii ALMERON PINKERTON[8], born Mar. 25, 1835; died 1874; married Lucy A. Hinckley.

1108 iv ADELBERT DOW[8], born Mar. 8, 1837; died 1894; married Lydia C. . . . .

1109 v CHARLES FREDERICK[8], born Dec. 20, 1839; married Fannie N. . . . ae 18 in 1865 census; living in Venice, N. Y. and in 1880, in Essex, Clinton Co., Mich.

1943 i) CARRIE E.[9], born c. 1864.

1110 vi HARRIET LUCINDA[8], born Dec. 16, 1844; died in Spring, 1922; married Nov. 13, 1879, Samuel D. Merrow. A daughter[9] is

1944 Mrs. Mortimer Jennings of Moravia, N. Y.?

1111 vii FRANCES AMELIA[8], born Sept. 9, 1847; died Aug. 3, 1866; buried Stewart's Corners.

1112 viii GEORGE OSCAR[8], born Sept. 20, 1850; died Nov. 2, 1896; married Sarah . . . ; they lived in Battle Creek, Mich.

1945 i) MINNIE[9].

513 ALMERON[7] WHEAT (*Luther*[6], *Samuel*[5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 7, 1813, Venice, N. Y.; died July 16, 1895 at Quincy, Ill.; buried there.

married June 9, 1842, Laura Ann Harris of Quincy, born June 13, 1825 in Old Vincennes, Ind., died Dec. 14, 1910; daughter of Amos Westcott and Hannah (Gold) Harris. He was a lawyer; studied in Auburn and Albany, N. Y., practiced in Columbus, Ohio, and in 1839 moved to Quincy, Ill. At his death he was the oldest member of the Adams Co. bar — always ranked with the highest in the profession — was elected to the Legislature early in his career but refused to be a candidate for any office later.

Children of Almeron and Laura Ann (Harris) Wheat:

1124 i HANNAH MARIA[8], married Emerson M. Miller, Quincy, Ill.

1947 i) LAURA MAY[9] MILLER.

1125 ii ALMERON[8] jr., born Oct. 5, 1844; died Aug. 30, 1911; buried Quincy cemetery with his parents and others of the family; married 1) Charlotte ..., born Oct. 11, 1857; died July 17, 1888; 2) Mira ...; Mrs. Mira, Widow of Almeron was living in Quincy in 1922.

1948 i) CHARLES[9]; in 1903 he wrote on the stationery of The Federal Co., Quincy.

1949 ii) WILLIAM H.[9]; in 1903 Charles wrote that William was recently married; was cashier of the Bank of Thomasboro, Ill.; in 1922 Mrs. Ada, widow of William Wheat, lived in Quincy.

iii) Infant daughter[9], of A. jr. and Charlotte died July 10, 1888.

1126 iii AMOS[8], born May 15, 1849; died July 31, 1850.

1127 iv LAURA[8], married Aug. 27, 1887, as his 2nd wife, William Wirt Whittlesey of Rochester, N. Y.

1128 v HIRAM ROGERS[8], born Feb. 14, 1856 in Quincy; married Mar. 1, 1877, Lizzie Amelia Brown, daughter of Samuel N. and Harriet Brown of Springfield, Ill. He was a lawyer in Quincy.

1950 i) FRANKLIN BROWN[9], born Dec. 14, 1877.

1951 ii) RALPH[9], born Sept. 12, 1889.

524 CHARITY[7] WHEAT (*Richard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Dec. 6, 1788; died Nov. 19, 1866. married 1810/11, Samuel Freeman, born May 19, 1788 at Fitzwilliam, N. H.; died Dec. 15, 1869; both buried at Truxton, N. Y. He was son of Rufus Atwell and Phebe (Mason) Freeman.

Children of Samuel and Charity (Wheat) Freeman:

1138 i MARTIN[8] FREEMAN, born Dec. 25, 1812, Truxton, N. Y.; died Dec. 15, 1880; married June 19, 1839 by Rev. Adams, Martha Rose, born Dec. 28, 1815; died Nov. 14, 1892, daughter of Nathan and Magdalene Rose.

1952 i) NATHAN[9] FREEMAN, born 1855 (sic); died Apr. 10, 1929; married 1) Edna Craw, born 1863; died Aug. 19, 1890; 2) Carrie O. Barry, born 1863; died Jan. 6, 1896; 3) ... Wilcox.

2647 a EDNEY O.[10] FREEMAN, born 1894; died July 22, 1895; buried in Truxton.

1953 ii) ZENAS DEWITT[9] FREEMAN, born Aug. 21, 1846, Truxton; died July 4, 1888; married Sept. 1867, Rhoda A. Bennett, born May 13, 1844; died Aug. 8, 1918, daughter of Jennings and Mary A. Bennett. Both buried in Truxton.

2648 a ARTHUR[10] FREEMAN.

2649 b NELLIE A.[10] FREEMAN, born Sept. 19, 1870; died July 22, 1925; married 1899, Frank Totman, born 1855; died 1930, Coldwater, Mich.

3013 a) THEODORE[11] TOTMAN.

3014 b) VIOLA [11] TOTMAN, born Oct. 13, 1902, McGraw, N. Y.; married July 22, 1926, at Cuyler, N. Y. 1) Frederick Newcomb, born June 20, 1877; died ; 2)... Chaffee; 3)... Richards.

1954 iii) MARTIN ROSE[9] FREEMAN, died Dec. 11, 1886; married Charlotte . . .

2650 a HARRY[10] FREEMAN, born 1874; died Sept. 15, 1944, Nunda, N. Y.; married Florence . . .

2651 b ADDIE ELIZABETH[10] FREEMAN, born Apr. 16, 1878; died Nov. 23, 1936.

1955 iv) ALICE ELIZA[9] FREEMAN, born May 18, 1848; married Apr.2, 1885 by Rev. J. A. Pudney, to Dr. John Steele.

1139 ii RUFUS[8] FREEMAN, born May 8, 1815; died Sept. 30, 1870 ae 55-8-22, at Truxton; married Emily Boutwell, born Dec. 10, 1812; died Feb. 10, 1887, ae 74-2-0.

1956 i) CELESTIA AMELIA[9] (LETTIE) FREEMAN, born Nov. 6, 1846; died Aug. 16, 1932, Corning, Calif.; married Feb. 16, 1869, Marcus Eudorus Kenney, born Apr. 8, 1848; died Aug. 2, 1934, Utica, N. Y.; son of Hosea M. and Lauretta (Lucas) Kenney of Truxton, N. Y.

2652 a ARTHUR MARCUS[10] KENNEY, born June 4, 1872; married Emma Louise Davis, born July 6, 1869.

3015 a) REGINALD ARTHUR[11] KENNEY, born Nov. 9, 1899.

There were 3 other children[11], not named in the record.

1957 + ii) ALBERT[9] FREEMAN, born Sept. 18, 1843; died 1907; married Viola Hannah Holmes.

1958 iii) MYRA[9] FREEMAN, born 1839; died Nov. 7, 1875; married Freeman Schermerhorn, son of Henry and Eliza (Emmerson) Schermerhorn.

1140 iii SAMUEL[8] FREEMAN, born June 5, 1817; died Nov. 21, 1896; married Feb. 12, 1839 by Rev. J. W. Taggart, Laura Boutwell.

1959 i) FRANCIS[9] FREEMAN, born 1840; died May 1871.

1960 ii) ELLEN J.[9] FREEMAN, born 1842.

1141 + iv JAMES[8] FREEMAN, born 1819; died Mar. 6, 1879; married Julia (Williams) Wallace.

1142 v AMANDA[8] FREEMAN, born Nov. 15, 1821; died June 26, 1863, Truxton; married Sept. 17, 1844, Nathan Wheeler Rose, born Mar. 22, 1818; died Nov. 1, 1905, son of Nathan and Magdalene Rose.

1143 vi ALCEMA[8] (ALSAMINA) FREEMAN, born 1824; married Philip Weeden of Hamilton, N. Y.

1144 vii ALLEN B.[8] FREEMAN, born Dec. 1831, Truxton; died Oct. 1916, Blodgett Mills, N. Y.; married 1862, Mary MacDiarmid.

1966 i) ELLA[9] FREEMAN; unmarried.

1967 ii) ARCHIBALD[9] FREEMAN; married Maude Fitzgerald Duffy.

1968 iii) RALPH[9] FREEMAN, married Emma Cornish.

1969 iv) ALLEN[9] FREEMAN Jr.; married Louise Burt, born 1876; died Apr. 30, 1931; buried at Blodgett Mills.

2676 a ELIZABETH[10] FREEMAN; married Howard Fredenburg; live at Cato, N. Y.; 4 sons.

525 LOIS[7] WHEAT (*Richard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Nov. 28, 1791; married in 1820, Lavinius Cornwall, born Nov. 15, 1791 at Truxton, N. Y., son of Benjamin Cornwall.

Children of Lavinius and Lois (Wheat) Cornwall:

1145 i ASCHER[8] CORNWALL, born Dec. 22, 1820; died 1890; married Delilah Stone; lived in Holland, N. Y.

1979 i) JESSE RODELL[9] CORNWALL; lived in Buffalo, N. Y.

1146 ii Dr. LAVINIUS W.[8] CORNWALL, born Sept. 4, 1822; married Oct. 31, 1850, Charlotte A. Soule, born June 24, 1833; lived in Alden, Erie Co., N. Y. s.p.

1147 iii HIRAM D.[8] CORNWALL, born Dec. 12, 1823; died Nov. 17, 1894; married June 21, 1855, Martha Weatherlow, born Dec. 8, 1822; died Mar. 13, 1893; lived in Sardina, N. Y. 7 children

1148 iv MILES C.[8] CORNWALL, born Jan. 12, 1831; died ; married 1) Harriet Weedon; 2) Mary Weedon; 3) Dorcas Doty.

1980 i) EUGENE[9] CORNWALL.

Ref: Wm. Cornwall & His Descendants, by Edward E. Cornwall, 1901. Ward Genealogy, p. 67. 1910.

526 ARVILLA[7] WHEAT (*Richard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Jan. 18 ,1793, Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y.; died Mar. 23, 1852.
married Aug. 27, 1809, Job Whitmarsh, born June 20, 1785, Whitehall, N. Y.; died Oct. 5, 1859, son of Daniel and Lovina (Chase) Whitmarsh. Both are buried in Keeney Settlement cemetery, Fabius, N. Y. (formerly called in Town of Cuyler?).

Children of Job and Arvilla (Wheat) Whitmarsh; all born in Keeney Settlement.

1149 + i LUCY[8] WHITMARSH, born Dec. 3, 1810; died 1889; married Benjamin Lee.

1150 ii CLARISSA[8] WHITMARSH, born Apr. 26, 1812; died 1892; married Mar. 3, 1841, Hosia Cram, who died 1850. Probably left no descendants.

1151 iii HARRIET[8] WHITMARSH, born Feb. 26, 1814; married Sept. 18, 1832, Cornelius Palmer of Rochester, N. Y. They removed to Wisconsin; she is buried in Sparta, Wis.
i) son[9]; d.y.

1981 ii) CAROLINE[9] PALMER, born 1840; married Ranson Kenyon; she is buried in Sparta; had a son and a daughter.

1982 iii) HARRIET[9] PALMER, born Mar. 15, 1845; died 1924 or '25; married William Kenyon; lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

2678 a CHARLES[10] KENYON, born 1861; married 1) Jennie Newton of Cazenovia, N. Y.; 2) ....

3051 a) GERTRUDE[11] KENYON, by 1st wife.

3052 b) WILLIAM[11] KENYON, by 2nd wife..

3053 c) CAMELIA[11] KENYON, by 2nd wife.

3054 d) GLADYS[11] KENYON, by 2nd wife.

3055 e) HAROLD[11] KENYON, by 2nd wife.

1983 iv) CLARA AMELIA[9] PALMER, born 1850; married Nov. 11, 1867, Homer Duane Call of Fabius, N. Y. She died Aug. 15, 1921; he died Apr. 17, 1929; both buried in Onondaga Valley cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y.

2679 a BERNICE[10] CALL, born Aug. 12, 1884, Homer, N. Y.; married Aug. 19, 1907 Edward Vinol of Syracuse; they lived in Brewerton, N. Y.

3056 a) VIVIAN CALL[11] VINOL, born July 1, 1924.

1152 iv JESSE[8] WHITMARSH, born Nov. 11, 1815 in Cuyler, N. Y.; married Jan. 1, 1843, Helen Wells. A son,

1984 MELVILLE[9], born 1847, d.i.

1153 v LEVI[8] WHITMARSH, born July 15, 1817; died Sept. 7, 1850.

1154 vi LOIS[8] WHITMARSH, born Mar. 18, 1819, Cuyler, N. Y.; died Feb. 5, 1898; married Feb. 28, 1844, John Alonzo Keeney, born May 16, 1820; died Dec. 21, 1898, son of John and Ann (Conable) Keeney of Keeney Settlement, Cuyler. They are buried in Evergreen cemetery, Fabius, N. Y.

1985 i) OSCAR[9] KEENEY, born Apr. 6, 1846; died June 8, 1848.

1986 ii) GEORGE ALONZO[9] KEENEY, born Jan. 12, 1849; died Mar. 8, 1919; married Esther Pope, born July 9, 1853; died Feb. 26, 1924, daughter of Orel and Emily (Benson) Pope. Employed by the Tidewater Oil Co. They are buried in Evergreen cemetery, Fabius, N. Y.

2680 a CADWELL BENSON[10] KEENEY, born Dec. 12, 1881; married June 17, 1909, Grace Parrot; he is a physician in Summit, N. Y.

3057 a) MARY[11] KEENEY, born June 5, 1912.

3058 b) CADWELL BENSON[11] KEENEY jr., born Feb. 12, 1918; married and in business in Summit, N. Y.

3059 c) ANN CONABLE[11] KEENEY, born May 19, 1921; married Nov. 29, 1941, Joseph Weitz; he is a teacher.

2681 b GEORGE ALONZO[10] KEENEY jr., born May 3, 1885; married Sept. 9, 1911, Virginia Emerick; connected with Arrow Head Paper Co.; they live in Scarsdale, N. Y.

2682 c OREL POPE[10] KEENEY, married Nellie Green; in oil business in Elizabeth, N. J. and later at Oil City, Pa.

3060 a) OREL POPE[11] KEENEY jr., born Sept. 15, 1917; married Aug. 14, 1948 Marguerite Ballhouser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fritz Ballhouser; lives in Washington, D. C.

3061 b) EMILY BENSON[11] KEENEY, born Nov. 29, 1919; married Joseph Staatz; live in Marion, Ohio.

1987 iii) MARY ELIZA[9] KEENEY, born Mar. 24, 1851; died 1932; married James H. Andrews of Fabius who had a grocery store in Syracuse for many years; he died in 1926; both buried in Evergreen cemetery, Fabius.

2683 a GERTRUDE[10] ANDREWS, born June 26, 1875; died 1947; buried in Fabius; graduate of Syracuse University and became a teacher in Elizabeth, N. J.

1988 iv) HOWARD W.[9] KEENEY, born June 13, 1857, Cuyler; died 1921; married 1) Feb. 3, 1881, Alice E. Brown, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Bogardus) Brown of Cuyler; 2) Hattie Meldrim, widow of Thomas Meldrim. He was a teacher, later becoming a farmer; both buried in Cuyler.

2684 a BENJAMIN ALONZO[10] KEENEY, (by 1st wife), born Nov. 4, 1881; died 1941; married Maude Chase; they lived in Kenmore, N. Y.; civil engineer.

3062 a) PHYLLIS MARY[11] KEENEY, born Sept. 1909; married Edward McCandless; he is a metalurgist, she teacher of music; live in Kenmore, N. Y.

3193 aa MARILYN SUE[12] McCANDLESS, born Apr. 7, 1942.

2685 b MABYN KEENEY[10], born Dec. 15, 1888, Cuyler; married Oct. 26, 1910, FRANK P. WHITMARSH (2700); she died June 7, 1947; buried in Fabius. For children and grandchildren, see his record.

1989 v) JOHN[9] KEENEY, born Aug. 10, 1851, Cuyler; married Kate Ford; physician, in Oswego, N. Y., where both are buried.

2686 a JULIA[10] KEENEY, d.y.

2687 b RUTH[10] KEENEY, born Mar. 11, 1899; married Guy Lown.

3063 a) EDWARD[11] LOWN, born Sept. 26, 1918.

3064 b) HARVEY[11] LOWN; d.y.

1155 vii ARVILLA[8] WHITMARSH, born Dec. 6, 1820, Cuyler; died July 22, 1888; married Nov. 3, 1852, Hiram Hamilton of Fabius, N. Y.; died Jan. 9, 1886; farmer.

1990 i) WILLIAM[9] HAMILTON, born June 22, 1856; died Oct. 1, 1926; married May 16, 1888, Annie B. Wheaton, died Mar. 17, 1929, daughter of Elmore and Ann Wheaton of Fabius.

2688 a CARLETON[10] HAMILTON, born May 12, 1889, Fabius; married Oct. 7, 1915, Ruby Moss, daughter of Richard E. and Carrie (Eldridge) Moss. He owns a general store in Fabius.

3065 a) AVIS[11] HAMILTON, born Aug. 13, 1917, Fabius; married July 17, 1936, Edmund Cook of Fabius, son of Edmund H. Cook; with the General Electric Co. in Sarasota, Fla.

3194 aa EDMUND HAMILTON[12] COOK, born May 31, 1937.

3195 bb BETSEY ANN[12] COOK, born Dec.6, 1940.

3066 b) WILLIAM MOSS[11] HAMILTON, born May 5, 1919; killed in World War II while still in the army, in a plane crash in Adak, Alaska, Aug. 27, 1947; buried in Fabius; married July 13, 1940, Sophie Gralewski, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Boniface Gralewski; his widow is a school nurse in Fabius.

3196 aa WINSTON CARLETON[12] HAMILTON, born Apr. 2, 1941.

3197 bb WILLIAM MOSS[12] HAMILTON II, born Sept. 5, 1946.

3067 c) LAURA ANN[11] HAMILTON, born Aug. 27, 1926; killed in an accident, June 17, 1947; buried in Fabius.

2689 b IRENE[10] HAMILTON, born July 1, 1891, Fabius; died Oct. 28, 1933; graduate of Syracuse University; taught in Dalton and Fabius.

2690 c WILLIAM ELMORE[10] HAMILTON, born Nov. 23, 1893, Fabius; married June 12, . . ., Helen L. Brown of Syracuse; insurance broker in Syracuse.

3068 a) WILLIAM B.[11] HAMILTON, born Sept. 30, 1924.

3069 b) VIRGINIA ANN[11] HAMILTON, born July 15, 1929.

2691 d ROSE M.[10] HAMILTON, born June

12, 1897, Fabius; inspector at General Electric Co. of Syracuse.

2692 e MILTON W.[10] HAMILTON, born July 8, 1901, Fabius; married Aug. 30, 1927, Margaret Lydia Gatchel; teacher of history at Albright College, Reading, Pa.

3070 a) GWENDOLYN[11] HAMILTON, born Dec. 4, 1928.

3071 b) MARY ELIZABETH[11] HAMILTON, born Nov. 2, 1932.

1991 ii) LUCIA[9] HAMILTON, born May 21, 1862; died June 27, 1896 and her infant son shortly before; married Apr. 16, 1890 Frank W. Moore.

1156 viii LOVINA[8] WHITMARSH, born Aug. 2, 1822, Cuyler, N. Y.; died 1899; married Feb. 15, 1846, Harlow Phillips of Cuyler, son of Joel Phillips; he died 1900; farmer and lived near Fabius, N. Y.

1992 i) ARVILLA[9] PHILLIPS, born 1847; died 1911; married late in life, Jackson Hills.

1993 ii) JOB[9] PHILLIPS, born 1853; died 1927; married Mary E. Wilcox who died in 1919.

2693 a LULU[10] PHILLIPS, born 1877; died 1923.

2694 b MYRTLE[10] PHILLIPS, born 1879; died 1922.

2695 c HARLOW[10] PHILLIPS, born 1880; died 1923.

2696 d MABEL[10] PHILLIPS, born 1885; married W. Kirk Patrick, born July 4, 1884 in Cuyler, son of John Wesley and Agnes (Robbins) Patrick; buried in Truxton, N. Y.; teacher and for many years Supt.

of Schools in Cortland Co.; he died in 1944.

3072 a) MARY AGNES[11] PATRICK, born 1913; married Gerald Knapp; live in Syracuse.

3073 b) MARGUERITA[11] PATRICK, born July 1, 1916; married July 2, 1942, C. Arthur Barnes.

3074 c) DOROTHY[11] PATRICK, born and died 1918.

1157 ix JOB[8] WHITMARSH, born Aug. 28, 1824, Cuyler; died Nov. 18, 1898; married Mar. 25, 1851, Ann Eliza Keeney, born 1826; died Mar. 16, 1896, daughter of John and Ann (Conable) Keeney. He was a farmer and lived in Cuyler; both buried in Fabius. They took her nephew, Walter W. Keeney at the death of his mother; he was born 1869 in Grant Park, Ill., son of Edwin and Eliza Warner Keeney; he married Lina Andrews and had two children (no Wheat blood); lived in Cuyler.

1158 x HANNAH[8] WHITMARSH, born Mar. 20, 1826; died 1914; married Feb. 19, 1845, Lorenzo Thomas who died 1892; lived near Fabius.

1994 i) ALBERT[9] THOMAS, born 1846; died 1862.

1995 ii) MARY JANE[9] THOMAS, born June 6, 1853; married Jan. 1, 1884, James W. Davidson of Fabius, son of William and Maryette (Vincent) Davidson.

2697 a GEORGIANNA[10] DAVIDSON, born Apr. 9, 1887; married Dec. 3, 1908, Howard R. Holl, son of Frank and Mary (Robbins) Holl of Cuyler; they live in Syracuse, N. Y. where he is with the N. Y. State Compensation Office.

3075 a) DONALD[11] HOLL, born Feb. 13, 1919; married July 4, 1940, Mary Elizabeth Baylies of Remsen, N. Y., born Sept. 27, 1919, daughter of Dr. Frank and Lena (Hext) Baylies; live in Syracuse.

1159 xi ELCE ANN[8] WHITMARSH, born May 21, 1828; died July 27, 1843; buried in Keeney cemetery, Fabius.

1160 xii HIRAM[8] WHITMARSH, born May 29, 1830, Cuyler; died Apr. 11, 1890; married Feb. 9, 1854, Zelia Brown, died Nov. 18, 1891, daughter of Seabury and Polly (Fox) Brown; he was a farmer.

1996 i) CARRIE[9] WHITMARSH, born Dec. 31, 1854; married 1879, Dr. F. C. Clark; they lived in Catskill, N. Y. where he was associated with his brother-in-law, Fred Whitmarsh.

2698 a KATHERINE[10] CLARK, born 1882; married Frederick Hill; lived in Palenville, N. Y.

2699 b CHAMPLIN[10] CLARK, born 1889; lives in Catskill, N. Y.

1997 ii) SEABURY[9] WHITMARSH, born 1857; died 1862.

1998 iii) JESSE B.[9] WHITMARSH, born 1859; died 1924; married Addie McKinley, died 1929; he was a farmer and lived on the original Whitmarsh farm, Cuyler.

2700 a FRANK P.[10] WHITMARSH, born June 17, 1889; married Oct. 26, 1910, his second cousin, Mabyn Keeney (2685); she died June 7, 1947; buried in Fabius.

3076 a) HOWARD[11] WHITMARSH,

born Dec. 31, 1911; married Virginia Warren.

3077 b) ZELIA[11] WHITMARSH, R. N., born Oct. 28, 1912.

3078 c) OLIVE[11] WHITMARSH, born Jan. 6, 1916; married Frank Saxe jr.

3079 d) LOIS[11] WHITMARSH, born Mar. 29, 1922; married Duncan Campbell.

2701 b ZELIA[10] WHITMARSH, born Aug. 12, 1893; married Harry Case, son of Isaac and Lois Case; principal of a school in Watertown, N. Y.

1999 iv) FRED[9] WHITMARSH, born 1862; died 1899; buried in Keeney cemetery, Cuyler; married Sept. 12, 1888, Ruby Webb; in a drug firm with his brother-in-law, Dr. F. C. Clark (above).

2702 a MARGARET[10] WHITMARSH, born Jan. 9, 1890; married Fred Adams who served in the U. S. Navy and is buried in Arlington cemetery. She lives in Tucson, Ariz.

3080 a) PAUL[11] ADAMS, a teacher and lives in Hawaii.

2703 b F. CLAYTON[10] WHITMARSH.

2000 v) PAUL[9] WHITMARSH, born Sept. 10, 1872; married Ruby (Webb) WHITMARSH, widow of his brother Fred (above).

2704 a PAIGE[10] WHITMARSH, born July 21, 1904; married Dorr Monroe who died in 1942 and is buried in Kingston, N. Y.; he was a lawyer; she is a librarian.

3081 a) LINDA[11] MONROE, born Oct. 19, 1940.

1161 xiii MARY ANNE[8] WHITMARSH, born July 28, 1832, Cuyler; died Sept. 30, 1865; married Dec. 31, 1857, Warren Stephen Bush, born Feb. 26, 1827; died Feb. 1, 1909, son of Conrad and Sophronia (Reed) Bush; they lived near Jamesville, N. Y. where he was a farmer; both are buried in Evergreen cemetery, Fabius.

2001 i) JENNIE SOPHIA[9] BUSH, born Sept. 12, 1862; married Peter Campbell; lived in Ithaca and are buried there.

2705 a DONALD[10] CAMPBELL; lives in Peoria, Ill.; has daughter VIRGINIA.

2706 b MARGARET[10] CAMPBELL; married Fred Wilcox; lives in Ithaca, N. Y.

3082 a) DONALD[11] WILCOX.

3083 b) THEODORE[11] WILCOX.

1162 xiv SOPHIA[8] WHITMARSH, born June 16, 1834; died 1919; buried in Evergreen cemetery, Fabius.

1163 xv PHILA JANE[8] WHITMARSH, born July 31, 1836; died 1902; married Oct. 12, 1854, Marshall Blanchard, died 1908; buried in Evergreen cemetery, Fabius.

2002 i) CORA E.[9] BLANCHARD, born 1868; died 1887.

Great help on the descendants of Richard Wheat (166) has been given by Mr. Lisle Cottrell of Homer, New York and by his niece, Mrs. L. A. Burlingame of Cortland, New York.

528 JAMES[7] DRAPER WHEAT (*Richard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born May 19, 1797; died May 21, 1850.

married 1) Mar. 22, 1821, as of Truxton, Lois Lilley, born ; died 1834, daughter of Zenas and Persis (Hoar) Lilley of Homer, N. Y.; married by Rev. Elisha Blakeley (notice in The Patriot, Apr. 18, 1821; 2) Sept. 5, 1836 her

sister, Louisa Lilley, born Sept. 17, 1814; died after 1898. Land records of Onondaga Co. record many transactions by him, from 1822 to 1850. They lived at Homer, Bridgeport, and Sullivan, N. Y. at various times.

Aug. 7, 1851. Charles L. Kennedy, attorney, of Sullivan, guardian 'ad litem' of James L. Wheat, Albert L. Wheat and Caroline H. Wheat, minor children of James D. Wheat, late of Sullivan, deed for $1.00 a small piece of lot # 60 to the Baptist Church Society of Bridgeport, N. Y.

(Syracuse LR, vol. BS, p. 477).

Apr. 30, 1862. James L. Wheat of San Francisco, formerly of Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y. appoints his mother, Louisa L. of Waterloo, attorney to sell land in that part of Homer now Cortlandville, part of # 65, being part of the land conveyed to my father, James D. Wheat, then of Fabius, now decd., by deed of Oct. 3, 1835 from Artemas S. Moffett and wife. (Cortland (?) LR, vol. 36, p. 67)

Aug. 19, 1862, Louisa L. Wheat of Waterloo, special guardian of Albert L. and Caroline H. Wheat of Waterloo, both under 21, and James L. Wheat of San Francisco, Calif. sell part of lot # 65 to Stillwell M. Benjamin of Cortland.

(Same, vol. 36, p. 52)

Children of James Draper and Louisa (Lilley) Wheat:

1164 i JAMES[8] LILLEY, born Mar. 22, 1840 in Bridgeport (per his mother), in Waterloo (per his son) or in Homer, N. Y.; married in 1866, Maria Hart Ross of Charlestown, Mass. He was a soldier in the Civil War. They lived in Wheaton, Ill. before going to San Francisco, Calif.

2003 i) CHARLES ALBERT[9], born Oct. 11, 1867.

2004 ii) WALTER ROSS[9], born Oct. 13, 1869.

2005 iii) CARRIE MAUD[9], born Aug. 25, 1875.

2006 iv) EDITH M.[9], born Aug. 8, 1878.

1165 ii ALBERT LaRUE[8], born May 27, 1842; died Feb. 14, 1887; of Chicago, Ill.?
married Mary Ann (also given as Anna M.) Hitchcock of Oneida Castle, N. Y.; daughter of

Lester and Mary Hitchcock of Vernon, N. Y. She was niece of Niles L. Tilden of Vernon and was his heir, with her brothers and sisters. Her will, Feb. 25, 1908, rec. Apr. 8, leaves to her sister, Caroline F. Huntley of Vernon, and Roderick M. Hitchcock of Chicago, brother. (LR at Utica, N. Y. for Oneida Co. 1892-1908)

2007 i) CARL LaRUE[9], born 1879; "drowned while bathing near home", in 1887.

1166 iii CHARLES HERBERT[8], born Jan. 14, 1846; died Nov. 30, 1848.

1167 iv CAROLINE HERBERT[8], born June 23, 1850, Bridgeport, N. Y.; died after 1918 at Santa Monica, Calif.; married June 2, 1873 as his 2nd wife, Noah Erastus Gary, died Feb. 5, 1894; his 1st wife was Ellen M. Guile; lived Wheaton, Ill.

2008 i) ANNA LOUISE[9] GARY, born Feb. 10, 1878.

2009 ii) DORA BERNICE[9] GARY, born Jan. 16, 1880.

2010 iii) AVA GRACE[9] GARY, born June 16, 1883.

529 HIRAM[7] WHEAT (*Richard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born c. 1802 in Vermont;

married Sophronia Wheeler, born c. 1801.

June 3, 1821, he joined the Fabius Baptist Church; 1825 census, had 2 males, 2 females, 1 voter. Apr. 26, 1832, George and Sally Hayes for $60. q.c. to Hiram Wheat, 60 acres in lot # 56. (Cortland Co. LR, vol. V, 536); Apr. 1, 1834, Jesse and 'Saloma' Blanchard sell to Hiram for $256.13, 39 acres (Same); Jan. 12, 1834. Salmon Wheat and wife Rosanna of Truxton, for $150. q.c. 1/3 undivided land in Truxton, formerly deeded by Elkanah Watson to Richard Wheat decd., part of lot # 56. Hiram appears in a number of deeds to 1855.

Apr. 23, 1852. Hiram Wheat and Sophronia his wife of Truxton to Alvin Brown for $3150.00 all that piece of land

on lot # 56 which Elkanah Watson sold to Richard Wheat, June 11, 1809, 106 acr. 77 rods; also all that piece of land which George Hayes and wife deeded to Hiram Wheat, 50 acr.; also a piece of land which Benjamin Brown sold to Richard Wheat, 3½ acr.; includes 100 acr. on lots 55 and 65 which Hiram Wheat bought of James King and wife, Nov. 25, 1840. The whole farm consisted of 260 acr. 57 rods. (Cortland Co., LR, book 23,424)

Children of Hiram and Sophronia (Wheeler) Wheat: order uncertain.

1168 i RICHARD[8].

1169 ii HARRIET[8]. married George Copeland.

1170 + iii JONATHAN[8], born c. 1821.

1171 iv HIRAM jr.[8], twin (ae 29 in 1850 census); probably father of:

2012 i) SOPHRONIA[9].

2013 ii) LOUISE[9].

2014 iii) FRANCES[9].

1172 v LYDIA[8], born c. 1831 (ae 19 in 1850 census)

1173 vi JOB[8], born c. 1833 (ae 17 in 1850 census)

1174 vii MAHLON[8], born c. 1835 (ae 15 in 1850 census); died 1881; married Mar. 15, 1857, Helen C. or A. Davis of Maine, Broome Co., N. Y. by Rev. Thomas J. Cole.
He wills to brothers Jonathan, Albert, Hiram, Richard, and Job and to sisters Minerva Holbrook and Harriet Copeland. Lived in Maine, N. Y.

1175 viii ALBERT[8], born c. 1839 (ae 11 in 1850 census)

1176 ix MINERVA[8], born c. 1843 (ae 7 in 1850 census); married ... Holbrook.

530 HORACE RICHARD[7] WHEAT (*Richard[6], Jonathan[5], Salmon[4], Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Jan. 14, 1805; died June 27, 1856; buried in Keeney Settlement cemetery.
married Salome Blanchard, born Feb. 19, 1806; died Oct. 13, 1883 at Truxton, daughter of Jesse and Salome (Whitmarsh) Blanchard. They were married Sept. 3, 1826.

Feb. 5, 1828, he q.c. to his brother Hiram his title in lot # 56 in Fabius, now Truxton, being part of the farm of their father, Richard Wheat. The next month he buys 63 acres for $1000. and in 1857 lots # 47 and 48 in Fabius.

Nov. 1, 1856. Widow Saloma Wheat files petition for administration on his estate; he died intestate; heirs are only son, James D., daughter Jane, wife of Charles Thompson, daughter Anjanette Wheat, daughter Almira B. Wheat, under 21 yrs. Estate valued at $1300.

Will of Saloma Wheat, dated Mar. 29, 1883; proved Nov. 5; to daughter Jane E. Thompson $200; to daughter Ann J. Newton of Monee, Ill. $100; rest to daughter Myra B. Woodruff. Jerome J. Woodruff of Homer, executor; Wit: A. J. Kneeland and John J. Woodruff of Homer.

(Cortland Co. Wills, vol. O, 205).

Children of Horace Richard and Salome (Blanchard) Wheat:

1177 i JANE ELIZA[8], born Jan. 13, 1828; married Feb. 2, 1855, Charles Thompson, born June 21, 1831; they lived in Bethlehem, Conn. (One list calls her Julia Eliza and gives a Jane without date but from her parents' wills, this seems to be correct).

1178 ii ANN JEANETTE[8] (Anjanette) born Jan. 7, 1830; living in 1898; married . . . Newton and lived in Monee, Ill.

1179 iii JAMES DRAPER[8], born Aug. 30, 1833; married Charlotte E. ? Between 1863 and '65 there are several deeds — grantor — of James D. Wheat, Charlotte E. Wheat, Myra B. Wheat, and 'Solonia' (Salome) to land in Fabius which had belonged to Horace Richard. Myra B. was James' sister, Salome his mother, Charlotte probably his wife. He is not mentioned in his mother's will in 1883, so was probably dead.

1180 + iv ALMIRA BLANCHARD[8] (also called Myra Blanche), born Apr. 9, 1843; married Jerome Joseph Woodruff.

Authorities: Mr. J. Crawford Hartman, Long Island City, N. Y.
Mr. Harlow D. Curtis, Manlius, N. Y.

532 SALMON[7] WHEAT (*Richard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born June 15, 1812 at Keeney Settlement, Cortland Co., N. Y.; died Oct. 24, 1881 at South Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y.

married June 28, 1831, Rosanna Hills, born Aug. 26, 1814; died Oct. 14, 1894, daughter of Elisha Hills of Keeney Settlement.

Jan. 12, 1834 they q.c. for $150 to Hiram Wheat an undivided 1/3 share in their father's estate. They lived in Sardinia, N. Y.

Children of Salmon and Rosanna (Hills) Wheat:

1181 i SAPHRONIA[8], born Sept. 20, 1832; died autumn 1861; married Ezra Bull of Yorkshire, Erie Co., N. Y.

2024 i) DELBERT[9] BULL.

2025 ii) DELL[9] BULL.

2026 iii) LOUISE[9] BULL.

1182 ii LUCINDA[8], born Nov. 25, 1834; married James Tyrer of Springville, Erie Co., N. Y. Lived in Norwich, N. Y.

1183 iii SALMON[8], born Oct. 7, 1836; died Mar. 15, 1855.

1184 iv JAMES[8], born Sept. 6, 1838 at Hartford, Ohio; married in 1879, Nancy M. Clupper of Otsego Co., N. Y. He owned a farm in South Plymouth, N. Y. and was traveling salesman for a Rochester firm. In 1896 was living in Norwich, N. Y.

1185 v SUSAN[8], born Dec. 23, 1839; died Feb. 17, 1840.

1186 vi HENRY[8], born Apr. 12, 1841; died Oct. 15, 1891; married Hannah V... His will, probated Dec. 7, 1891, leaves to wife Hannah V.,

2027 son J. EDDIE[9] and

2028 daughter MINNIE A.[9] NEAL,

all of Plymouth, N. Y.; Duane B. Heady, execu-

tor. (Chenango Co. Wills). Oct. 19, 1870 he deeds land in Plymouth to Rosina Wheat (Rosanna, his mother).

(Chenango Co. LR, vol. 139, 59).

1187 vii WARREN[8], born Oct. 25, 1843; died Dec. 23 following.

1188 viii FRANCENA[8], born May 28, 1850; died Oct. 20, 1851.

1189 ix LILLIE[8], born Nov. 19, 1857; married Frank Rose of Cuyler, N. Y.

538 HIRAM DEWEY[7] WHEAT (*Jonathan*[6], [5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Apr. 1809 in Bennington, Vt.; died May 21, 1842 in New York City, in the locality called Manhattanville, on the upper west side. A letter written by him in 1837 bears that address.

married Clarissa Fay, born Mar. 17, 1803, Barnard, Vt., daughter of Aaron and his 2nd wife Rebecca (Winslow) Fay.

May 10, 1836, he buys lot # 75 in Manlius, N. Y. of Melancthon W. Woodford and wife Harriet D. and Oct. 9, 1838 Hiram and Clarissa, of New York City, sell it to Abner R. Downer of Sullivan, N. Y.

(Onondaga Co. LR, vols. 62, 308 and 71, 435)

After her husband's death Clarissa removed to Ohio to be with her family and in 1891 was living in Prattsville, Alabama. In a letter to her granddaughter, Carrie (Sweet) Peck, she says that she is going blind and hopes Carrie may soon visit her.

Children of Hiram Dewey and Clarissa (Fay) Wheat:

1190 i HARRIET LUCRETIA[8], born May 1830; died Apr. 1834.

1191 + ii JULIA MEMORY[8], born Oct. 25, 1831; died 1879; married William Waterman Sweet.

1192 iii JAY DEWITT[8], born July 2, 1834; died Oct. 1, 1862; he was an editor in Prattsville. His wife's name is not known.

In 1853 he had gone to Oberlin, Ohio, and wrote

to his sister Julia that he had arrived ten days before, that it was very warm and "it has been awful lonesome for the last week . . . They have the most students here now that they ever had at any one time in the world. I attended church twice last Sunday and this morning and I suppose there were about three thousand there . . . There is one hundred and twenty five in their choir with two violins, one bass viol, claronett flute and melodrium . . . Every night at six O'Clock all the students are required to attend prayer meeting and it is a sight worth seeing to see them all marching from the hall about nine hundred or more, and in church it almost makes you dizzy to look across the church to see so many bonnets trimmed with so many differently colored ribbons and fans agoing all the time. It made my eyes ache this morning."

2030 i) FLORA M.[9], married . . . Hurd of Bessemer, Alabama.

1193 iv CHARLES HENRY[8], born Feb. 22, 1838; died Apr. 2, 1842.

Ref: Fay Genealogy, by Orlin P. Fay.
D. A. R. Magazine, July 1956, p. 658.
Mrs. William Miller jr. Tulsa, Okla. — greatgranddaughter of Julia Memory.

542 FANNY[7] WHEAT (*Maj. Salmon[6], Elisha[5], Salmon[4], Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born May 11, 1792; died Sept. 8, 1819. married Dec. 20 or 21, 1809, John Hoyt, born May 7, 1786; died Jan. 10, 1848, son of Peter and Obedience (Haynes) Hoyt of Middletown, N. Y. (For his ancestry, see Hoyt Genealogy). He married 2) Aug. 3, 1820, Phebe Stiles, daughter of Lewis and Sarah Stiles, by whom he had eight children.

Children of John and Fanny (Wheat) Hoyt:

1194 i NELSON WHEAT[8] HOYT, born Oct. 20, 1810; died June 16, 1863; married Nov. 10, 1831, Millicent Coykendall, daughter of Emanuel.

They lived at Mt. Salem, N J. until 1838 or later; he was a merchant and of Jersey City, N. J.

2031 i) FANNY SABRINA[9] HOYT, born Mar. 30, 1833; married June 3, 1856, S. B. Bevans; lived in Jersey City.

2032 ii) SALMON WHEAT[9] HOYT, born Feb. 9, 1835; married June 2, 1858, Mary Adeline Frazer, daughter of John.

2709 a WILLIAM NELSON[10] HOYT, born May 29, 1860.

2710 b FRANK FRAZER[10] HOYT, born Sept. 20, 1866.

2033 iii) MORTIMER J.[9] HOYT, born Dec. 25, 1837; died 1838.

2034 iv) SARAH JANE[9] HOYT, born Nov. 23, 1838; died Feb. 14, 1839.

2035 v) GEORGE[9] HOYT, born Dec. 27, 1839; died May 5, 1842.

2036 vi) HANNAH MARIA[9] HOYT, born Aug. 9, 1842; died Mar. 23, 1844.

2037 vii) JOHN NELSON[9] HOYT, born Feb. 10, 1845.

2038 viii) MILLICENT EVERETT[9] HOYT, born Nov. 20, 1847; died Dec. 3, 1864.

1195 ii SALMON[8] HOYT; not in the will of his Wheat grandfather, nor in the Hoyt Genealogy.

1196 iii SARAH ELIZABETH[8] HOYT, born May 24, 1813; died Mar. 1, 1833; married Israel L. Willcocks.

1197 iv HANNAH JANE[8] HOYT, born May 20, 1815; married Lee Schoonover.

1198 v FANNY MARIA[8] HOYT, born Sept. 6, 1817; married James Wickham.

544 ELIZABETH[7] WHEAT (*Salmon*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born May 8, 1795; died Apr. 18, 1854.

married Jan. 1813, Archibald Hoyt, born Apr. 5, 1788; died Nov. 3, 1869; brother of her sister Fanny's husband; both buried in Howell's cemetery.

They lived in Middletown, N. Y.

Children of Archibald and Elizabeth (Wheat) Hoyt: order uncertain.

1199 i JOHN[8] HOYT.

1200 ii ANSON[8] HOYT.

1201 iii LOUISE JANE[8] HOYT, born Sept. 19, 1819; died Feb. 12, 1860; married Zelotus Grinnel Masterson.

2039 i) SAMUEL JUDSON[9] MASTERSON, born July 27, 1843; married Mar. 23, 1870, Julia A. Jillett, born Apr. 2, 1850; lived at Howell's Depot, Orange Co., N. Y.

2711 a JANE MAY[10] MASTERSON, born May 22, 1874.

2712 b HOMER DIXON[10] MASTERSON, born Dec. 16, 1882.

2040 ii) ZELOTUS G.[9] MASTERSON, born c. 1847; died Sept. 4, 1869.

2041 iii) SARAH ELIZABETH[9] MASTERSON, married Theophilus Dolson.

2713 a HERBERT[10] DOLSON; clerk with the Erie RR, Jersey City, N. J.

2714 b FRANK M.[10] DOLSON.

2715 c BELL[10] DOLSON.

2716 d OSCAR[10] DOLSON.

1202 iv MILLICENT S.[8] HOYT, born Sept. 13, 1825; died Mar. 16, 1856.

1203 v ELIZABETH[8] HOYT.

1204 vi ROBERT[8] HOYT, born 1827; died 1895.

1205 vii JAMES[8] HOYT, born 1836; died 1896.

1206 viii HANNAH MARIA[8] HOYT, married ... Loud.

1207 ix ADELINE H.[8] HOYT, married ... Crist.

1208 x EMILY[8] HOYT, married William Carpenter Wheat (657).

546 ABRAHAM[7] WHEAT (*Salmon*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Sept. 20, 1798; died Nov. 21, 1832.

married 1) Dec. 26, 1822, Dinah Finn; died Apr. 15, 1828 ae 25-7-18 (elsewhere given as Prudence Finn) daughter of William Finn of Wallkill; 2) Feb. 13, 1832, Mary Reeve. They lived at Mt. Hope, near Howell's, N. Y.

1209 i WILLIAM W.[8], born 1824; died Feb. 10, 1844, ae 19-7-9; by 1st wife.

1210 ii ROBERT FINN[8], married Harriet ... Of Mt. Hope and Wallkill, N. Y. and reported by his cousin, Mrs. Crist, above, to have 'gone west'. Three children,

1210 a. b. c. William Wheeler[9], Robert Livingston[9], and Addie[9], died young and are buried in Howell's cemetery.

2042 iv) HOMER[9].

1211 iii SALLY JANE[9]; by 2nd wife.

These three mentioned in the will of their grandfather, Major Salmon Wheat.

547 MILLICENT[7] WHEAT (*Salmon*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born June 25, 1800; died 1887. She and her husband buried in Howell's cemetery.

married Aug. 4, 1821, Dr. Robert Shaw at Wallkill, born 1780; died 1848.

Children of Dr. Robert and Millicent (Wheat) Shaw:

1212 i W. W.[8] SHAW, born 1822; died 1824

1213 ii E. W.[8] SHAW, born & died July 18, 1825.

1214 iii M. W.[8] SHAW — twin, born & died July 18, 1825.

1215 iv Dr. ROBERT[8] SHAW jr., born 1826; died 1849.

1216 v WILLIAM W.[8] SHAW, born 1828; died 1901.

548 EVERSON[7] WHEAT (*Salmon*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born June 9, 1802; died May 4, 1834.

married Apr. 26, 1827, Sally Rosencrans; died ae 31-10-25 and buried in Howell's cemetery.

Children of Everson and Sally (Rosencrans) Wheat:

1217 i SALMON[8], d.y. Mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Maj. Salmon Wheat.

1218 ii HANNAH[8], born Feb. 1834; died Mar. 23, 1839 ae 5-1-1.

549 ABIGAIL[7] WHEAT (*Salmon[6], Elisha[5], Salmon[4], Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Apr. 17, 1804; married Jan. 10, 1829, William McQuoid, she of Calhoun, N. Y., he of Wallkill. He was born c. 1794; died June 19, 1843 ae 49-3-4.

Children of William and Abigail (Wheat) McQuoid:

1219 i HANNAH JANE[8] McQUOID, married ... Perry; lived in Hackensack, N. J.

1220 ii JAMES[8] McQUOID, born 1838; died Feb. 7, 1839 ae 0-3-20.

1221 iii MARY E.[8] McQUOID, born 1840; died Oct. 31, 1844 ae 4-10-5.

1222 iv HARRIET[8] McQUOID, born 1843; died Apr. 6, 1848 ae 5-0-1.

550 JANE[7] WHEAT (*Salmon[6], Elisha[5], Salmon[4], Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Mar. 13, 1806; died June 3, 1862; she and her husband are buried in Howell's cemetery, with sons

550 a. b. Martin and William Franklin.

married Dec. 31, 1825, Horton Corwin, born July 13, 1800 in New York City; died Aug. 5, 1880.

Children of Horton and Jane (Wheat) Corwin.

1223 i MARTIN[8] CORWIN, born Dec. 26, 1826; died Sept. 11, 1829.

1224 ii REBECCA JANE[8] CORWIN, born Apr. 18, 1828; living in 1901; married Jan. 25, 1853, James L. Ketcham, born Mar. 4, 1819 at Mt. Hope, N. Y. They removed to East Saginaw, Mich.

2043 i) SALMON CORWIN[9] KETCHAM, born Dec. 1, 1855; died Sept. 5, 1856.

2044 ii) ELIZABETH[9] KETCHAM, born May 23, 1860.

2045 iii) JAMES LEWIS[9] KETCHAM, born 1861; died 1862.

1225 iii SALMON WHEAT[8] CORWIN, born Nov. 20, 1829; died Sept. 3, 1855.

1226 iv HANNAH ELIZABETH[8] CORWIN, born Jan. 20, 1832; living in 1901; married Feb. 24, 1849, James Easton of Howell's Depot; he was living there in 1906.

2046 i) THOMAS HORTON[9] EASTON, born July 25, 1853.

2047 ii) CORNELIA[9] EASTON.

2048 iii) ADA[9] EASTON, born Feb. 23, 1855.

1227 v MARTIN[8] CORWIN, born Nov. 14, 1833; died Oct. 31, 1899; married in 1852, Juliette Palmer. They removed to East Saginaw, Mich.

2049 i) HORTON[9] CORWIN, born Oct. 5, 1853.

2050 ii) PHEBE JANE[9] CORWIN, born Jan. 2, 1858; died Nov. 9, 1861.

2051 iii) SALMON WHEAT[9] CORWIN, born Jan. 10, 1860.

2052 iv) MARY A.[9] CORWIN, born Feb. 14, 1861.

1228 vi WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8] CORWIN, born Apr. 28, 1843; died Apr. 13, 1861, struck by lightning.

1229 vii ABIGAIL CHARLOTTE[8] CORWIN, born July 8, 1846; married Charles H. Burton; living in 1901.

2052 a i) EDITH M.[9] BURTON, born 1869.

553 KEZIAH B.[7] WHEAT (*Salmon*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Feb. 18, 1810; died Aug. 10, 1888. married Sanford H. Stubbs, born Mar. 15, 1808; died July 8, 1894; both buried in Howell's cemetery.

Children of Sanford and Keziah B. (Wheat) Stubbs:

1230 i GEORGE[8] STUBBS, died Feb. 1, 1832 ae 2-9-0.

1231 ii GEORGE A.[8] STUBBS, married Caroline ....; born 1829; died June 16, 1873 ae 43-11-14.

2053 i) HATTIE M.[9] STUBBS, died Aug. 23, 1863; ae 0-4-1.

1232 iii ABBIE M.[8] STUBBS, died Nov. 27, 1861 ae 21-11-14; married Andrew T. Berthoff, probably son of John and Sophia P. Berthoff.

554 HANNAH MARIA[7] WHEAT (*Salmon*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 1, 1813; died Oct. 7, 1887.

married Sept. 25, 1830, George W. Bell, died Mar. 3, 1872 ae 64 yrs. 9 mos. Parents and children are buried in Howell's cemetery; no grandchildren.

Children of George W. and Hannah Maria (Wheat) Bell:

1233 i HENRY[8] BELL, born 1831; died Oct. 23, ae 9 mos.

1234 ii MELICENT J.[8] BELL, born 1832; died Oct. 14, 1841 ae 9 yrs.

1235 iii JOHN H.[8] BELL, born 1834; died May 14, 1882 ae 48-0-5.

1236 iv CHARLES E.[8] BELL, born 1841; died Mar. 14, 1842 ae 0-8-15.

1237 v GEORGE D.[8] BELL, born 1844; died Jan. 6, 1872 ae 27-8-0.

558 LEMUEL[7] WHEAT (*Simeon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Dec. 14, 1793; died Nov. 23, 1867.

married 1) Apr. 8, 1815 Anna Corwin, born July 28, 1792; died Oct. 22, 1832, daughter of Joseph and Jemima (Ketcham) Corwin. 2) Feb. 16, 1833 at Mt. Hope, N. Y., Prudence Ketcham, born May 3, 1794; died July 6, 1880; buried in Otisville, N. Y.; daughter of Joseph and Prudence (King) Ketcham.

Feb. 14, 1833, both were of Calhoun, Orange Co. when they signed a marriage contract; she was to retain full control of her present estate after marriage; he to give her power of attorney as soon as married; this he did on Feb. 20, 1833.

1820 census; Lemuel Wheat, Wallkill, N. Y.
3 males under 10. 1 female 26-45.
1 male 26-45.

1830 census; Lemuel Wheat, Calhoun. N. Y.
2 males 10-15 2 females under 5.
1 male 30-40 1 female 30-40.

1850 census; Lemuel Wheat, Mt. Hope, N. Y.
Lemuel Wheat ae 66; day laborer; real estate $4000; personal $500.
Prudence ae 66.
Jennette ae 21 — domestic.

1842, they are of Forrestville, Sullivan Co, when they sell a farm to John Penney, and another to Jonathan Bonnell. 1862-5, they are of Mt. Hope and sell three more farms in Forrestville. 1878-9 directory of Port Jervis, N. Y.; Widow Prudence Wheat and grandson LaGrand Wheat living with W. H. Wheat on Brooklyn Street.

Children of Lemuel and 1st wife, Anna (Corwin) Wheat:

1242 i ISAAC C.[8], born Jan. 12, 1816; died Dec. 26, 1821.

1243 ii JOHN S.[8], born Nov. 19, 1817; died Apr. 5, 1899; married 1) Mar. 27, 1840, Katurah J. Fuller; 2) Nov. 30, 1848, Elizabeth Corwin, born July 5, 1818; living in 1900, daughter of Isaac and Clara (Mullock) Corwin. His will, Feb. 26, 1862, the heirs being Elizabeth Wheat, widow; Mary A. Sturdevant of Port Jervis, sister; Joseph L. Wheat of Port Jervis, brother; Jeanette Shuart of Joplin, Mo., sister.. They had no children. 1860 census — Mt. Hope.

John S. Wheat ae 40 farmer.

Elizabeth Wheat ae 40.

Clarissa Corwin ae 60.

1861. Elizabeth was one of eight who sell the estate of Isaac ? Corwin to John S. Wheat of Mt. Hope; deed signed also by Samuel Corwin and wife Catherine of Phillipsburg, N. J.; William Lew Corwin of Phillipsburg, Horace Corwin and wife Elizabeth of Friendship, Allegheny Co., N. Y.; William Millspaugh and wife Ann of Middletown, N. Y.; Thomas Chattel and

wife Julia F. of Middletown, Albert H. Corwin and wife Clarissa of Middletown, and Sarah H. R. Baird of Mt. Hope.

1244 iii WILLIAM LITTLE[8], born Apr. 21, 1820; died Mar. 8, 1834.

1245 iv SALLY ANN[8], born June 12, 1822; died Nov. 26, 1825.

1246 v HARVEY[8], born May 13, 1824; died Nov. 22, 1825.

1247 vi MARY ANN[8], born Apr. 30, 1827; died Oct. 7, 1907; married Sept. 17, 1846, Legrande Sturdevant; lived in Port Jervis, N. Y.

1248 vii EMELINE[8], born Sept. 14, 1829; died June 11, 1885; married Feb. 17, 1849, John V. Ennis, died Nov. 6, 1900; she died in Sparrowbush, N. Y.

By his 2nd wife:

1249 + viii JOSEPH LOUIS[8], born Mar. 2, 1834; married Isabel Ramsey.

1250 ix JANNETTE[8] (LYDIA JANNETTE), born May 31, 1839; died Oct. 17, 1902; married Sept. 27, 1864, Charles Emmett Shuart, born Mar. 3, 1842; died July 18, 1905, son of David and Clarissa (Penney) Shuart of Rock Co., Wis. in 1864. He married 2) Aug. 24, 1875 (sic), Anna S. Hall of Kent Portage, Ohio. Lived in Joplin, Mo.

2058 i) GEORGE ROGERS[9] SHUART, born Oct, 7, 1865.

2059 ii) CHARLES EMMETT[9] SHUART, born Aug. 5, died Sept. 25, 1867.

2060 iii) WILLIAM[9] SHUART, born Sept. 4, died Sept. 6, 1869.

2061 iv) CLARA[9] SHUART, born Dec. 4, 1872; died Sept. 19, 1873.

2062 v) ALVIN MORRELL[9] SHUART, born Feb. 14, died Aug. 21, 1875.

2063 vi) HARRISON WHEAT[9] SHUART, born Sept. 28, 1876.

559 SAMUEL KING[7] WHEAT (*Simeon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born c. 1800-'10;

married Jane Eliza Quackenbush; in 1853 he had a wife Elsie; is this a 2nd marriage, or is it Jane Eliza?

1848 he was an original member of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Otisville; was a harness maker; lived in Mamakating, then Otisville, and Mt. Hope, N. Y.

1830 census; Samuel K. Wheat; Calhoun, N. Y.

1 male 5 or under. 1 female 20-30.

1 male 10-15.

1 male 20-30.

1840 census:

2 males under 5. 1 female 5-10.

1 male 5-10. 1 female 30-40.

1 male 10-15.

1 male 20-30.

Children of Samuel King and Jane Eliza (Quackenbush) Wheat:

1251 i JOHN LYCURGUS[8], born at Otisville; married May 1858, Mary E. ...; they lived in New Orleans, Ky. and in May 1919 they were in Louisville, Ky.

1252 ii HARRISON L.[8]; married Margaret ... Connected with Adams Express, Kyana, Ind.

1253 iii NATHAN R.[8], born Apr. 15, 1836; died before 1905; married June 1868, Ada Cord, died Apr. 17, 1889. Lived in Ashley, Ill.

2064 i) ELIZA[9], born Mar. 1, 1874; married ... Miller; lived Mt. Vernon, Ill.

2065 ii) JULIA[9], born Aug. 30, 1878; was with the Singer Sewing Machine Co., Chicago, Ill.

1254 iv MARVIN R.[8], married Jennie ...; lived in Louisville, Ky.

560 JAMES CLARK[7] WHEAT (*Simeon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born c. 1800 at Otisville, N. Y.; married Eunice Brown. They lived at Otisville.

1850 census; Mt. Hope, N. Y. James C. Wheat ae 50.
Eunice Wheat ae 46.
Nancy Wheat ae 26.
Frances Wheat ae 20.

Children of James Clark and Eunice (Brown) Wheat:

1255 i MARTHA ANN[8], born Dec. 20, 1824; married, Nov. 8, 1843, Alexander Elmore Reynolds; 1906 he was with the Electric Light Plant, Middletown, N. Y. They had nine children, of whom five were living in 1906.

2066 i) FRANCES[9] REYNOLDS, married Charles Norris; lived in Middletown in 1906.

1256 ii NANCY MARIA[8], born c. 1824; married WILLIAM WHEAT of Geneva, N. Y. (who is he?)

2067 i) DANIEL EATON[9]. Lived in Otisville, N. Y.

2068 ii) MORTIMER[9]. Lived in Mt. Hope, N. Y.

1257 iii FRANCES JANE[8], born Dec. 27, 1829; married 1876, Lewis Reid, born 1815; died 1896; lived Port Jervis, or Otisville. She was living in 1906 and gave SCW information on this family.

561 DAVID F.[7] WHEAT (*Simeon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born

married 1) Martha . . . (perhaps Ogden); 2) "In Benton, Jan. 12, 1856 by Rev. E. H. Cranmer, Mr. David F. Wheat of Orange Co., N. Y. to Mrs. Ursula Wheat of Benton, Yates Co., N. Y." (Northern Christian Advocate, Feb. 13, 1856). She was the widow of John S. Wheat, his brother (?), her maiden name being Cole.

Mar. 13, 1824, David Wheat of Wallkill buys of John Demarest and wife Juliann of Wallkill. (Goshen, N. Y. LR). David F. Wheat and wife Ursula admitted to Old School Baptist Church, Howell's, N. Y. before 1861; either he or his wife died in 1869.

Children of David F. and probably Martha (. . .) Wheat: order uncertain.

1258 i SIMEON[8], died Sept. 1, 1848 ae c. 27 yrs. at Mt. Hope.

1259 ii FRANCES MARIA[8], born c. 1822; married IRA G. WHEAT (1274a).
These 2 children admitted before 1861 to Old School Bapt. Ch., Howell's N. Y.

1260 iii DAVID B.[8], born c. 1829 (1850 census, Mt. Hope, N. Y., ae 21, miller); he was a carpenter, lived in Middletown, N. Y. and from 1890 to c. 1898 in Brooklyn, N. Y. Eleanor Jane, wife of David B. Wheat of Edenville, N. Y. died 1904; heirs are husband David B. and sister, Catherine Alice Gray of Edenville. (Goshen Probates)

1261 iv LEMUEL[8], born c. 1845; died Apr. 1, 1890, 'killed by the RR at Hornellsville, N. Y.'; married 1) Mary J. Smith of Middletown, N. Y., died Oct. 31, 1863 ae 28-2-3; 2) Mary E. . . .; he was superintendent in Chas. Whitlock's Sash & Blind factory on Elm St., New York City at the time of his second marriage. Later he went to Delaware. Mar. 21, 1862, Lemuel Wheat and wife Mary J. of Middletown sell to Robert Palmer (Orange Co. LR); Dec. 16, 1863, Lemuel Wheat of Newburg, late of Middletown, sells land in Middletown (Same). In 1896 Mrs. Wheat and a daughter lived in Waverly, N. Y.

2069 i) ROSE[9], born c. 1870; married Dr. Bishop of Elmira, N. Y.

2070 ii) FANNY[9], born c. 1872; she was a milliner in Waverly.

2071 iii) MARY[9], born c. 1883.

v and vi Two more sons[8], of whom no record.

562 JOHN S.[7] WHEAT (*Simeon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born c. 1796 in Orange Co., N. Y.; died Dec. 3, 1854 at Benton, Yates Co. ae 58.

married, as of Benton, Ursula Cole, born c. 1800 (Old Northwestern Genealogical Quarterly, vol. 9, 68). She

married 2) in 1856 as his 2nd wife, David F. Wheat of Benton, his brother.

John Wheat of Benton was a member of the M. E. Church for 27 years. (Northern Christian Advocate, Mar. 21, 1855)

564 LEWIS W.[7] WHEAT (*Simeon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Nov. 10, 1807; died Mar. 1869 (1867 by Emery Gen.).

married Elizabeth Jane Emery, died Oct. 6, 1882, daughter of James.

They appear in transactions at Spencer, N. Y. 1846-'56; later removed to St. Johns, Mich.

Children of Lewis W. and Elizabeth Jane (Emery) Wheat:

1262 i SELINDA[8], born Oct. 23, 1833; died Oct. 6, 1882, Windsor, Canada; married 1852, Charles Ackles. (? Ackley). 8 children.

1263 ii JAMES E.[8], born May 16, 1835; married 1863, Cornelia Davidson.

2072 i) NETTIE[9].

1264 iii CHASTENA' M.[8], born Aug. 24, 1837; married 1871, George Welch.

2073 i) CATHERIN C.[9] WELCH.

2074 ii) ELIZABETH S.[9] WELCH.

2075 iii) GEORGE[9] WELCH, born at Webster, N. Y.

1265 iv SOLOMON C.[8], born Dec. 10, 1839; married 1867, Mary Brown.

2076 i) CORA[9], born at Webster, N. Y.

1266 v ORIN[8], born July 6, 1841; married 1880, Eliza Carr.

1267 vi EDWARD R.[8], born Sept. 11, 1843; married 1868, Amelia Sage.

2077 i) NETTIE[9].

2078 ii) FRANCES[9].

Two more died as infants.

Ref: Emery Genealogy, p. 480.

566 EDWIN R.[7] WHEAT (*Solomon*[6], [5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Sept. 25, 1810 in Delaware Co., N. Y.; died Mar. 17, 1884, Washington, D. C.

married 1) Paulina Johnson, died June 16, 1834; 2) Rachel Ruckman, died Nov. 3, 1871 at Lebanon, Pa.

He was a Lieutenant in the 199th Regiment, N. Y. State Militia, 1834; Captain 1835; and later Major in the same Regiment.

Aug. 31, 1837. Edwin R. Wheat and wife Rachel of Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y. sell land in Candor to Beri Strong of Candor. (Oswego LR, vol. 77, 204).

Feb. 29, 1840, the same, of Tioga, Samuel P. Ashley and wife Mary of . . ., Clark Waldo and wife Harriet of Tioga, deed land in Candor to Jacob S. Reis. (Same, vol. 49, 209).

Child of Edwin R. and Paulina (Johnson) Wheat:

1268 i HARRISON K.[8], born Mar. 31, 1834; died Apr. 28, 1896; married Mary Elizabeth Leland.

2079 i) JAMES EDWIN[9], born June 27, 1856, Reading, Pa.; married Oct. 28, 1884, Sarah J. Dawson, born Oct. 8, 1864, daughter of William and Sarah (Clegg) Dawson, of Philadelphia. He was a conductor on the Pennsylvania RR, and in 1898 lived at Cynwyd, Pa.

2721 a HARRISON CLEGG[10], born at Reading, Aug. 7, 1885.

2722 b ISABEL LELAND[10], born Aug. 28, 1888.

Children of Edwin R. and Rachel (Ruckman) Wheat:

1269 ii PAULINA S.[8], born July 14, 1836; lived at McEwensville, Pa.

1270 iii THOMAS R.[8], born Mar. 29, 1838; died Apr. 26 following.

1271 iv SARAH M.[8], born Mar. 29, 1839; died July 29, 1842.

1272 + v ELI MILTON[8], born Oct. 10, 1840; twice married.

1273 vi EDWARD[8], born July 14, 1843; has not been heard from since 1880; he served in the Civil War as private and clerk at Headquarters, and later in the regular army; he went to Brazil

with engineers to lay out a railroad, and returned to Charleston, S. C. in 1880.

1274 vii CHARLES E.[8], born Jan. 22, 1850; died July 31, 1851 at Reading, Pa.

578 OLIVER E.[7] WHEAT (*Samuel*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 1, 1818;
married Mar. 5, 1843, Hannah Van Fleet, died May 4, 1844, daughter of Samuel and Belinda Van Fleet. He married 2) Ann ....
He was named Joseph Oliver but "would not own the name Joseph when he grew up".
He was a physician and lived in Port Jervis, N. Y. In the 1860 census, he is of Deer Park, ae 40; druggist, with Wallace, ae 3, and Charles, ae 2 yrs.

1275 i WALLACE[8],born c. 1857.

1276 ii CHARLES B.[8], born c. 1858.

1277 ? BENJAMIN SAMUEL WHEAT, born 1854 has been supposed of this family, but is not in the 1860 census; he was a glove cutter, and lived at Port Jervis; he owned a 'very beautiful sword from a Wheat ancestor in the Revolution'.

585 CHARLES T.[7] WHEAT (*Samuel*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born June 27, 1830; living in 1906, in Otisville, N. Y.
married Jan. 1, 1856, Sarah Jane Baxter.

Children of Charles T. and Sarah Jane (Baxter) Wheat:

1280 i IDA ELIZABETH[8], born at Otisville; married Albert D. Gavoille; lived at Milford, Pa.

1281 ii EMMA LEVENIA[8], died ae 3 yrs.

1282 iii HATTIE ELIZA[8], married George Monroe Hill; lived in Bloomfield, N. J.

1283 iv EMMET LINCOLN[8], died ae 21 yrs.

1284 v JOHN BAXTER[8], married Luella Elston; lived in Middletown, N. Y.

1285 vi SOPHIA TRAVIS[8], married Charles Sumner Shepard; lived in Montclair, N. J.

587 ROBERT ALEXANDER[7] WHEAT (*Samuel[6], Solomon[5], Salmon[4], Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Feb. 5, 1835; died Feb. 19, 1905.

married Julia Elizabeth Shorter; died Nov. 21, 1908 ae 64, daughter of Andrew Shorter jr. and Anna Maria (Van Court) of Orange Co.

He was a musician and was called 'Professor Wheat'.

Children of Robert Alexander and Julia Elizabeth (Shorter) Wheat:

1286 i ANN[8], born 1866; married Victor Reeve; living in 1917.

2090 i) FREDERICK ALEXANDER[9] REEVE; in 1917 he was in the U. S. Army.

1287 ii ALBERT HOYT[8], born c. 1869; died Apr. 28, 1916 ae 47; married Elizabeth FitzPatrick.

2091 i) ROBERT CORNELIUS[9]; in 1917 he was in the U. S. Army.

1288 iii WILBUR CLINTON[8], born June 2, 1874; died Feb. 14, 1937 at Jersey City Medical Center, suicide; he was superintendent at the main office of the Sheffield Farms Co. in New York City until shortly before his death, when he resigned on account of ill health, and moved to Jersey City. He married Margaret Goulding.

2092 i) JULIA ELIZABETH[9].

2093 ii) FRANCES[9].

2094 iii) WILBUR GOULDING[9].

615 Dr. BUEL G.[7] STREETER (*Sophia[6] Wheat, Samuel[5], Salmon[4], Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born July 25, 1832 at Warsaw, N. Y. He lived at Glens Falls, N. Y.

married in 1853, Lucina (or Lizana D.) Hotchkiss.

During the Civil War he was Medical Director, Army of the Shenandoah, on the staff of General Sheridan.

Children of Dr. Buel G. and Lucina (Hotchkiss) Streeter:

1339 i Dr. FRED B.[8] STREETER, born June 9, 1854; the New York Times of June 13, 1954 contain-

ed an article and photograph, celebrating his 100th anniversary; he graduated from Union College in 1876, and from the Albany Medical College in 1879, and lives and practices in Glen Falls.

2103 i) HELEN W.[9] STREETER, born 1881.

2104 ii) EDITH W.[9] STREETER, born 1883.

1340 ii FRANK H.[8] STREETER, born Aug. 30, 1857.

1341 iii ANNA L.[8] STREETER, born Oct. 22, 1859; married 1880, C. W. Haviland.

2105 i) FLORENCE B.[9] HAVILAND, born Jan. 2, 1884.

619 HORTON M.[7] WHEAT (*Timothy*[6], *Amos*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1818 in Orange Co., N. Y.; died 1886.

married Eveline Millspaugh, born 1825; died 1860, daughter of Amos Millspaugh of Walden, Orange Co.

In 1841, he 'of Cayuta', N. Y. buys land, and in 1849 he and his wife of Cayuta sell to Mahala, wife of J. L. Horton.

Lived at Van Ettenville, N. Y.

June 28, 1886; administration granted on his estate; the heirs are Charles E. Wheat, Mary M. Catchin, Myrta E. Tupper, Phebe M. Wheat, and Frances A. Brockway.

Children of Horton M. and Eveline (Millspaugh) Wheat:

1347 ? i TIMOTHY H.[8]; wife Emily A.; lived at Horseheads, N. Y.; not among his father's heirs in 1886.

1348 ii CHARLES ERWIN[8], born June 19, 1853 at Van Ettenville, N. Y.; living in 1919.

married Oct. 29, 1879, Mary Emeline Preston, born at Troy, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1859; died June 22, 1919, daughter of Levi C. and Susan E. (Webber) Preston.

In 1873 he went to New York City and was employed by Slawson Brothers, dairymen, soon becoming junior member of the firm. In 1880 he established his own business as a milk dealer.

He and his wife were members of the 61st Street Methodist Episcopal Church; in 1919 they lived on East 165th Street.

2106 i) FRANCES LOUISE[9], born June 28, 1881.

2107 ii) SUSAN EVELINE[9], born Oct. 25, 1883.

2108 iii) CHARLES ERWIN[9], born May 15, 1885.

2109 iv) CECIL MILLSPAUGH[9], born Aug. 9, 1888.

1349 iii MARY M[8]. married .... Catchin.

1350 iv MYRTA E[8]. married .... Tupper.

1351 v PHEBE M[8]. unmarried in 1886.

1352 vi FRANCES A.[8]. married ... Brockway.

625 ALFRED M.[7] WHEAT (*Timothy[6], Amos[5], Salmon[4], Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), of Horseheads, N. Y.
married Sarah E. Smith.
Children of Alfred M. and Sarah E. (Smith) Wheat:

1353 i WILLIAM S.[8] married his cousin, Addie E. Horton, daughter of Timothy Wheat Horton (629).

1354 ii ELLA[8], married James Cromwell; lived at Horseheads.

2110 i) SARAH[9] CROMWELL, born c. 1877.

1355 iii DELLA[8], married Henry Marshall; lived at Horseheads.

2111 i) LEVI[9] MARSHALL, born c. 1885.

2112 ii) SAMUEL[9] MARSHALL, born c. 1890.

648 LEMUEL[7] HARDING (*Polly[6] Wheat, Amos[5], Salmon[4], Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born at Otisville, N. Y., May 31, 1829;
married July 22, 1858, Hannah E. Hallstead, born Apr. 18, 1834, daughter of Oren L. and Mary (Revenburgh) Hallstead.
When Lemuel was four years old his parents removed to Pennsylvania, and for many years he lived with his sister, Mrs. Mitchell. He taught school, and in 1850 became a merchant, in New Milford and Nicholson, Pa. and later in

Binghamton, N. Y. in the firm of F. M. Harding and Co.

Children of Lemuel and Hannah E. (Hallstead) Harding:

1396 i FRED MONROE[8] HARDING, born Sept. 12, 1861; married 1) June 8, 1887, Jennie Smith; born Jan. 25, 1860; died Feb. 13, 1892; 2) Apr. 6, 1893, Laura N. Everett, born Dec. 29, 1862 at Colesville, N. Y. He was station agent for the D.L.&W. RR.

2123 i) JENNET IONE[9] HARDING, born Apr. 11, 1888.

2124 ii) CHARLES EVERETT[9] HARDING, born and died in June 1896.

1397 ii NELLIE ISADORE[8] HARDING, born Dec. 22, 1864; died Aug. 25, 1866.

1398 iii HORATIO SEYMOUR[8] HARDING, born Aug. 17, 1868; died Aug. 1, 1869.

1399 iv OGDEN LEWIS[8] HARDING, born Nov. 28, 1872; station agent for the D.L. & W. RR at Chenango Forks, Broome Co., N. Y. in 1896.

656 JULIA ANN[7] WHEAT (*Charles*[6], *Amos*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Nov. 16, 1823; married Feb. 25, 1846, Joshua Warner Curtis, born June 6, 1814; died Jan. 16, 1861; son of Nathaniel and descended from Deodatus Curtis.

She spent all her life on a farm in Bridgewater Township, about four miles from Montrose, Pa., and after the death of her husband, she carried it on with the help of her four sons.

Children of Joshua Warner and Julia Ann (Wheat) Curtis:

1410 i WILLIAM CARPENTER[8] CURTIS, born Dec. 18, 1846; married Oct. 27, 1869, Margaret Ann Smyth, born June 27, 1848. They lived in Tiffany, Pa.

2125 a i) MARY ELEANOR[9] CURTIS, born Oct. 20, 1873.

2125 b ii) BESSIE SMYTH[9] CURTIS, born Aug. 25, 1883.

2125 c iii) MARGARET KATHLEEN[9] CURTIS, born Nov. 9, 1890; married Frederick M. Bush; in 1942 they lived in Montrose, Pa.

1411 ii CHARLES FAYETTE[8] CURTIS, born July 22, 1848, of Susquehanna, Pa.

1412 iii NATHANIEL CARPENTER[8] CURTIS, born Dec. 18, 1850; married Lottie Harding (1377); they lived in Binghamton, N. Y.

1413 iv JOHN CORNELIUS[8] CURTIS, born Aug. 29, 1853 (called John Carpenter Curtis by his niece, Mrs. Bush); he lived in Red Oak, Iowa. and died before 1942.

681 ELIZA[7] WHEAT (*Benjamin*[6], [5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1796; died Apr. 16, 1880.
married March, 1812, Henry Steele of West Hartford, Conn., born Jan. 3, 1794; died , son of Joel and Lydia (Ensign) Steele.

Children of Henry and Eliza (Wheat) Steele.

1424 i HENRY[8] STEELE, born July 18, 1813; died Nov. 11, 1840.

1425 ii BENJAMIN WHEAT[8] STEELE, born Jan. 30, 1816; died 1866; lived in Greenfield, Mass.

1426 iii WILLIAM[8] STEELE, born Oct. 27, 1817; died Aug. 9, 1859; lived in Fitchburg, Mass.

1427 iv EDWIN[8] STEELE, born Jan. 14, 1819; died Nov. 21, 1840.

1428 + v ELIZA ANN[8] STEELE, born Dec. 31, 1820; died 1887; married Elbridge Gerry Sharp.

1429 vi HIRAM WELLS[8] STEELE, born Oct. 20, 1822; died 1862; he was a sea captain.

1430 vii CHARLES[8] STEELE, born Jan. 29, 1823; died 1859.

1431 viii JENETTE G.[8] STEELE, born Dec. 1825; died Mar. 27, 1854.

1432 ix JAMES M.[8] STEELE, twin, Dec. 1825; died in Andersonville Prison.

1433 x JOEL[8] STEELE, born Feb. 5, 1828; died Oct. 31, 1837.

1434 xi EMELINE[8] STEELE, born July 20, 1830; died Apr. 5, 1883.

1435 xii SARAH[8] STEELE, born Jan. 27, 1831; died Oct. 31, following.

1436 xiii SARAH[8] STEELE, born July 26, 1832; died Aug. 26, 1833.

1437 xiv SAMUEL[8] STEELE, twin, died c. 1912; lived in California.

695 LYDIA[7] WHEAT (*James*[6], *Benjamin*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Aug. 2, 1820;

married 1) Mar. 21, 1844, James M. Lockridge, by Thos. M. Chesnut, Minister of the Gospel; 2) May 27, 1852, as his third wife, Andrew Loop, by James Little, Minister of the Gospel; he was the son of Christian and Eva (Airhart) Loop, was born 1816 in Augusta Co., Va. and removed to Indiana. His 1st wife was Elizabeth Airhart; his 2nd, Harriet Farlow; he had a daughter by each wife.

Children of Lydia (Wheat) by her two husbands:

1444 i LOUISA[8] LOCKRIDGE, married John Evans.

1445 ii WILLIAM C.[8] LOOP, born Jan. 17, 1855; married Euphemia Dice.

2137 i) CLYDE[9] LOOP, married Mamie Buchanan; farmer, living in Mace, Ind.

2138 ii) ERNEST A.[9] LOOP, married Ethel Conn.

2737 a WILBER[10] LOOP.

2738 b MARY LOUISE[10] LOOP, married Wesley Sims.

2739 c ROBERT[10] LOOP.

2139 iii) LUDELLA[9] LOOP, in 1952 living, unmarried, in Crawfordsville, Ind.

2140 iv) ETHEL[9] LOOP, died as a young girl.

2141 v) RUTH[9] LOOP, married Wallace McNulty; in 1952 living in Mace, Ind.

2740 a PAUL[10] McNULTY, married Finnis Burkhart.

2741 b FRANCIS[10] McNULTY, married Betty Lou McNulty.

2142 vi) ESTHER[9] LOOP, married Wayne Davenport and died before 1952.

2742 a MARY ALICE[10] DAVENPORT.

2743 b VIRGINIA[10] DAVENPORT.

1446 + iii VIRGINIA ANN[8] LOOP, born Jan. 17, 1855 — twin; married William A. Stafford.

1447 iv ELLA[8] (or ELLEN) LOOP, married Charles Bratton.

2145 i) HERMAN[9] BRATTON, married .... Gailey.

2146 ii) WHEAT[9] BRATTON, married ... Faust; lives Crawfordsville, Ind.

2147 iii) INICE[9] BRATTON.

2148 iv) ROSCOE[9] BRATTON, married Ruth Fletcher.

The two marriages of Lydia Wheat are recorded by certificate of the Clerk of Montgomery Circuit Court of Indiana, Sept. 13, 1949.

696 GEORGE W.[7] WHEAT (*James*[6], *Benjamin*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 27, 1823 in Warren Co., Ohio; died Mar. 18, 1903 ae 80 yrs. (Bible record)

married 1) Oct. 16, 1844, Mary E. Dorcey of Baltimore, Md., born Aug. 20, 1827, daughter of George and Alice Dorcey; 2) Oct. 16, 1862, Euphemia Davidson of Rush Co., Ind., born Nov. 18, 1836; died July 29, 1894.

In the Fall of 1842 he settled in Montgomery Co., Ind. and twenty years later in Hendricks Co., Ind. He owned 66 acres in Union Township, Ind. in Lizton. He was a cooper and farmer; a Republican; and member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

He fought in the Civil War; in Feb. 1865 he joined Co. C,

33rd Indiana Regt. and served five months until discharged on account of disability.

It is a tradition that he was bound out to a family to learn the cooper's trade, but was unhappy and ran away several times; also that his first wife ran away from home, leaving four young children, and was never heard of again.

Children of George W. Wheat by his two wives:

1448by1) i HANNAH E.[8], born Oct. 18, 1845, Montgomery Co.; died Feb. 15, 1929, New Ross, Ind. ae 82.

1449 ii GRANT[8], born Feb. 21, 1848.

1450 iii SARAH F.[8], born Mar. 31, 1850; died Sept. 8, 1874.

1451 iv JAMES P.[8], born Sept. 27, 1852; died Feb. 18, 1907.

1452by2) v WILLIAM R.[8], born July 24, 1863.

1453 vi ERNEST[8], born Nov. 12, 1866; his widow lived in Lizton, Ind. in 1949; she owns a family Bible.

697 BENJAMIN[7] WHEAT (*Grant*[6], *Benjamin*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]),born May 5, 1805; died Nov. 27, 1892. He lived in Rome, N. Y.

married 1) Almira Hough, born 1811 in Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.; 2) Mar. 21, 1878, Sarah (Dodge) Butts, widow of John Butts.

Children of Benjamin and Almira (Hough) Wheat:

1454 i CAROLINE E.[8], married ... Nightingale, of Byron, N. Y.

1455 ii LUCY MAY[8] (also called MARY LUCY), born Aug. 9, 1835; married Feb. 14, 1855, George Cleveland of Rome, N. Y.

2149 i) CHARLES HENRY[9] CLEVELAND, born Nov. 14, 1855.

2150 ii) GEORGE ERWIN[9] CLEVELAND, born June 20, 1858; died Nov. 21, 1861.

2151 iii) CAROLINE ALMIRA[9] CLEVELAND, born Feb. 3, 1861; married Sept. 1,

1880, John Bradford Butts, born Dec. 10, 1859.

2152 iv) MARCIA ESTELLE[9] CLEVELAND, born Dec. 13, 1868.

2153 v) MELVIN LEON[9] CLEVELAND, born Oct. 28, 1870.

1456 iii ALBERT B.[8], born Sept. 14, 1839; married Aug. 25, 1869, Nellie J. Hawley, born Dec. 3, 1849, daughter of Niram Hawley of Rome, inventor. In 1870 they settled at Stafford, N. Y.; in 1888 at LeRoy, and in 1900 at West Batavia, where they purchased "Whitehorns", the estate of General Upton.

2154 i) PEARL ELVA[9], born Aug. 31, 1873.

2155 ii) CLARENCE HAWLEY[9], born July 30, 1878.

2156 iii) GEORGE GRANT[9], born Feb. 19, 1884.

1457 iv GEORGE GRANT[8], died in 1884; lived in Rome, N. Y.; married Emma A. Rowley, daughter of Jeremiah and Eunice (. . .) Rowley.

2157 i) EDWIN GRANT[9].

2158 ii) GEORGE FRED[9]; married Luella G. . . . ; they lived in Rome, N. Y.

2753 a GEORGE FREDERICK ROY[10], mentioned in the will of his grandmother, Emma A. Wheat, 1916; married Miriam Myra . . . .

2754 b HAROLD WILLIS[10]; also in will of his grandmother. Both a and b in 1900 recorded as 'infants' with their mother as guardian.

2159 iii) ALBERT R.[9], died between Aug. 4, 1920 and Jan. 5, 1921; married Frieda M. . .; they lived in Rome, N. Y. In 1921 she was of St. Louis, Mo.

2755 a SEYMOUR[10], mentioned in will of his grandmother, Emma A. Wheat, in 1916; lived in Pittsfield, Kansas.

2160 iv) WAYNE J.[9]; married Belle ... and died before Nov. 20, 1930 when she as administrator on his estate sold land in Rome.

2161 v) ROY[9].

Many deeds of this family are in Oneida Co. LR at Utica, N. Y.

704 FRANCES BEATRICE[7] WHEAT (*Grant*[6], *Benjamin*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born in Rome, N. Y.
married Sept. 3, 1850 as his 2nd wife, Rev. Lewis Benedict, born at Madison, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1815; he had married 1) July 8, 1847, Martha Tyler of Holland, N. Y. who died June 25, 1849, leaving a daughter, Martha T., born June 21, 1849 at Rockton, Ill. (not of Wheat blood).

Children of Rev. Lewis and Frances Beatrice (Wheat) Benedict:

1458 i MARY E.[8] BENEDICT, born Dec. 8, 1851, at Rockton, Ill.

1459 ii ABBY F.[8] BENEDICT, born Sept. 22, 1854 at Aurora, Ill.

1460 iii SUSAN W.[8] BENEDICT, born July 1, 1859 at Geneva, Ill.

1461 iv LEWIS GRANT[8] BENEDICT, born June 12, 1862.

1462 v HATTIE L.[8] BENEDICT, born Oct. 7, 1864.

706 WILLIAM[7] MERCER (*Harriet*[6] *Wheat*, *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 21, 1821 at New London, Conn.; died Apr. 22, 1871; buried Cedar Grove, New London.
married at New London, Sept. 13, 1847, Eleanor Caroline Allen, daughter of Lewis and Mary (Denison) Allen.
Before 1849 they removed to Buffalo, N. Y. and in 1858 to Cambridge, Ind. After his death, the family returned to New London.

Children of William and Eleanor Caroline (Allen) Mercer:

1463 i MARY STODDARD[8] MERCER, born Aug. 12, 1849; died Nov. 15, 1854.

1464 ii ARCHIBALD[8] MERCER, born Mar. 23, 1851; of Los Angeles, Calif.

1465 iii WILLIAM ALLEN[8] MERCER, born Mar. 19, 1855; married July 2, 1877, Carrie Louise Meeker; he was an officer in the U. S. Army.

1466 iv THOMAS ALLEN[8] MERCER, born Apr. 6, 1857; died Jan. 17, 1858.

1467 v JOHN DESHON[8] MERCER, born Feb. 8, 1859; married June 16, 1894, Nellie Carnahan, born Mar. 30, 1864, daughter of Hiram and Mary E. (Morrison) Carnahan of Skipanon, Ore.

1468 vi ELEANOR ALLEN[8] MERCER, born July 15, 1860; married Mar. 17, 1894 at Los Angeles, Calif., Judge H. C. Brubaker.

2162 i) HARRIET[9] BRUBAKER, born Sept. 1895.

1469 vii HARRIET WHEAT[8] MERCER, born Nov. 24, 1862.

1470 viii FREDERICK WORTHINGTON[8] MERCER, born June 24, 1865; married Mar. 5, 1889, Statira Lavinia Palmer, born Mar. 30, 1867, daughter of Reuben T. and Statira (Hill) Palmer.

2163 i) ELEANOR P.[9] MERCER, born Sept. 26, 1890.

710 SILAS[7] WHEAT (*William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born June 24, 1793; died Dec. 6, 1888.
married 1816, Eunice Dewey, born Feb. 28, 1794; died Nov. 26, 1857; lived in Franklin, N. Y. See SCW, p. 73.

Children of Silas and Eunice (Dewey) Wheat:

1475 i SIBYL ANN[8], born and died 1817. SCW, p. 73.

1476 + ii CORDELIA ELIZA[8], born Oct. 8, 1818; died 1887. SCW, p. 75.

1477 + iii GEORGE WASHINGTON[8], born Apr. 1, 1821; died 1908. SCW, p. 77.

1478 + iv SYLVANUS ADDISON[8], born Apr. 7, 1823; died 1897. SCW, p. 82.

1479 + v JAMES MADISON[8], born Apr. 5, 1825; died 1910. SCW, p. 82.

1480 vi WILLIAM DWIGHT[8], born May 8, 1827; died 1843. SCW, p. 73.

1481 + vii MARY AMANDA[8], born May 23, 1829; died 1901. SCW, p. 83.

1482 viii MARIA LOUISE[8], born June 11, 1831; died 1845. SCW, p. 73.

1483 ix CLARINDA REBECCA[8], born Nov. 22, 1833; died 1845. SCW, p. 73.

1484 x LEMIRA FRANCES[8], born Oct. 4, 1835; died 1907. SCW, p. 73.

711 WILLIAM[7] WHEAT (*William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Sept. 23, 1796; died Feb. 27, 1872; married Altamira Wolcott; lived in Treadwell, N. Y. SCW, p. 84.

Children of William and Altamira (Wolcott) Wheat:

1485 + i THOMAS J.[8], born Nov. 8, 1822; died 1891. SCW, p. 85.

ii & iii Twin sons[8], born Sept. 10, 1824; died as infants. SCW, p. 85.

1486 + iv SUSAN MARIA[8], born Jan. 8, 1826; died 1911. SCW, p. 85.

1487 + v WILLIAM BOLLES[8], born Mar. 9, 1828; died 1912. SCW, p. 88.

1488 + vi FRANCIS M.[8], born Feb. 14, 1830; died 1915. SCW, p. 90.

1489 + vii CHARLES LAWRENCE[8], born Aug. 18, 1840; died 1864. SCW, p. 91.

712 MARIA[7] WHEAT (*William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born June 19, 1799; died Aug. 4, 1875. married David Sears; lived in Maquoketa, Iowa. SCW, p. 91.

For descendants, see SCW, pp. 91-93.

714 SOLOMON[7] WHEAT (*William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Feb. 12, 1804; died Aug. 1, 1874. married Ruth M. Griswold; lived in Sidney, N. Y. SCW, p. 93.

Children of Solomon and Ruth M. (Griswold) Wheat:

1490 + i EDWIN RUTHVAN[8], born Aug. 23, 1831; died 1901. SCW, p. 93.

1491 + ii OSCAR F.[8], born Apr. 4, 1833; died 1898. SCW, p. 95.

1492 + iii LOUISE EMILY[8], born Aug. 10, 1834; died 1905. SCW, p. 95.

1493 + iv ADELIA H.[8], born Aug. 26, 1837; died 1893. SCW, p. 96.

1494 + v ALMIRON GRISWOLD[8], born July 9, 1840; died 1911. SCW, p. 96.

1495 + vi ELIZA O.[8], born Nov. 20, 1843; died 1915. SCW, p. 96.

1496 + vii GEORGE A.[8], born June 20, 1846. SCW, p. 97.

715 SYLVESTER[7] WHEAT (*William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Nov. 6, 1806; died July 27, 1887. married 1) Julia Maynard; lived in Franklin, N. Y. SCW, p. 97.

Children of Sylvester and Julia (Maynard) Wheat:

1497 + i HARDIN[8], born Nov. 1, 1835; died 1876. SCW, p. 98.

1498 ii THOMPSON H.[8], born Dec. 18, 1837; died 1862. SCW, p. 97.

1499 + iii FLOYD B.[8], born June 9, 1839; died 1912. SCW, p. 99.

1500 + iv ELLEN JULIA[8], born Nov. 19, 1841. SCW, p. 100.

1501 + v MORRIS LAMBERT[8], born Oct. 13, 1848; died 1908. SCW, p. 101.

1502 vi EMERSON[8], born June 2, 1851; died 1920. SCW, p. 97.

1503 vii EMILY[8], twin, born June 2, 1851; died 1860 or '61. SCW, p. 97.

716 ELIZA[7] WHEAT (*William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 3, 1811; died 1883.

married Charles Jefferson Wood; lived at Franklin, N. Y. SCW, p. 101.

For descendants, see SCW pp. 101-104.

717 CYRUS HOWELL[7] WHEAT (*William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 28, 1813; died 1905. married Amanda Rogers; lived in Treadwell, N. Y. SCW, p. 104.

Children of Cyrus and Amanda (Rogers) Wheat:

1504 i AMOS WATSON[8], born Aug. 12, 1839; died 1863. SCW, p. 104.

1505 + ii MARION EUNICE[8], born June 19, 1841. SCW, p. 104.

1506 + iii HARTSON L.[8], born Mar. 18, 1843; died 1912. SCW, p. 105.

1507 + iv PORTER ASBURY[8], born Mar. 24, 1845. SCW, p. 105.

1508 v HERBERT L.[8], born Aug. 26, 1847; died 1867. SCW, p. 104.

1509 vi LEROY C.[8], born Jan. 22, 1849; died 1864. SCW, p. 104.

1510 + vii ORTON W.[8], born Jan. 30, 1852; died 1913. SCW, p. 104.

718 EDWARD MATSON[7] WHEAT (*William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born July 14, 1816; died Mar. 30, 1876.

married Albina Hawley; lived in California. SCW, p. 107.

Children of Edward Matson and Albina (Hawley) Wheat:

1511 i SELEN BERENICE[8], born 1843; died 1862. SCW, p. 107.

1512 ii EDWARD ERALBURN[8], born 1848; died 1855. SCW, p. 107.

726 ABIJAH COLLINS[7] WHEAT (*Samuel*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born probably at Glastonbury, Conn., Oct. 15, 1809; died Mar. 25, 1881 at Sunbury, Pa.

married at Newbury, Mass., Apr. 19, 1835, Priscilla Per-

kins Pettingill, born at Newbury Apr. 19, 1812; died July 27, 1903, daughter of Moses and Mary (Perkins) Pettingill of Newburyport, Mass. The Lowell, Mass. VR give the marriage intentions of Abijah of Lowell and Priscilla of Newburyport as Aug. 26, 1832.

He was a Baptist minister and physician, spoke French and German fluently and knew Latin, Greek and Hebrew, though he had little schooling. As a lad in Essex, Conn. he learned French from a tailor in exchange for English, and when the tailor moved to French Canada, Abijah went with him, and later preached to French Canadians in their own tongue.

In 1835 he was in Glastonbury, and soon after was in charge of a Methodist church there; in July 1838 he was in Willimantic, then pastor of Baptist churches in Clinton and in Branford, Conn. In November 1848 he was called to the North Baptist Church in New York City. While there an epidemic of cholera occurred, and on account of overwork in caring for the sick during a very hot summer, he broke down and was forced to take a vacation. On his return he resigned and became pastor of the Second Baptist Church in Philadelphia in 1853. Being injured in a railroad accident, he spent several years in Georgia and Alabama for his health, going then to the Baptist Church in New Britain, Pa., remaining to about the close of the Civil War. When party feeling in his congregation ordered him not to pray for the President of the United States he resigned his charge. He organized a church in Coatesville, Pa. and was for a short time connected with churches in Milton, Watsontown before settling at Sunbury. Soon after he retired as a preacher and practiced medicine until 1876 when he had a stroke of paralysis.

Children of Rev. Abijah and Priscilla (Pettingill) Wheat:

1517 i MARIA PRISCILLA[8], born July 22, 1838 in Willimantic, Conn.; died Jan. 28, 1906 at Mt. Airy, N. C.; married 1) Dr. Joseph Walter Rowe, born Nov. 12, 1831 at Gosport, England; died Jan. 11, 1866; 2) Apr. 19, 1871, George

J. Piper of Milton, Pa. Dr. Rowe was brought to this country as a child, graduated from Jefferson Medical Academy, 1853, and practiced in Philadelphia. In 1884 Mrs. Piper lived in Milton, Pa.

2255 + i) WALTER WHEAT[9] ROWE, born Dec. 16, 1860.

2256 ii) NELLIE HUTCHINSON[9] ROWE, born Nov. 16, 1872; died 1893.

1518 ii ELLA[8] AMELIA[8], born Oct. 24, 1844 in Clinton, Conn.; living in 1921 in Philadelphia; married at Gwynedd, Pa., June 4, 1865, Edward Furman Baldwin, born Oct. 22, 1847, son of Rev. Norman B. and Caroline Baldwin. They settled in Philadelphia, where he was a real estate lawyer; he became a licensed Baptist preacher, was ordained in 1880 at Asheville, N. C. and was pastor of the 1st Baptist Church at Greensboro, N. C. In 1884 they went to Morocco as missionaries to the Mohammedans; she had studied at the Woman's Medical College in Philadelphia and proved a valuable aid in the Mission. They were not sent out by any organization but when they reached England, the North African Mission Society to the Berbers promised them a house but no further support. They had with them their nine children and an adopted daughter, "Mamie" Dyson.

In 1889 on account of overwork and illness, Mr. Baldwin resigned, took the four younger children and settled in Jerusalem, Palestine; in 1921 he and the daughter Anita were still there. In 1890 Mrs. Baldwin wrote a tragic letter to her sister: "I cant remember, but suppose I told you I was going to the Woman's College this year" — she was back in Philadelphia — "trying to drown my heartache in study but tis uphill work. And doctor told me this morning I was far more fit for the Hospital

than the college. We have sixteen lectures a week besides all other work which will increase from week to week but I thought this was the best use I could put Uncle C's money to. It will about consume it by the time the year is finished and if Ned's poisin (sic) ladened letters dont stop I may have to give up the attempt here". In 1900 she went to South Africa; in 1904 she spent five months in Jerusalem in charge of the Shemlin Training School for Syrian girls, in the Lebanon mountains, and under the British Syrian Mission. After a few years there she returned to the mission in Africa, working there until 1917 when she retired.

"Uncle C's money", to which she refers, was a legacy of $500. left her by her father's brother, Cornelius Richardson Wheat.

Children of Rev. Edward Furman and Ella Amelia (Wheat) Baldwin:

2257 i) CARRIE WHEAT[9] BALDWIN, born Sept. 4, 1866.

2258 ii) EDWARD[9] BALDWIN, born Jan. 8, 1868.

2259 iii) REBA LESLIE[9] BALDWIN, born Apr. 12, 1869.

2260 iv) EDNA PRISCILLA[9] BALDWIN, born Jan. 23, 1871 at Milton, Pa.; was called 'Pearl'; married Ralph Read, from Bristol, England to Pretoria, South Africa; he was a Life Insurance broker and member of the City Council in Pretoria, where they lived.

2847 a MARION NATALIA[10] READ, born July 18, 1901 at Hill Head, near Durban.

2848 b THEODORE ROOSEVELT BALDWIN[10] READ, born Oct. 10, 1908 in Pretoria.

2261 v) GERTRUDE J.[9] BALDWIN, born July 13, 1872.

2262 vi) FRANK AMBLER[9] BALDWIN, born Mar. 12, 1874.

2263 vii) FURMAN O.[9] BALDWIN, born Sept. 2, 1875.

2264 viii) NORMAN ABIJAH[9] BALDWIN, born Mar. 27, 1877; married 1) Apr. 1908, Lulu Meyers, who died May 12, 1910; 2) Christeen Larson.

2849 a MARGARET LULU[10] BALDWIN, born May 10, 1910.

2850 b REBA KATHERINE[10] BALDWIN, born Aug. 16, 1915.

2265 ix) ANITA S.[9] BALDWIN, born Jan. 8, 1880.

2266 x) LELLA GRACE[9] BALDWIN, born May 4, 1886.

732 JEROME BONAPARTE[7] WHEAT (*Dr. John*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Apr. 12, 1809 at Glastonbury, Conn.; died at New Haven, June 7, 1895.
married 1) 1834, Charlotte Schuster of St. Croix, Danish West Indies, in New Haven; they were divorced; 2) Helen Jeffrey, in New York City, daughter of Robert and Mary (McClellan or McAllen) Jeffrey from Edinburgh, Scotland.
He was a dentist; in Charlestown, S. C. 1837; 1842-'46 in Philadelphia, thence to New York City; 1879-'87 they lived on Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.; and after that in New Haven.

Children of Jerome Bonaparte and Charlotte (Schuster) Wheat:

1533 i JOSEPHINE[8], married a Polish count, a physician in Paris; she died ae 25 yrs.

1534 ii FINKA[8] died ae 13 yrs.

1535 iii ARBA[8] (or REBA), died 1897; married Frank William Savin of New York City; a broker; they had 2 children, who married foreigners.

Children of Jerome Bonaparte and Helen (Jeffrey) Wheat:

1536 iv HELEN CORNELIA[8], born Feb. 14, 1875; died May 30, 1949; buried in Madison, Conn.; she lived in Short Beach, Conn. and was unmarried.

1537 v FLORENCE[8], born Sept. 10, 1876; in 1938 lived in Branford, Conn.

1538 vi BLANCHE[8], born Apr. 18, 1878; died July 19, 1938; married J. Martin Bauer.

2280 i) EUGENIE[9] BAUER.

2281 ii) SHERWOOD TREMAIN[9] BAUER.

2282 iii) ROLLIN G.[9] BAUER.

iv) daughter[9].

1539 vii JEROME B.[8], born Mar. 16, 1881; in 1898 was living in Brooklyn, N. Y.; of Burbank, Cal. in 1941.

Inf: by Miss Helen C. Wheat, 1941.

738 JAMES[7] WHEAT (*James*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born June 17, 1806 in Hartford, Conn.; died Aug. 20, 1854, Sandusky, Ohio, of cholera.
married Oct. 17, 1827, Harriet Hunt, born May 18, 1805; died after 1895 in Ogden, Utah, daughter of . . . and Elizabeth (Pulsifer) Hunt of Glastonbury Conn.
He was a painter, living at various times in Middletown, Conn., Little Falls, N. Y., in 1845 to Hartford, Conn. and in 1850 removed to Sandusky, Ohio, where he was superintendent of the Hospital and Almshouse. They belonged to the Latter Day Saints (Mormon) and after her husband's death the widow and four of the children moved to Utah.

Children of James and Harriet (Hunt) Wheat:

1540 i HAYDEN E.[8], born Sept. 7, 1829; died Apr. 2, 1862; married May 9, 1859, Mary Louise Seltzer, born Oct. 6, 1838; died May 25, 1870, daughter of Dr. Samuel Z. and Mary (Fasnacht) Seltzer of Columbus, Ohio.

2283 i) MARY E.[9], born Dec. 23, 1860; married Apr. 21, 1891, William E. Learned of Detroit, Mich.

2284 ii) LIZZIE[9], married Charles Laner or Lauer of Columbus, Ohio.

1541 ii CHAUNCEY BUCK[8], born Jan. 9, 1832; died Sept. 19, 1866; married ... who died in 1875. He was employed in the Navy Yard at Pensacola, Fla.

2285 i) SAMUEL[9], was a mental patient in a U. S. hospital in Washington, D. C.

2286 ii) CHAUNCEY LEONARD[9], born c. 1859; in 1896 of Muscogee, Fla. and in 1908 of Pinewood, Fla.; married and had 6 children.

Two other children[9]—names not given.

1542 iii HORACE B.[8], born May 7, 1837; died at Ogden, Utah in Mar. 1876, leaving children

2287 i) ERNEST D[9].

2288 ii) ALTA MAY[9].

1543 iv RALPH HUNT[8], born May 28, 1834; died Aug. 15, 1897; buried in Alder Brook cemetery, Guilford, Conn. where he lived; married 1) Clara H. Meigs, daughter of Erastus Kimberly Meigs; 2) ? Julia Samantha Walkley. He was a painter.

2289 i) EMMA LOUISE[9], born May 16, 1862; married 1) Walter A. Barker of Clinton, Conn.; 2) Daniel J. Smith of New Haven.

2290 ii) GERTRUDE HASTINGS[9], born June 23, ...; married Alonzo T. Curtis of New Haven. (Is she the LILLIAN GERTRUDE, born June 24, 1879 given by Talcott in his genealogical records of Guilford?).

2851 a LAURA EMMA[10] CURTIS.

2852 b GEORGE RICHARD[10] CURTIS.

2853 c VIVIAN IDELL[10] CURTIS.

2291 iii) ANNA MARTIN[9], born July 12, 1869; died Aug. 1, 1870; buried in Alder Brook cemetery.

2292 iv) GEORGE RICHARD[9], born Sept. 8, 1872; died May 17, 1888; bur. Alder Brook.

2293 v) KATHERINE HUNT[9], born Feb. 6, 1876; died Oct. 17, 1900; married Charles C. Barnes. s.p.

1544 v EMMA C.[8], born May 1, 1843; married Charles N. Hunt and had 5 children. Oct. 10, 1861, he being of Morrisania, N. Y., son of Leonard Hunt, perhaps of New Haven.

1545 vi JAMES ROBERT[8], born Feb. 7, 1839 at Little Falls, N. Y.; married Feb. 22, 1865, Caroline Sophia Valleau, born Jan. 23, 1843 in New York City, daughter of Capt. Isaiah and Anna (Borden, of New Jersey) Valleau of New York and California. In 1856 James left his mother and brother, Charles, in Utah and went to California; around 1896 they lived in Sacramento, and in 1904 in Oakland.

2294 i) EMMA CORNELIA[9], born May 31, 1866; married at Sacramento, May 13, 1885, Clarence Ralston Hayford, born Mar. 8, 1864 at Peru, Maine; he married 2) at Seattle, Wash., Anne Jane Neely, born at Sacramento, Sept. 22, 1872.

2854 a BIRDENIA LEE (EUNICE)[10] HAYFORD, born July 15, 1886.

2855 b RUTH[10] HAYFORD, born July 10, 1893.

2856 c CLARENCE G.[10] HAYFORD, born July 6, 1896.

Not having the date of his 2nd marriage, possibly b and c have no Wheat blood.

2295 ii) HAYDEN IRVING[9], born Dec. 5, 1867; married ....

2856a a VERA EMILY[10], born May 14, 1895.

2296 iii) HARRIET ISABEL[9], born Sept. 21, 1870.

2297 iv) JAMES MILWARD[9], born Feb. 4, 1875; married Leslie Ray Bryan of Sacramento, Cal., born Nov. 18, 1881. They lived in Reno, Nevada.

1546 vii CHARLES ORSON[8], born Sept. 4, 1846; married May 10, 1878, Agnes Douglas, a widow with one son, daughter of Richard and Betsey (Wordsworth) Douglas of Ogden, Utah. Going to Salt Lake with his mother and others of her children in 1855, he had an adventuresome life, riding the Pony Express, having close calls with the Indians, and being in the forefront of all the enterprises of the West — the P & Overland Stage, the Union Pacific RR — and owned mines but lacked the means to work them.

George Douglas Wheat, born Nov. 8, 1876, was son of Agnes Douglas by her first marriage, but he preferred to take the name Wheat; not of Wheat blood.

2298 i) MARY TOAS[9], born Feb. 9, 1879.

2299 ii) JAMES HAYDEN[9], born June 14, 1881.

2300 iii) CHARLES ORSON[9], born Sept. 4, 1883.

2301 iv) NANNIE H.[9], born Dec. 13, 1885.

2302 v) ERNEST ASHLEY[9], born Oct. 15, 1889.

2303 vi) SILVER[9], born Oct. 14, 1891; died Aug. 15, 1892.

2304 vii) GOLD[9], twin, born Oct. 14, 1891.

741 ELVIRA[7] WHEAT (*James*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 30, 1813; died Aug. 25, 1856. married May 9, 1833, James Morrell of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Jonathan and Rebecca Morrell of Redbank, N. J. He was a house builder.

Children of James and Elvira (Wheat) Morrell:

1551 i ALONZO[8] MORRELL, born Apr. 3, 1834; married 1) Aug. 27, 1856, Sarah Elizabeth Smith,

born May 23, 1838; died Nov. 27, 1872; 2) Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Smith) Waters. He was a banker; cashier in the Nassau National Bank: they lived in Brooklyn.

2306 i) FRANCIS WHEAT[9] MORRELL, born Aug. 7, 1857; died Oct. 18, 1859.

2307 ii) ARTHUR WILLMUT[9] MORRELL, born July 27, 1859; married Oct. 18, 1882, Alta W. Cleaver, born Aug. 18, 1859: they lived at Aspen, Colorado.

2857 a ALONZO[10] MORRELL.

2858 b HENRY GILL[10] MORRELL.

2308 iii) JAMES FARMER[9] MORRELL, born Sept. 7, 1861; married Agnes Hedges, born Aug. 22, 1859; lived at Aspen, Colo.

2859 a JOSEPH[10] MORRELL, born July 31, 1887.

2860 b JAMES FARMER[10] MORRELL, born Apr. 1, 1890.

2861 c ERNEST JUDGE[10] MORRELL, born Apr. 1, 1894.

1552 ii LESTER WHEAT[8] MORRELL, born Oct. 6, 1836; married May 17, 1859, Elizabeth Apgar Cook, born Feb. 17, 1841, daughter of Isaac H. and Catherine B. (Apgar) Cook of Brooklyn, N. Y. They lived in Brooklyn.

2309 i) HARRIS COOK[9] MORRELL, married Minnie Burr; lived at Rockville Center, L. I.

2310 ii) JAMES WHEAT[9] MORRELL, married Emma McKeeche.

2862 a EVYLINE[10] MORRELL, born Mar. 17, 1901.

2863 b LESTER GUY[10] MORRELL, born Dec. 1, 1902.

1553 iii ELVIRA LOUISE[8] MORRELL, born 1842; married Willard Amerman, born 1834, son of

Isaac and Julia (Purdy) Amerman of Hunter, Greene Co., N. Y. They lived in Brooklyn.

2311 i) WILLARD JAMES[9] AMERMAN, d.y.

2312 ii) AMELIA ELVIRA[9] AMERMAN, died ae 6 yrs.

2313 iii) ALICE CORDELIA[9] AMERMAN, married . . . and had a son

2864 WILLARD[10], who was adopted by his grandfather and took the name of Amerman.

2314 iv) ARTHUR DeWITT[9] AMERMAN.

1554 iv JANE TAYLOR[8] MORRELL, married David Wilson; lived at Hotel Winthrop, New York City.

2315 i) MERVIN[9] WILSON, married Grace Patengill; 3 children.

2316 ii) GEORGE L.[9] WILSON, married Anna Russell.

2317 iii) JENNIE[9] WILSON, d.i.

2318 iv) GERTRUDE[9] WILSON, married David Parkhill.

2865 a WILSON[10] PARKHILL.

1555 v GERTRUDE HEBER[8] MORRELL, born Oct. 20, 1847 or '50; died c. 1893; married John W. Amerman; they lived in Kansas City, Mo.

2319 i) WALTER[9] AMERMAN.

761 ELIZA[7] DEXTER (*Elizabeth*[6] *Wheat*, *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born July 18, 1808; died Feb. 4, 1850. married William Brooks, born Oct. 2, 1810; died Sept. 6, 1848; they lived in Springfield, Mass.

1567 i daughter[8], married H. L. Doane of Deep River, Conn.; they settled on the Pacific coast, the place not given, and both died in the same week in 1888.

2320 i) CARLTON B.[9] DOANE, born c. 1881; in 1898 he lived in Manchester, Conn.

762 LAVINIA[7] DEXTER (*Elizabeth[6] Wheat, Solomon[5], [4], Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Jan. 20, 1810; died Feb. 2, 1896. She was adopted by her aunt, Hannah Coleman (268) and grew up in Ohio.

married in Ohio, Alfred Avery, died 1880. They removed to New York City, where he was a merchant, and after living there and in Orange, N. J., they moved to Wisconsin, where he died.

1568 i MARY L.[8] AVERY, born Feb. 6, 1848 at North Glastonbury, Conn.; graduated from Vassar College and was an instructor there for several years; she was on the staff of the Century Dictionary in New York, and in 1895 was a teacher and assistant librarian at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.

765 NELSON[7] BROOKS (*Elizabeth[6] Wheat, Solomon[5], [4], Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Dec. 6, 1819; died Jan. 23, 1894; he was a stone-cutter and worked in the U. S. Armory at Springfield, Mass., later in Portland and Kensington, Conn. and in 1870 removed to Meriden, Conn.

married 1) Dec. 1, 1843, Albina E. Squires who died June 21, 1847; 2) June 15, 1854, Emily A. (Tilbury) Horton, daughter of Abram Van Tilbury, and widow of Sampson Horton.

1569 i ALBINA M.[8] BROOKS, born Oct. 22, 1844; married Feb. 9, 1878, Harry Ferris, born Jan. 30, 1839, son of Rev. Ira Ferris of the New York Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, and Mary, daughter of Rev. Daniel Ostrander.

1570 ii WILLIAM LEANDER[8] BROOKS, born June 29. 1856; married June 29, 1885, Stella M. Benedict, born Nov. 1, 1861, daughter of Frederick H. and Lydia F. (Weldon) Benedict. They lived in Meriden, Conn.; he was an insurance broker.

2321 i) RUBY[9] BROOKS.

2322 ii) BESSIE[9] BROOKS.

2323 iii) STELLA[9] BROOKS.

2324 iv) LENA[9] BROOKS.

1571 iii EDGAR HORTON[8] BROOKS, born July 25, 1863; married Aug. 25, 1884, Lena F. Benedict; he was a salesman in Boston, Mass.

2325 i) EDNA F.[9] BROOKS, born Jan. 16, 1888.

767 REVILLO[7] BROOKS (*Elizabeth[6] Wheat, Solomon[5], [4], Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Dec. 11, 1822; died Mar. 1, 1895;

married Lucretia Green Hubbard of East Haddam, Conn., born Oct. 1, 1825; died Apr. 3, 1880; they lived in East Haddam.

1572 i CARLTON[8] BROOKS, born Nov. 30, 1848; a merchant in Brooklyn, N Y.

1573 ii ADELAIDE ROBBINS[8] BROOKS, born Feb. 22, 1854; married John C. Clough of New Britain, Conn.

2326 i) GERTRUDE MARIE[9] CLOUGH, born Jan. 26, 1875.

2327 ii) GUSSIE CARLTON[9] CLOUGH, born Sept. 15, 1877.

2328 iii) ARTHUR BOARDMAN[9] CLOUGH, born Sept. 19, 1878; died July 19, 1879.

2329 iv) HARRY CARLTON[9] CLOUGH, born Dec. 20, 1880; died July 20, 1881.

2330 v) LUCRETIA BROOKS[9] CLOUGH, born May 23, 1888.

2331 vi) MADALENA ELEANOR[9] CLOUGH, born Sept. 12, 1890.

772 ELLEN MINERVA[7] BROOKS (*Elizabeth[6] Wheat, Solomon[5], Solomon[4], Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Mar. 26, 1836;

married July 23, 1861, William Egbert Wickes of New York City; since 1862 they lived at New Hamburg, N. Y.

1574 i JULIA D.[8] WICKES, born June 25, 1862, East Glastonbury, Conn.; married June 25, 1891, William J. Ballard, born in Kent, England, Feb. 21, 1846, son of John and Mary A. (Ot-

taway) Ballard. In 1896 he was Principal of the High School in Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.

2332 i) WILFRED WICKES[9] BALLARD, born July 24, 1894.

1575 ii ROBERT OSBORNE[8] WICKES, born Jan. 22, 1865, New Hamburg, N. Y.

1576 iii CHARLES EGBERT[8] WICKES, born June 28, 1868, New Hamburg, N. Y.

1577 iv JENNIE MAY[8] WICKES, born July 14, 1870, New Hamburg N. Y.

1578 v ARTHUR EVERET[8] WICKS, born May 25, 1872, New Hamburg, N. Y.

773 BETSY ANN[7] TAYLOR (*Sally*[6] *Wheat, Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Oct. 22, 1810 at Glastonbury, Conn.; died Oct. 8, 1849;

married Oct. 22, 1826 at Owego, N. Y., Abraham Van Tilbury, born at Union, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1802; died June 20, 1878. In Holland his ancestors wrote the name Van Tilbourgh, and in this country some of the family omit the *Van*. In 1845 they removed to Ohio.

1579 i CORNELIUS[8] TILBURY, d.i.

1580 ii EMILY A.[8] TILBURY, born Feb. 5, 1830; married 1) Sampson Horton, Apr. 24, 1847; 2) as his 2nd wife, June 15, 1854, Nelson Brooks (765).

2333 i) WILLARD S.[9] HORTON, born Dec. 28, 1848; died Sept. 15, 1851.

2334 ii) WILLIAM L.[9] BROOKS, born June 29, 1856.

2335 iii) EDGAR H.[9] BROOKS, born July 25, 1863.

1581 iii JONATHAN[8] TILBURY, born Mar. 12, 1832; died June 16, 1874; married Aug. 19, 1858, Caroline C. How, born Mar. 1, 1831; died July 22, 1889.

2336 i) SYLVANUS NELSON[9] TILBURY, born June 14, 1859.

2337 ii) OZRO MONTMORINTZA[9] TILBURY, born Apr. 17, 1862; died Oct. 8 following.

2338 iii) FRANK LORAINE[9] TILBURY, born Sept. 21, 1863; died Nov. 18, 1868.

2339 iv) LAWRENCE ROSCO[9] TILBURY, born Dec. 19, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1868.

2340 v) WILBUR GRANT[9] TILBURY, born Nov. 4, 1869; married Oct. 6, 1895, Rosa L. Guy, born July 30, 1876.

2866 a REX ADRIAN[10] TILBURY, born July 18, 1896.

2867 b ZENO ZANOLI[10] TILBURY, born Jan. 20, 1898.

1582 iv SARAH JANE[8] TILBURY, born May 31, 1834; married Aug. 15, 1849, Samuel Burnett. They had two children — no record — and

2341 iii) ELIZA ANN[9] BURNETT, born Mar. 1852; married Nov. 10, 1872 as his 2nd wife, Alonzo J. Yant, widower of her aunt, Mary J. (Tilbury) Yant. (1584).

2868 a CORA MAY[10] YANT, born Mar. 28, 1873.

2869 b CLARREN WILLIAM[10] YANT, born Feb. 22, 1875.

2870 c SARAH ETTIE[10] YANT, born Apr. 22, 1877.

2871 d EVA ESTELLA[10] YANT, born Apr. 5, 1880.

1583 v SYPHA[8] TILBURY, born June 21, 1836; died at Perkins, Ohio.

1584 vi MARY J.[8] TILBURY, born Sept. 11, 1838; died May 7, 1871; married Nov. 20, 1859, Alonzo J. Yant, born Nov. 19, 1837, son of Henry and Martha (Schultz) Yant. He married 2) Nov. 10, 1872 her niece, Eliza Ann Burnett (2341). They lived at Forest, Ohio.

2342 i) ALONZO N.[9] YANT, born Sept. 9, 1860; married June 21, 1892, Ella A. Sullivan, born Oct. 5, 1862, daughter of John and Hannah (Leahey) Sullivan of Killarney, Ireland.

2872 a ELIZA BELL[10] YANT, born May 10, 1893.

2343 ii) TRACIE BELLA[9] YANT, born Aug. 25, 1866; married Oct. 13, 1887, Stephen Douglas McDowell of Prairie Depot, Ohio, born Oct. 6, 1866, son of John jr. and Clarissa E. (Douglas) McDowell.

2873 a ATALA' A.[10] McDOWELL, born May 18, 1889.

2874 b LYNN[10] McDOWELL, born July 23, 1892.

2875 c DALE[10] McDOWELL, born Aug. 7, 1897.

1585 vii GEORGE[8] TILBURY, born Jan. 2, 1841; married Dec. 23, 1864, Catherine Phillips; soldier in the Civil War, with the 49th Ohio Volunteers.

2344 i) WILBUR[9] TILBURY, born June 16, 1866.

2345 ii) ELIZABETH[9] TILBURY, born Aug. 21, 1868.

1586 viii AMANDA[8] TILBURY, born Apr. 2, 1845; married 1861, Torence Oswald.

775 EMILY[7] TAYLOR (*Sally*[6] *Wheat*, *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Feb. 5, 1814, at Meriden, Conn. married at Owego, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1835, Aaron Baird who died c. 1883. They lived at Perkins, Ohio after 1842, and after her husband's death, she moved to Sandusky, Ohio.

1587 + i LaFAYETTE MORTIMER[8] BAIRD, born Feb. 27, 1841 at Speedville, N. Y.

1588 ii SARAH ROSELLA[8] BAIRD, born Aug. 30, 1845; lived in Sandusky, unmarried.

1589 iii JOHN NELSON[8] BAIRD, born Feb. 27, 1849 at Perkins, Ohio; married Feb. 24, 1874 at McGregor, Iowa, Delia Pearsall. They lived in McGregor. s.p.

1590 iv LEWIS PUTNAM[8] BAIRD, born Oct. 30, 1851 at Perkins, Ohio; married Sept. 29, 1875 at Clyde, Ohio, Gusta Hand, daughter of Capt. William Hand.

2350 i) LEWIS LEON[9] BAIRD. Telephone operator at Sandusky, Ohio.

2351 ii) CLAYTON[9] BAIRD.

2352 iii) BURT[9] BAIRD.

2353 iv) HAROLD[9] BAIRD.

777 GEORGE[7] TAYLOR (*Sally*[6] *Wheat*, *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born May 12, 1818 (or 1819?); died Dec. 29, 1891.

married July 23, 1845, Harriet M. Hale, his step-sister, daughter of his father's second wife, Fanny Hale, by her first marriage.

He was a carpenter in Alabama and Louisiana from 1844 to 1857; he later returned to Connecticut and became a farmer, living in Kensington.

1591 i FREDERICK ALONZO[8] TAYLOR, born Apr. 24, 1846; died Mar. 13, 1849.

1592 ii GEORGE L.[8] TAYLOR, born Mar. 8, 1848; married Oct. 29, 1874, Mary S. McGrath, born Mar. 31, 1855, daughter of Thomas and Julia (Whelan) McGrath of Plantsville, Conn. He was a farmer and mechanic, living in Kensington, Conn. and for many years was collector of taxes for the town of Berlin, Conn.

2354 i) FREDERICK G.[9] TAYLOR, born Jan. 24, 1877.

2355 ii) CORA' M.[9] TAYLOR, born May 1, 1880.

1593 iii NELSON F.[8] TAYLOR, born Mar. 12, 1850; married 1) Sept. 15 or 25, 1869,, Betsy A. Bidwell, died Mar. 13, 1881, daughter of Harry and

Betsy (Hale) Bidwell of Glastonbury, Conn.; 2) Adella Warner, daughter of Charles E. Warner. Mr. Taylor was a merchant, of Kensington, Conn.; was postmaster there, first selectman for Berlin, Conn. and for four years Deputy Sheriff of Hartford County.

2356 i) WILLIAM H.[9] TAYLOR, born Dec. 19, 1872.

2357 ii) HARRY E.[9] TAYLOR, born Sept. 7, 1882.

1594 iv HENRY J.[8] TAYLOR, born July 16, 1852; died Nov. 29, 1894; married June 27, 1883, Jennie L. Johnson, born Aug. 24, 1860, daughter of John A. and Emily (Sizer) Johnson of Meriden, Conn. He was a mechanic; lived in Kensington, Conn. ?

2358 i) ARTHUR C.[9] TAYLOR, born Sept. 1, 1884; died Oct. 23, 1889.

1595 v FREDERICK DEGOLA[8] TAYLOR, born Sept. 6, 1854; died Mar. 27, 1861.

1596 vi HORACE LESTER[8] TAYLOR, born Nov. 14, 1856; married Hattie A. Edwards, born Sept. 10, 1863, daughter of Joseph and Harriet M. (White) Edwards of Cromwell, Conn. He was hotel keeper in Cromwell.

2359 i) ETHEL M.[9] TAYLOR, born June 1, 1884, Kensington, Conn.

2360 ii) LESTER S.[9] TAYLOR, born Mar. 21, 1887, Meriden, Conn.

2361 iii) FLORENCE H.[9] TAYLOR, born June 1, 1889, Cromwell, Conn.

1597 vii JASON MONROE[8] TAYLOR, born Dec. 7, 1859; married Oct. 17, 1883, Clara E. Elliott, born Dec. 5, 1860, daughter of Samuel A. and Louisa B. (Bonney) Elliott of Rochester, Mass.

2362 i) CLARENCE E.[9] TAYLOR, born Mar. 6, 1888.

2363 ii) MILDRED L.[9] TAYLOR, born Mar. 26, 1892.

1598 viii HARRIET CORA[8] TAYLOR, born Mar. 15, 1862; died Mar. 30, 1864.

1599 ix LEWIS GRANT[8] TAYLOR, born May 27, 1865; died Jan. 11, 1893.

778 CYPHA[7] TAYLOR (*Sally*[6] *Wheat, Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born at Owego, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1822; died at Perkins, Ohio, July 3, 1903.

married Oct. 6, 1840, Rev. Oren Knox Mitchell, born Jan. 18, 1809; died Aug. 12, 1869, son of Sylvanus and Betsy (Knox) Mitchell, of Granville, Ohio. He was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Her mother died when Cypha was three years old and she was adopted by her uncle, Horace Taylor of Owego, N. Y., born in 1788 at Glastonbury, Conn. and died Oct. 14, 1885 at Owego, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Ripley) Taylor. When Cypha was 12 years old the family removed to Perkins, Ohio, the journey taking 15 days, until Nov. 1, 1834; their furniture had been left at Buffalo, to come by water, but Lake Erie froze over, and it was April before their belongings reached Perkins.

Children of Rev. Oren Knox and Cypha (Taylor) Mitchell:

1600 i ISABELLA CECELIA[8] MITCHELL, born Apr. 30, 1844; married Dec. 16, 1867, Lieut. C. H. Reed of the U. S. Navy.

2364 i) FRANK MITCHELL[9] REED, born Nov. 19, 1868 at Sandusky, Ohio; died July 9, 1870 at New Orleans, La.

2365 ii) HENRY D. COOK[9] REED, born Nov. 4, 1869, Perkins, Ohio; lived at Kansas City, Mo.; unmarried.

2366 iii) FLORA BELL[9] REED, born Sept. 8, 1871, Cleveland, Ohio.

1601 ii MARY ADELLA[8] MITCHELL, born July 23, 1846; married Nov. 3, 1870 at Perkins, Ohio, Philander Truman Barrett of New Lisbon, Ohio, born Oct. 16, 1835, son of Herman and

Diadema (Treat) Barrett of Mendon, N. Y. In 1872 they moved to Clinton, Wis.

2367 i) ARTHUR COLFAX[9] BARRETT, born Apr.9, 1872.

2368 ii) ELLA MAY[9] BARRETT, born Sept. 4, 1873.

2369 iii) SARAH ADELLA[9] BARRETT, born May 29, 1875.

2370 iv) CORA PEARL[9] BARRETT, born May 24. 1877.

2371 v) KITTIE CYPHA[9] BARRETT, born June 22, 1879.

2372 vi) LILLIE D.[9] BARRETT, born Oct. 4, 1881.

2373 vii) BEULAH BELLE[9] BARRETT, born Jan. 13, 1883.

1602 iii WILBUR HAMLIN[8] MITCHELL, born Nov. 1, 1848; lived at Perkins, Ohio, unmarried.

1603 iv ELLA NARCISSUA[8] MITCHELL, born Mar. 26, 1851; a teacher, unmarried.

1604 v FLORA EMMA[8] MITCHELL, born May 14, 1854; died in Sept. 1855.

1605 vi ARTHUR MONROE[8] MITCHELL, born May 11, 1859.

779 ELMINA EDDY[7] WHEAT (*Aaron*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1821 at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.; died 1885.

married 1842, Capt. James Midford Tracy, born 1818; living in 1896, son of Benjamin F. and Sybil (Fish) Tracy of Point Peninsula, N. Y.; of the Norwich, Conn. family.

Children of Capt. James M. and Elmina E. (Wheat) Tracy:

1606 i ELIZABETH HANNAH[8] TRACY, born 1844; married 1869, Dr. Everett D. Waterbury, a dentist, died 1899, son of John Morris and Huldah (Downs) Waterbury of Sacketts Harbor.

2374 i) NETTIE ELIZABETH[9] WATERBURY, born 1873.

2375 ii) JESSIE LYNN[9] WATERBURY, born 1881.

2376 iii) NELLIE MAUD[9] WATERBURY, born 1884.

1607 ii JAMES MIDFORD[8] TRACY, born Dec. 6, 1846; married in Kansas, Feb. 10, 1875, Laura E. Davis. He was a merchant in Honolulu, Hawaii after 1889; before that he had been in Santa Barbara, Cal. and in Seattle, Wash. when that city burned. He was a cousin of Albert F. Judd, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Hawaii, and Chancellor, and was involved in the rebellion to depose Queen Liliuokalani which took place in January 1893.

2377 i) CLIFTON HOWARD[9] TRACY, born July 12, 1876.

2378 ii) JOHN DAVIS[9] TRACY, born May 16, 1878.

1608 iii HOWARD[8] TRACY, born 1848; died unmarried.

1609 iv JOHN[8] TRACY, born 1855; married twice; no children.

780 LAVINIA[7] WHEAT (*Aaron*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1827 at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.; died before 1885, leaving a large family.

married William Bennett; they moved to Michigan.

784 EMELINE[7] GROUT (*Sally*[6] *Wheat*, *Joseph*[5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Jan. 18, 1829; died Jan. 24, 1902.

married Dec. 6, 1845, Benjamin W. Chandler, who died May 20, 1871. (must be wrong).

Children of Benjamin W. and Emeline (Grout) Chandler.

1610 i MARY J.[8] CHANDLER, born Nov. 9, 1846; married Mar. 8, 1865, Frederick Harlow.

2379 i) NORMAN F.[9] HARLOW, born Apr. 5, 1867.

2380 ii) ROBERT F.[9] HARLOW, born May 23, 1868.

2381 iii) JOHN W.[9] HARLOW, born Apr. 25, 1871.

2382 iv) ELIAS C.[9] HARLOW, born Apr. 12, 1877.

1611 ii JOHN W.[8] CHANDLER, born Nov. 6, 1848; died May 22, 1893; married Oct. 7, 1875, Alice A. Dickinson.

2383 i) NELLIE L.[9] CHANDLER, born July 3, 1879.

2384 ii) EDITH M.[9] CHANDLER, born May 23, 1884.

1612 iii BENJAMIN J.[8] CHANDLER, born Dec. 6, 1850; died July 9, 1878.

1613 iv AUGUSTA A.[8] CHANDLER, born Nov. 2, 1856; married Nov. 16, 1876, Nathaniel Harlow.

2385 i) GRACE I.[9] HARLOW, born June 1, 1879; died 1883.

2386 ii) BERTHA M.[9] HARLOW, born June 5, 1884.

2387 iii) NATHANIEL[9] HARLOW, born June 3, 1892.

785 RUSSELL[7] GROUT (*Sally*[6] *Wheat, Joseph*[5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born July 5, 1831;

married Aug. 24, 1852, Eleanor E. Boardman of North Adams, Mass. They lived in Spencer, Mass.

Children of Russell and Eleanor (Boardman) Grout:

1614 i ELLA F.[8] GROUT, born Mar. 14, 1855; married July 8, 1874, Alonzo H. Davis.

1615 ii EMMA J.[8] GROUT, born Mar. 19, 1857; a teacher in Spencer, Mass.

1616 iii ANNA B.[8] GROUT, born Mar. 1, 1863; married Nov. 17, 1885, Melbern E. Smith; they lived in Spencer.

2388 i) WILLARD R.[9] SMITH, born Nov. 16, 1886.

2389 ii) ERNEST M.[9] SMITH, born Oct. 14, 1900.

786 HIRAM[7] GROUT (*Sally[6] Wheat, Joseph[5], [4], [3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born May 24, 1833; died May 24, 1902. married Oct. 7, 1855, Marinda B. Peckham, died Jan. 11, 1876.

Children of Hiram and Marinda B. (Peckham) Grout:

1617 i CLARENCE D.[8] GROUT, born Oct. 5, 1856; died Nov. 3, 1878; married Nov. 15, 1877, Augusta A. Robinson.

1618 ii FREDERICK W.[8] GROUT, born Feb. 23, 1859; married Dec. 24, 1884, Hattie E. Crandall.

2390 i) ALFREDA M.[9] GROUT, born Oct. 27, 1885.

2391 ii) CLARENCE F.[9] GROUT, born Oct. 27, 1889.

1619 iii LAURA E.[8] GROUT, born July 23, 1860; died July 12, 1883; married Dec. 2, 1877, Leander D. Bemis.

2392 i) NETTIE J.[9] BEMIS, born Aug. 15, 1878.

2393 ii) ANNA M.[9] BEMIS, born May 16, 1880.

2394 iii) ETTA M.[9] BEMIS, born Sept. 10, 1882; died 1883.

1620 iv WALTER T.[8] GROUT, born May 25, 1868; married May 25, 1888, Annie Smith.

2395 i) HARRY M.[9] GROUT, born May 1, 1889.

2396 ii) EVA M.[9] GROUT, born May 17, 1890.

2397 iii) ARTHUR W.[9] GROUT, born Jan. 26, 1892; d.i.

2398 iv) CHARLES H.[9] GROUT, born Aug. 30, 1894.

2399 v) CORA D.[9] GROUT, born Oct. 15, 1896.

1621 v CARRIE L.[8] GROUT, born Apr. 15, 1870; married Apr. 27, 1898, Walter L. Small.

1622 vi MARSHALL B.[8] GROUT, born Jan. 28, 1874; died Aug. 13, 1875.

789 CHARLES[7] LEE (*Sarah[6] Wheat, Benjamin[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*),born June 21, 1793; died July 28, 1877. They lived in Albion, N. Y.

married 1) Mar. 15, 1821, Eliza Sherwood, died Feb. 6, 1838.

married 2) Dec. 20, 1838, Eliza Underhill.

Children of Charles Lee by his two wives:

1623 by 1) i JEROME[8] LEE, born Apr. 20, 1822; married 1864, Gertrude Smith; 2 children.

1624 ii JOHN[8] LEE, born Aug 5, 1824; died Jan. 17, 1853.

1625 iii WILLIAM[8] LEE, born Mar. 21, 1826; died May 11, 1829.

1626 iv MARY JANE[8] LEE, born June 5, 1830; married Apr. 18, 1850, Judge Tilden, and lived in San Francisco, Cal.

1627 by 2) v RICHARD HENRY[8] LEE, born Sept. 6, 1840; died June 19, 1866.

1628 vi WILLIAM U.[8] LEE, born Dec. 21, 1843; married Feb. 7, 1867, Frances Church.

2400 i) MARY E.[9] LEE, born May 20, 1872.

790 ORA[7] LEE (*Sarah[6] Wheat, Benjamin[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Mar. 20, 1795; died Jan. 12, 1873. married Feb. 1819, Abby Wells of Sullivan, N. Y.

Children of Ora and Abby (Wells) Lee:

1629 i CALISTA P.[8] LEE, born Feb. 1824; living in 1888; married Oct. 23, 1849, Philo A. Hooper.

1630 ii ESTHER JANE[8] LEE, born May 1, 1826; died Nov. 1, 1871; married in 1855, William Mudgett.

1631 iii LAURA[8] LEE, born July 29, 1828; married May 14, 1860, Benjamin Freeman of Middleport, N. Y.

1632 iv JEANETTE[8] LEE, born Apr. 11, 1831; married July 8, 1860, Byron Berry of Reading, Mich.

1633 v CLARISSA[8] LEE, born Mar. 29, 1834; married Feb. 18, 1863, Carlos Porter of Barre, N. Y.

1634 vi ORA[8] LEE, born July 9, 1839; married Feb. 13, 1863, Sarah Gordon.

798 JOHN BAKER[7] LEE (*Sarah[6] Wheat, Benjamin[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born July 28, 1809; died Sept. 17, 1860.

married 1) Nov. 24, 1831, Elizabeth Mix, died July 25, 1834.

2) Sept. 2, 1837, Jane Eunice Nichols, died 1839.

3) Oct. 8, 1840, Mary Jane Prentice.

He was a merchant and Justice of the Peace; they lived in Albion, N. Y.

Children of John Baker Lee by his three wives:

1636 by 1) i CYNTHIA ELIZABETH[8] LEE, born Aug. 8, 1832; married Henry A. Glidden.

1637 ii JULIA B.[8] LEE, born 1834; d.i.

1638 2) iii JENNIE EUNICE[8] LEE, born Feb. 27, 1839; married 1) Charles Flint; 2) Henry Drake.

1639 3) iv MARY ADELAIDE[8] LEE, born May 13, 1842; married D. H. Pinney.

1640 v JOHN B.[8] LEE, born June 24, 1844.

1641 vi KATE[8] LEE, born Apr. 5, 1850; died June 1, 1857.

1642 vii ALICE WHEAT[8] LEE, born July 2, 1853; married . . . Wilbur; lived in Michigan.

799 CALVIN[7] WHEAT (*John[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born c. 1792.

married Margaret Sweet, born May 22, 1799; not in 1860 census, daughter of Eleazer and Olive (Green) Sweet of Adams, N. Y.

Apr. 4, 1836, Calvin Wheat and wife Margaret of Marshall, N. Y. sell land in Marshall to Elijah W. King of the same. (Oneida Co., LR at Utica, Book 73, p. 384).

1860 census, Madison township and county, N. Y.

Calvin Wheat ae 68; born Mass. living next door to his son Eleazer.

Ira Wheat ae 31; born New York.

Polly Wheat ae 35; born New York.

Frankford Wheat ae 4; born New York.)

Margaret Wheat ae 5 mos. born New York.)

Are these Calvin's Children?

Children of Calvin and Margaret (Sweet) Wheat:

1643 i ELEAZER[8], born c. 1822; married Maria P., born c. 1818; administration on his estate granted to wife Maria, Feb. 13, 1868 (Surrogate's office, Wampsville, N. Y.); they lived in Madison, N. Y. and on Feb. 22, 1868 she sold land in Marshall, N. Y. Apr. 13, 1886, as of Brookfield, N. Y., she sells more land in Marshall. (Oneida Co. LR at Utica).

2401 i) BLENDENA[9], born c. 1853.

2402 ii) CHARLES H.[9], born c. 1854.

(ages as given in 1860 census).

1644 ii POLLY[8], born c. 1825.

1645 iii IRA' W.[8], born c. 1829; 1860 census he was living with his father in Marshall; married Catherine A. . . .; in Oneida Co. LR in 1867 and 1879.

1646 iv CALVIN[8], born c. 1832; in 1892 census, Madison, N. Y., himself ae 60 and wife Mary Ann ae 48.

1647 v JOHN[8], born c. 1836; in 1860 he, ae 24, was living in the home of Jonas Henderson, ae 29, wife Emeline, ae 24,

2403, 2404 JOEL[9], ae 3, MARTHA[9], ae 6 mos, all born in N. Y.

1648 vi OLIVE[8], born c. 1840; in 1860 census she, ae 20, lived in the family of Stiles Curtis in Madison, N. Y.

801 WILLIAM[7] WHEAT (*John[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Sept. 26, 1795; died Apr. 25, 1871. married Dec. 21, 1818, Lavinia Lanthier, born Feb. 28, 1782; died Mar. 29, 1869.

They lived in Manchester, N. Y.; he was sexton of the Baptist church there, and always went by the name of "Boss Wheat".

Children of William and Lavinia (Lanthier) Wheat:

1649 i CORNELIA' M.[8], born Sept. 29, 1819; married 1) Dec. 15, 1842, Samuel Lead; 2) Stephen Bennett.

2405 i) HENRY[9] LEAD, was a soldier in the Civil War and died in service.

2406 ii) EUGENE[9] LEAD, died suddenly in 1891.

2407 iii) FANNY[9] BENNETT, married ... Auger, and in 1898 had three sons.

1650 ii RHODA[8], born Aug. 1821; died Feb. 26, 1883; married Oct. 17, 1837, Oliver Hackett.

2408 i) WILLIAM[9] HACKETT, was a soldier in the Civil War; served nearly four years and died in service.

2409 ii) GEORGE[9] HACKETT, married Lydia Johnson; had 6 children.

2410 iii) EUGENE[9] HACKETT, married Mary Jane Camp; lived in Shortsville, N. Y.

2411 iv) ALBERT[9] HACKETT, married Vivian Pratt; lived near Manchester, N. Y.

1651 iii MARY ANN[8], born Nov. 30, 1824; died July 2, 1832.

1652 iv FRANKLIN B.[8], born Aug. 3, 1828; married July 6, 1847, Clarissa M. Granger, born Dec. 6, 1828; died Apr. 7, 1891. They lived in Manchester, N. Y.

2412 i) MARY ANN[9], born Oct. 1, 1849; died Oct. 12, 1851.

2413 ii) EDGAR E.[9], born Feb. 18, 1852; married Oct. 27, 1872, Alice M. Horner, born c. 1850 in the East Indies. They lived in Sullivan, N. Y.

2879 a ALICE[10], born c. 1873.

2414 iii) ELVA A.[9], born Sept. 9, 1854; married Jan. 25, 1872, Eugene Payne. They lived near Sodus, N. Y.

2880 a OSCAR[10] PAYNE.

2415 iv) FRANK V.[9], born Apr. 22, 1858; married Nov. 24, 1886, Emma L. Gifford; he was a machinist, employed by Gould's Mfg. Co.; they lived in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

2881 a VERNON G.[10], born Apr. 14, 1888.

2416 v) IDA M.[9], born Mar. 7, 1863; married Nov. 19, 1879, William McArthur, who was a miller; they lived at Waterloo, N. Y.

1653 v WILLIAM[8], born Mar. 31, 1831; died Feb. 19, 1832.

1654 vi LOUIS[8], twin, born Mar. 31, 1831; died Feb, 18, 1832.

1655 vii LOUISA[8], born Oct. 20, 1835; died Aug. 23, 1875; married Nov. 19, 1852, Paul Worden; they lived in Manchester, N. Y.

2417 i) LOUISA FLORIBEL[9] WORDEN, born Oct. 8, 1853; married June 24, 1886, William H. Post; she was a milliner; they lived in Manchester, N. Y. s.p.

2418 ii) MARY MARIA[9] WORDEN, born Sept. 28, 1856; married Jan. 1, 1877, Joseph Warner of Manchester, N. Y., farmer.

2882 a CARLETON[10] WARNER.

2883 b CLARA[10] WARNER.

2884 c RAYMOND[10] WARNER.

2885 d GERTIE[10] WARNER.

2886 e EDDIE[10] WARNER.

2887 f FLORA[10] WARNER.

804 OLIVE[7] LEE (*Esther*[6] *Wheat, Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Nov. 4, 1802; died May 6, 1881.

married Mar. 1, 1825, Francis Wetmore Doolittle of Sullivan, N. Y., born 1802; died 1839. Until 1839 they lived Lenox, Mass.

Children of Francis Wetmore and Olive (Lee) Doolittle:

1656 i BENJAMIN[8] DOOLITTLE, born Dec. 29, 1825; proprietor of Deep Rock Spring, Oswego, N. Y.

1657 ii JOEL[8] DOOLITTLE, born Dec. 19, 1827; died Mar. 24, 1848.

1658 iii CHARLES[8] DOOLITTLE, born Apr. 9, 1830; died Jan. 1884.

1659 iv AMELIA[8] DOOLITTLE, born July 18, 1832; died Apr. 12, 1850.

1660 v HARRIET[8] DOOLITTLE, born July 22, 1834; died Feb. 28, 1852.

1661 vi ESTHER[8] DOOLITTLE, born Jan. 27, 1837; married in 1863, Marcus Wilcox; lived in Colonna, Mich.

2419 i) HARRY[9] WILCOX, who had a daughter.

2888 a LOUISE[10] WILCOX, married Edward A. Davy and lived in Detroit, Mich.

In 1946 she sent information on this family.

808 MARY WHEAT[7] COWLES (*Submit[6] Wheat, Benjamin[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born at Heath, Mass., Sept. 15, 1802; died at Montour, Iowa, Mar. 18, 1875.

married 1) Sept. 21, 1819. Lewis Putnam, born at Sutton, Mass., July 16, 1796; died at Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1861; he was son of Bartholomew and Mary (Putnam) Putnam; 2) Mar. 4 1865, Parley Goddard of Worcester, Mass. who died Jan. 1, 1870.

The family lived at Sutton until 1831; at Sturbridge to 1838; at Whitingham, Vt. to 1848; and later were at Erving, Warwick, Charlestown and Worcester, Mass. and at Adams, N. Y. 1854 to 1860.

Children of Lewis and Mary Wheat (Cowles) Putnam:

1662 i AUGUSTUS COWLES[8] PUTNAM, born Aug. 25, 1820 at Sutton; died Oct. 6, 1895; married at Halifax, Vt., Aug, 11. 1844, Harriet Bond.

2420 i) HARRIET FLORILLA[9] PUTNAM, born Oct. 13, 1847; married James L. Baird.

s.p.

2421 ii) ERNEST AUGUSTUS[9] PUTNAM, died at Charlestown, Mass. ae 24.

2422 iii) CARRIE OVILLA[9] PUTNAM, born Aug. 25, 1856; married Nathaniel Heath Guptil; resided at Lakewood, Cleveland, Ohio.

2423 iv) MARY ALICE[9] PUTNAM, died at Worcester, Mass. ae 1 year.

1663 ii CHANDLER PRATT[8] PUTNAM, born Apr. 4, 1824; died Aug. 31, 1907; married May 5, 1847, Sarah Jane Houghton, born May 29, 1825, daughter of James and Sarah (Smith) Houghton, of Whitingham, Vt. They lived at Whitingham until 1861; later were of Worcester, Mass.

2424 i) ARVILLA JANE[9] PUTNAM, born Jan. 10, 1848; married Nov. 19, 1868, Daniel Merrick Wheeler, son of Daniel R. and Susan (Halladay) Wheeler of Rutland, Mass. They lived at Worcester, Mass. until 1874; at Rutland, 1880, Winslow, Ark. 1882; Winona,, Minn. 1891; Springfield, Mass. 1907.

2889 a ETHEL ARVILLA[10] WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1869; married Henry R. Chase.

2890 b MILTON MERRICK[10] WHEELER, born Nov. 30, 1870; married Jessie McLarren.

2891 c RALPH MORTON[10] WHEELER, born June 13, 1872; died a week later.

2892 d INEZ VIOLA[10] WHEELER, born Aug. 22, 1874; married Raymond Kinsal.

2893 e ABBIE[10] WHEELER, born 1880; died 1881.

2894 f CLARA SUSAN[10] WHEELER, born June 25, 1882; married Charles F. Harris.

2895 g GRACE LEOTA[10] WHEELER, born Nov. 3, 1891.

2425 ii) MARY ROSILLA[9] PUTNAM, born June

5, 1849; married Nov. 25, 1873, William Holden of Worcester, Mass.

2426 iii) VIOLA NAOMI[9] PUTNAM, born Oct. 15, 1851; married Gilman P. Hapgood.

1664 iii SOPHRONIA PARKER[8] PUTNAM, born June 14, 1827; living 1909 at Montour, Iowa; married May 5, 1847, David Houghton, brother of Sarah Jane Houghton, wife of Chandler Pratt Putnam.

2427 + i) ALBERT LEMUEL[9] HOUGHTON, born Jan. 29, 1848; married Hattie Hapgood.

2428 ii) HERBERT EUGENE[9] HOUGHTON, born Oct. 17, 1849; died Apr. 14, 1850.

2429 + iii) EDWARD LeDOIT[9] HOUGHTON, born Apr. 1, 1851; married 1) Ione Shallenberger; 5 children; 2) Kate E. Chase; 5 children; lived in Lyford, Texas.

2430 iv) EMMA MIRANDA[9] HOUGHTON, born Feb. 1, 1853; married Orland H. Stickney.

2431 v) CLARA ANNETTA[9] HOUGHTON, born May 17, 1860; died Dec. 16, 1894; married Samuel Chapman of Montour, Iowa.

2432 vi) LEWIS LESTER[9] HOUGHTON, born Sept. 25, 1865; married at Montour, Mar. 21, 1888, Viola Bond; lived at Montour, Ia.

2911 a ESTHER MABELLE[10] HOUGHTON, born Oct. 26, 1888.

2912 b RAYMOND DAVID[10] HOUGHTON, born Mar. 21, 1896.

2913 c INDA LOUISE[10] HOUGHTON, born Feb. 22, 1900.

1665 iv MIRANDA CYNTHIA[8] PUTNAM, born Oct. 31, 1829; died Jan. 26, 1856; married Oct. 11, 1848, Lemuel Houghton, brother of Sarah Jane and David Houghton, above.

2433 i) FLORA[9] HOUGHTON, born 1850; died 1863.

814 JULIA ANN[7] WHEAT (*Benjamin*[6], [5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born at Phelps, N. Y. Oct. 20, 1807; died at Dover, Mich. Jan. 20, 1842.

married Jan. 1834, Horace Rice, born at Madison, N. Y. May 19, 1806, son of Joseph of Conway, Mass. and Mary (Burnell of Albany, N. Y.) Rice. He married 2) in 1844, Elizabeth Kirtland Chatfield.

They lived at Dover 1834 to 1850; in April 1850 he started for California; left Salt Lake City in the spring of 1851 and was never heard from again, although every effort was made to find him.

Children of Horace and Julia Ann (Wheat) Rice:

1666 i MARY ELIZABETH[8] RICE, born Oct. 9, 1834; died May 26, 1842.

1667 ii ELIZA ANN[8] RICE, born Jan. 29, 1837; married at Amboy, Ill., Feb. 5, 1861, Everett Augustus Ingalls, born June 21, 1834; died Jan. 23, 1871, son of Augustus and Mary Shedd (Dunklee) Ingalls of Charlestown, Mass. He was a certified accountant; they lived in Chicago, Ill.

2434 i) JULIA DUNKLEE[9] INGALLS, born Oct. 22, 1865; in 1896, teaching in Chicago.

2435 ii) AUGUSTUS RICE[9] INGALLS, born Dec. 27, 1867; lived New Plymouth, Idaho.

1668 iii CHARLOTTE WHEAT[8] RICE, born Oct. 31, 1838; married Feb. 9, 1860, Rufus Warner, born Feb. 26, 1833, son of Hiram and Mary Jane Warner; they lived in Phelps, N. Y.

2436 i) HENRY RICE[9] WARNER, born Feb. 2, 1861; he was a merchant at Clifton Springs, N. Y.; married Dec. 28, 1887, Ada C. Smith, born Sept. 29, 1862, daughter of Abraham S. and Kate Smith.

2914 a FLORENCE ADA[10] WARNER, born Oct. 29, 1891.

2437 ii) ELMER EVERETT[9] WARNER, born Nov. 12, 1862; merchant in Chicago, Ill.; married Sept. 28, 1893, Louisa S. Pierce, born Chippewa, Canada, Apr. 29, 1870, daughter of James Henry and Louisa Pierce.

2915 a MARJORIE LOUISE[10] WARNER, born Aug. 2, 1896.

2438 iii) FRANK WHEAT[9] WARNER, born Nov. 10, 1865; merchant at Clifton Springs, N. Y.; married Dec. 25, 1895, Kate Garlock, born at Newark, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1866, daughter of Peter and Maria Garlock.

2439 iv) SIDNEY INGALLS[9] WARNER, born Dec. 29, 1870; died Dec. 23, 1873.

2440 v) MAURICE EDWARD[9] WARNER, born Nov. 12, 1876; lived in Phelps, N. Y.

1669 iv SIDNEY WHEAT[8] RICE, born July 28, 1841 or 1842, at Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich.; married in Chicago, Jan. 22, 1880, Mary A. Bruce, daughter of Allan Bruce from Lancaster, N. Y. He was educated in Geneva, N. Y., enlisted in the 50th N. Y. Engineers in 1861 and served to 1864; from 1866 to 1895 he was in the wholesale drygoods business in Chicago, later being in the Drygoods Commission and representing some of the largest manufacturers in the United States. They had no children.

815 SIDNEY[7] WHEAT (*Benjamin*[6], [5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Dec. 27, 1809; died Jan. 8, 1882; he and his wife are buried near Orleans, N. Y.
married Rebecca Wagoner, born Nov. 21, 1810; died Jan. 18, 1884; they were married Nov. 21, 1832 by Rev. Gideon Draper.

Children of Sidney and Rebecca (Wagoner) Wheat:

1670 + i VAN BUREN[8], born Dec. 21, 1834, Orleans, Town of Phelps, N. Y.; died 1896.

1671 ii HORACE B.[8], born Sept. 7, 1836 (Bible record).

1672 iii MARY E.[8], born Oct. 4, 1838; unmarried.

iv Twin[8], born Oct. 5, 1838 (Bible record).

1673 v BERENICE[8], born July 24, 1841; married Charles Shores, merchant, of Union, N. Y. s.p.

Bible records from Mrs. Sidney I. Wheat; the Bible belonged to John[4] (1717-1784).

817 LOUISA[7] WHEAT (*Benjamin[6], [5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Dec. 18, 1814; died May 24, 1894. married Aug. 30, 1837, John H. Ferguson of Canandaigua, N. Y., farmer and merchant, born Aug. 5, 1813; died Dec. 13. 1891.

Children of John H. and Louisa (Wheat) Ferguson:

1674 i MARTIN LUTHER[8] FERGUSON, born Dec. 3, 1839; unmarried; employed by the Prudential Insurance Co.

1675 ii HARRISON BAGGESLY[8] FERGUSON, born Apr. 22, 1842; married Dec. 12, 1866, Ella Clara Wader, born May 1845, daughter of Rev. J. A. Wader. He enlisted in 1862 and fought in many battles of the Civil War, finally being wounded May 6, 1864 in the Battle of the Wilderness.

2445 i) CLARA' LOUISE[9] FERGUSON, born Apr. 2, 1868; married Apr. 5, 1893, Robert Hanson.

2922 a CLARA LOUISE[10] HANSON, born Jan. 14, 1894.

2446 ii) JULIA MAY[9] FERGUSON, born Oct. 14, 1871.

2447 iii) JOHN ARDEN[9] FERGUSON, born Dec. 23. 1872.

2448 iv) HARRISON WADER[9] FERGUSON, born July 20. 1880.

1676 iii JULIA ANN[8] FERGUSON, born Jan. 30, 1844; married 1) Feb. 28, 1865, Oscar Moore, born Oct. 12, 1842; died Oct. 14, 1872; 2) June 12,

1878, Rev. Samuel M. Newland, born June 7, 1849, pastor of the Clifton Springs Baptist Church.

2449 i) WILLIAM MOOR (E)[9] NEWLAND, born June 6, 1879.

1677 iv EDWIN C.[8] FERGUSON, born Sept. 7, 1848; died Oct. 8, 1854.

818 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] WHEAT (*Benjamin*[6], [5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Aug. 18, 1817 in Phelps, N. Y.; died Oct. 27, 1894.

married May 5, 1839, Mary D. Hermance, of Fredonia, N. Y.; she died c. 1896.

Around 1836 he went to Lenawee Co., Mich., remaining there for several years; after his marriage he settled on a farm near Canandaigua, Mich. before moving to Adrian, Mich. where he was in the lumber and sawmill business. In 1852 he removed to Quincy, Mich.; he was postmaster there for eight years, and had a store.

There is an account of him, with pictures of himself and his wife in the History of Branch Co., Mich. 1879.

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Mary D. (Hermance) Wheat:

1678 i LUANA[8], born Apr. 1840; in 1907 was living in Brooklyn, N. Y.; she was an army nurse during the Civil War, under Miss Dix, and late in life received a pension; was editor of a paper in Kansas, writing under the name of "Lu Wheat". She was sent to Japan by the Kansas City Sun, and was also in China; lived in Los Angeles for 25 years, and in Seattle, Wash. or Portland, Ore. before moving to Brooklyn. She was a writer on Oriental religions from an agnostic point of view. She was disinherited by her father, who left his entire estate to his granddaughter, Emma Hastings. Luana married 1) Henry Hastings; 2) Thomas H. Smith in California, a lawyer from Kentucky.

2450 i) EMMA W.[9] HASTINGS, a physician in Denver, Colo.; she married in 1895 in Denver, Dr. Robert T. Gilmore; in 1901 they lived in Chicago.

1679 ii EDWARD S.[8], born c. 1841; died Mar. 5, 1884, murdered by his father-in-law. (Hist. of Branch Co., Mich.); married Emma Spence, daughter of Hon. William Spence of Murfreesboro, Tenn. He was a soldier in the Civil War and saw much service. They lived in Nashville, Tenn. 3 sons, all died young.

819 THANKFUL JANE[7] WHEAT (*Benjamin*[6], [5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Jan. 2, 1820, in Orleans, N. Y.; died Dec. 3, 1887, Quincy, Mich.

married 1) Mar. 4, 1841 in Canandaigua, Mich., George Douglas Ashley, born June 24, 1813 in Westfield, Mass. (?); died Oct 12, 1846 in Toledo, Ohio; 2) in Oct. 1851 in Geneva, N. Y., John S. Chapin of Chapinville, N. Y. and Quincy, Mich.

In 1850 census Jane W. Ashley, ae 30 ,with her two children and Luany Wheat (her mother) ae 65, lived in Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y.

Children of George Douglas and Thankful Jane (Wheat) Ashley:

1680 i SARAH JANE[8] ASHLEY, born in Canandaigua, Mich., Nov. 19, 1842; married Jan. 10, 1865, Col. Melvin Mudge of Quincy, Mich.; they lived in Highland Park, Cal.

1681 ii LOUISE WHEAT[8] ASHLEY, born in Canandaigua, Mich., Sept. 19, 1845; married Mar. 3, 1874, Henry Jay Gregory of Quincy, Mich.; she died Dec. 31, 1894. s.p.

Ref: Ashley Genealogy, Francis B. Trowbridge, 1896, p. 399.

821 CORYDON[7] WHEAT (*Benjamin*[6], [5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born at Orleans, Town of Phelps, N. Y., June 4, 1824; died Dec. 24, 1890 in Geneva, N. Y.

married Sept. 1, 1852, Emilie or Emily Anne Lacy, born

Sept. 26, 1832 in Albany (?); died Feb. 12, 1924, daughter of Laurin Walton and Eliza Lacy, descendant of the Huguenot family named DeLacy.

He settled in Geneva in 1845 and for more than forty years was one of the most active citizens of the town; a Trustee of Geneva, original member of the Cemetery Commission, on the Board of Education, director of the Geneva-Ithaca RR Co, of the Geneva and Southern RR Co., of the First National Bank, President of the Standard Optical Co., and of the Board of Health. He was a member of Trinity Church, a Past Master of Ark Lodge, F. & A.M; he made a number of inventions and took out several patents, among them the Florida Boiler.

1850 census Town of Seneca, Ontario Co. (Geneva formerly "a village of Seneca") ae 25, merchant.

1855 census, of same place, with wife Emilie A. ae 22, b. Saratoga Co.

1865 census, of same place, with wife Emily A., child Henry A. ae 6, and child, Grace W. ae 3 yrs. 2 mos; both children born in Ontario Co.

1875 census, of Geneva, with wife Elizabeth A. (error for Emily A.) ae 42, born Saratoga Co., son Henry A. ae 16, and Eliza Lacy, ae 63, mother, widow, born Saratoga Co.

Children of Corydon and Emily A. (Lacy) Wheat:

1682 i WALTON CORYDON[8], born Sept. 16, 1856 at Geneva; died Oct. 6, 1859.

1683 ii HENRY AXTELL[8], born May 28, 1859, Orleans, N. Y.; died Mar. 20, 1939 in Geneva; married Dec. 24, 1884, Nellie Maxwell, born Sept. 5, 1862, Geneva; died Nov. 1955 ae 93 (obit. in N. Y. Times, Nov. 30, 1955). He was a graduate, Hobart College, 1884; member of Huguenot Society, Society of the Genesee, Society of Colonial Wars, S. A. R., Geneva Rotary, Adirondack League Club; President of Geneva Y. M. C. A. for 25 years, and on the State Executive Board.

2451 i) MILDRED[9], born Oct. 22, 1886; married ... Patch.

2452 ii) MAXWELL CORYDON[9], born Nov. 9, 1888; living in 1955 in Daytona Beach, Fla. married ... who died before 1955. An article by him on a ketch trip on the St. John's River appeared in 'Motor Boating', Dec. 1942.

2923 a MAXWELL CORYDON[10] jr., married Feb. 5, 1955 in Chapel of St. Bartholomew's Church, New York City, Dorothy Virginia Rasche, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Walter Rasche of Jamaica, Queens Co., N. Y.

2453 iii) HENRY AXTELL[9] jr.; of Rochester, N. Y. in 1932; of Geneva in 1943.

2454 iv) BEVERLY LACY[9]; married Feb. 3 or 4, 1940, Shirley Roberts, daughter of T. Tenbrook Roberts of Detroit, formerly of Decatur, Ill. and of Mrs. H. Hoggson Roberts of New York.

2455 v) CORYDON[9], born 1898, Farmville, Va.; died Feb. 21, 1943 in Geneva, N. Y.; widely known artist, farmer and sportsman; graduate of Hobart College; he lived on Tackwood Road, near Waterloo, N. Y. where he had a game preserve; was a member of the Seneca Yacht Club; married Fannie Woodson, who survived him.

1684 iii GRACE WALTON[8], born Mar. 26, 1862; died Jan. 26, 1872.

1685 iv CORYDON LACY[8], born Feb. 16, 1867; died June 1, 1867.

824 REV. ELIAS AVERY[7] WHEAT (*Joseph*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Oct. 20, 1818; died Apr. 14, 1895.

married Nov. 25, 1847, Hannah M. Rich, born Dec. 16,

1822; died after 1897, daughter of Josiah and Polly M. (Brookins) Rich of Ogden, N. Y.

He was active in the Methodist church, ordained deacon in 1839, appointed to Elba, N. Y. in 1868 and filled the pulpit there for 14 years before becoming President of the Conference.

Children of Rev. Elias Avery and Hannah M. (Rich) Wheat: 3 died before 1876.

1686 i MARY LOUISA[8], born June 5, 1855; married Aug. 21, 1872, Albert E. Blood.

2456 i) MARY ISABELLA[9] BLOOD, born Sept. 25, 1873 at Crete, Nebr.

2457 ii) GEORGE ELMER[9] BLOOD, born May 17, 1875 at Crete, Nebr.

2458 iii) ROBERT AVERY[9] BLOOD, born Jan. 18, 1877 at Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

2459 iv) EDITH MARIETTA[9] BLOOD, born Apr. 27, 1879 at Little Valley.

2460 v) EDGAR ADELBERT[9] BLOOD, born July 23, 1881 at Elba, N. Y.

2461 vi) FLORENCE LUELLA[9] BLOOD, born Dec. 17, 1883 at Elba, N. Y.

1687 ii FRANK W.[8], born Oct. 4, 1866; married Jan. 16, 1895, Ida A. Hill of Rochester, N. Y. where he was a merchant.

1865 census includes an adopted child, Edgar D. Perigo, born Cattaraugus Co., ae 5 yrs.

825 JULIA ANN[7] WHEAT (*Joseph*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Jan. 30, 1821; died Feb. 24, 1880. married 1) Feb. 25, 1836, Nelson Sealy; 2) Apr. 12, 1856, Newton Salisbury; died May 4, 1881. They lived at Gerry, N. Y.

Children of Julia Ann Wheat by her two husbands:

1688 i CHARLES E.[8] SEALY, born Feb. 20, 1837; married Emma Damon of Gerry, N. Y. where they

lived, removing later to Dickens, Clay Co., Iowa; lived there in 1898.

1689 ii ORSON N.[8] SALISBURY, born Nov. 22, 1857; married Aug. 31, 1881, Lucy Smith, born Aug. 9, 1856, daughter of Harry and Louisa C. (Tracy) Smith of Ellery, N. Y. They lived in Gerry.

2462 i) FRANK NEWTON[9] SALISBURY, born Feb. 6, 1885.

1690 iii JULIA BERNICE[8] SALISBURY, born June 2, 1862.

826 LUCINDA ADELINE[7] WHEAT (*Joseph*[6], *Benjamin*[5] *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Jan. 26, 1824; died Oct. 9, 1896.

married Sept. 12, 1850, Albert Bush of Poland, N. Y.; born Jan. 29, 1824; died Apr. 14, 1883, the 13th child of Horatio and Rhoda (Livermore) Bush.

He was a soldier in the Civil War and was wounded at Cedar Creek, Va. They lived at Poland; he helped organize and build the M. E. Church in Kennedy, near Poland.

Children of Albert and Lucinda Adeline (Wheat) Bush:

1691 i FRANK E.[8] BUSH, born Jan. 13, 1853 at Poland; married 1) Apr. 28, 1875, Ella Dawley of East Randolph, who died Dec. 18, 1875; 2) Apr. 14, 1880, Ella Bates of Ellington, N. Y. They lived at Kennedy, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

2463 i) FRANK LESLIE[9] BUSH, born Feb. 3, 1882; died Jan. 16, 1884.

2464 ii) ALBERT LESTER[9] BUSH, born July 25, 1884.

2465 iii) CLINTON VINAL[9] BUSH, born July 30, 1886.

2466 iv) RAYMOND BATES[9] BUSH, born July 31, 1897.

1692 ii EDWIN MILTON[8] BUSH, born July 3, 1859; married Dec. 22, 1887, Gertrude M. Hitchcock, born May 7, 1864, daughter of Milo and Louisa (Hill) Hitchcock of Kennedy, N. Y.

2467 i) ELTON HITCHCOCK[9] BUSH, born Dec. 11, 1888; died Jan. 22, 1890.

2468 ii) ETHEL[9] BUSH, born June 2, 1893.

2469 iii) EDWIN MILTON[9] BUSH, born Feb. 26, 1896.

2470 iv) WINDFIELD[9] BUSH, born Aug. 4, 1898.

827 LAURA AMELIA[7] WHEAT (*Joseph*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born at Shelby, N. Y. Mar. 18, 1826; died June 13, 1884.

married Aug. 9, 1845, Josiah Sprague of Ellington, N. Y., who died July 27, 1881.

Child of Josiah and Laura Amelia (Wheat) Sprague:

1693 i SIDNEY[8] SPRAGUE, born Nov. 19, 1856; married Dec. 28, 1881, Olive Johnson from Sweden. They lived at Falconer, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

2471 i) FRED[9] SPRAGUE, born Oct. 28, 1883 at Poland N. Y.

2472 ii) AMELIA LAURA[9] SPRAGUE, born July 3, 1888 at Poland, N. Y.

2473 iii) SIDNEY ARTHUR[9] SPRAGUE, born Mar. 14, 1891, at Poland, N. Y.

2474 iv) ADDISON JAY[9] SPRAGUE, born Mar. 30, 1894, at Poland, N. Y.

2475 v) JAMES MANLEY[9] SPRAGUE, born June 4, 1896, at Poland, N. Y.

856 JAMES CLARK[7] WHEAT (*Josiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born at Putney, Vt., May 20, 1818; died at Lanark, Ill. Sept. 22, 1886.

married at Campbell Town, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1850, Brittania Smith, born at Cooperstown, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1819; died Aug. 12, 1900, daughter of Dr. Cyrus and Priscilla (Orcutt) Smith of Cooperstown.

When he was under two years of age his parents removed from Putney to Hornby, N. Y. and after his marriage he settled in Lyndon, Ill., 1851-53; at Lee Center, 1956-60. He enlisted Aug. 15, 1862 in the 92nd Regt, Illinois Volun-

teers; was musician, and was honorably discharged Oct. 24, 1863 for disability contracted in the service. He was a carpenter.

Children of James Clark and Brittania (Smith) Wheat:

1699 i HELEN AUGUSTA[8], born Oct. 20, 1851 at Lyndon, Ill.; married 1) at Lanark, July 31, 1869, Marvin Jenkins, who died at Arapahoe, Okla. Feb. 1, 1900; 2) in Oct. 1901, J. C. Lindsay of Chickasha, Indian Territory.

1700 ii AUGUSTUS CLARK[8], born Oct. 27, 1853; died Sept. 27, 1856.

1701 iii EMMA BRITTANIA[8], born Jan. 2, 1860 at Lee Center, Lee Co., Ill. married at Lanark, Ill. Aug. 15, 1883, Prof. Andrew Jackson Lilly of Dixon, Ill., son of Capt. Thomas and Jane (Dyer) Lilly who lived near Columbus, Ill. In 1890 they removed to Des Moines, in 1892 to Garner, in 1894 to Algona, Iowa, where he was principal of the Northern Iowa Normal and Commercial School. She was a teacher also; information on this family was received from her.

2476 i) JAMES HENRY[9] LILLY, born Mar. 28, 1890 at Dixon, Ill.

2477 ii) HELEN AUGUSTA[9] LILLY, born Oct. 20, 1901.

864 SAMUEL ELMORE[7] WHEAT (*Samuel*[6], [5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2],*Moses*[1]), born Sept. 29 (?), 1815; died Jan. 30, 1891. They lived in Putney, Vt.

married Sept. 26, 1839, Mary Gorham, born Feb. 15, 1816; died Apr. 17, 1888, daughter of David and Surviah (Crowell) Gorham of Westminster, Vt., descendant of Capt. John and Desire (Howland) Gorham; a Mayflower line.

He was representative to the General Assembly for Putney, 1869-70.

Children of Samuel Elmore and Mary (Gorham) Wheat:

1702 i HELEN REBECCA[8], born at Putney, Sept. 27, 1842; married Nov. 15, 1864, Henry C. Warren, born Aug. 25, 1835, son of Rev. Otis and Emily (Tuskham) Warren of Newfane, Vt. (Should that name be Tinkham?). They lived at Charlestown, Mass.

1703 ii SUSAN SURVIAH[8], born Aug. 18, 1844; died Dec. 29, 1848.

1704 iii MARY ALICE[8], born Oct. 28, 1847; died Dec. 17, 1848.

1705 iv HENRY SAMUEL[8], born Sept. 23, 1849; died July 6, 1877; unmarried.

1706 v ALICE SURVIAH[8], born Dec. 2, 1852; married May 28, 1879, Dr. George S. Foster of Putney, born June 7, 1848, son of Nicholas and Esther (Kernon) Foster of Vergennes, Vt.

1707 vi DAVID HOMER[8], born Oct. 10, 1854; died July 18, 1865.

1708 vii HERBERT ELMORE[8], born May 20, 1858; represented Putney in the Legislature, 1888-9; was a merchant and in 1896 lived in Boston, Mass.

865 JOHN DENSMORE[7] WHEAT (*Samuel*[6], [5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born June 18, 1819.

married Oct. 7, 1845, Sarah Kathan, born Mar. 16, 1826, daughter of Richard and Lucy (Reynolds) Kathan.

He studied at the Military Academy in Unity, N. H. and was a major in the State Militia. They lived in Putney, Vt.

Child of John Densmore and Sarah (Kathan) Wheat:

1709 i GEORGE DENSMORE[8], born Aug. 1, 1850; married Nov. 28 1878, Florence J. Ober of Chazy, N. Y. He was a physician and lived in Putney, Vt.

866 LYMAN[7] MILLER (*Lydia*[6] *Wheat*, *Samuel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]); married Sarah J. Booth and died at Putney, Vt. in 1891.

1710 i GEORGE[8] MILLER; in 1895 lived at Leominster, Mass.; married.

1711 ii SAMUEL[8] MILLER, a lawyer in Fitchburg, Mass.

1712 iii NELLIE[8] MILLER, graduate nurse, living in Mass.

1713 iv HOMER[8] MILLER, a clerk in Springfield, Mass. in 1895.

1714 v SADIE[8] MILLER, a typist, in Boston, Mass.

867 JANE[7] MILLER (*Lydia*[6] *Wheat, Samuel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), died c. 1875; married Nelson Flint who in 1895 lived in Kansas.

1715 i JARVIS[8] FLINT; was married and living in Kansas in 1895.

1716 ii CROAG[8] FLINT; was married and living in Kansas in 1895.

868 WILLIAM[7] WHEAT (*Solomon*[6], [5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., June 13, 1794; died Aug. 11, 1861.

married 1) Dec. 1, 1814, Amelia Nutting, born July 9, 1796; died Dec. 1, 1839, daughter of John and Sally Nutting of Pepperell, Mass.; 2) Apr. 11, 1841, Chloe C. (Jones) Cummings, born at Dover, Vt., May 5, 1807; died Nov. 14, 1887, daughter of Whitney and Betsy (Hazeltine) Jones of Dover, Vt. and widow of Rev. Isaac Cummings.

He was a painter and decorator and lived in Oberlin, Ohio after leaving Vermont. His daughter, Marrietta Wheat Danforth in 1896 wrote to Silas C. Wheat of the move to Ohio. "William Wheat started from St. Albans, Vt. with two spans of horses and double wagons early in the spring of 1834 with my two brothers and uncle Otis Wheat and two other men to come to Cleveland, Ohio, but leaving his family to come later by other conveyance. They were over three weeks getting to Cleveland. The cholera raged there all that summer, which delayed the family until fall. The picture is as clear before my eyes as if but yesterday. I wasn't twelve for I came for half fare.

The first of October we started; the grand old hills around St. Albans were white with snow. All were seated in a double wagon with not very limber springs for the ride of

three miles to the bay — then by steamboat to Whitehall having a very boisterous passage. From there to Buffalo by canal boat in four or five days. Then another steamboat — the Erie — heavily laden and a rough sea. We nearly perished and I need not say how glad we were to set foot on terrafirma once more. Cleveland was a place of six thousand inhabitants. There were no fine viaducts across the river — only a floating bridge lay on the water. There were only three churches. . . "

Children of Deacon William Wheat by his two wives:

1717 by 1) i WILLIAM EDWIN[8], born Aug. 16, 1815 in Old Hadley, Mass.; died Dec. 12, 1880; married in 1840, Sarah A. Gates of Cleveland, Ohio, died Dec. 21, 1881.

2478 i) ABBIE M.[9], married May 21, 1895, Joseph M. Abbott of Memphis, Tenn.

2479 ii) ALICE ELIZA[9], married Oct. 17, 1882, N. P. Johnson of Oberlin, Ohio.

An adopted son, Walter Hale, married and lived in Dakota.

1718 ii JOHN NUTTING[8], born Jan. 16, 1818 in Bakersfield, Vt.; physician in Austin, Minn; married 1) at Geneva, N. Y. in 1840, Matilda DeWitt; died 1846. 2) in 1855, Julia Cook. Of three children only one was living in 1895.

2480 i) CARRIE M.[9], married Feb. 13, 1878, Edward G. Bascomb of Austin, Minn.

1719 iii HARRIET AMELIA[8], born Apr. 4, 1821; living in 1895, unmarried.

1720 iv MARRIETTA[8], born Nov. 2, 1823 at St. Albans, Vt.; married Mar. 13, 1840 at Springfield, Vt., Benjamin R. Danforth; he died before 1895. She lived in Oberlin, Ohio.

2481 i) CHARLES PIERCE[9] DANFORTH, born Jan. 8, 1844; married 1) Mar. 17, 1877, Alice . . ., died May 21, 1888; 2) Addie Kiedler. He was a machinist; served in

the Civil War, in the 178th Ohio Volunteers; lived in Oberlin.

2924 a CARRIE B.[10] DANFORTH.

2925 b CHARLES WHEAT[10] DANFORTH.

2926 c HERBERT R.[10] DANFORTH.

2927 d GERTRUDE ALICE[10] DANFORTH.

2482 ii) WILLIAM H.[9] DANFORTH, born Apr. 30, 1851; married 1878, Ella Spink of Elyria, Ohio; a machinist and lived in Oberlin.

2928 a GEORGE WILLIAM[10] DANFORTH.

2929 b FRANK BENJAMIN[10] DANFORTH.

2930 c FREDERICK RAYMOND[10] DANFORTH.

1721 v CAROLINE ELIZABETH[8], born Aug. 16, 1825 at St. Albans, Vt.; married 1) June 17, 1841 '43?, Reuben H. Peck, died Sept. 22, 1847; 2) Apr. 8, 1849, Thomas D. Phillips, died at Oberlin, Mar. 1890 (?); he served during the entire Civil War.

2483 i) CHARLES FITCH[9] PECK, married and lived in Topeka, Kans.

2484 ii) MARY N.[9] PHILLIPS, married James Baker of Lucas, Ohio.

2485 iii) IDA J.[9] PHILLIPS, married 1882, Dr. Charles Merrill of Marshallville, Ohio.

1722 vi LUTHERA MENDALL[8], born July 8, 1829 at St. Albans, Vt.; married Nov. 16, 1848, John Agar of Cleveland, Ohio; he died in 1879; in 1895 she lived at Oberlin. s.p.

1723 vii JOSIAH ALFRED[8], born in Cleveland, May 1838; lived only 2 days.

1724 by 2) viii ISAAC C. V.[8], born Feb. 11, 1843 at Oberlin; married Dec. 26, 1867, Adell Showerman, daughter of Delos and Eliza (Phillips) Showerman of Ypsilanti, Mich. They lived in Detroit, Mich.

2486 i) D. W.[9], born 1868; died 1870.

2487 ii) LUELLA[9], born Dec. 15, 1873.

1725 ix MARY NAOMI[8], born at Oberlin, Jan. 1845; married July 26, 1866, Rev. Charles Oliver Brown, born July 23, 1843; pastor of Congregational churches in Kalamazoo, Mich. 1881, Dubuque, Iowa, and San Francisco, Cal.

2488 i) VIRGIL ALFRED EDWARD[9] BROWN, born May 2, 1867; married Viola Grace Stafford.

2489 ii) VICTOR FRANK[9] BROWN, born July 29, 1869; married Agnes Powell.

2490 iii) VINCENT WILLIAM[9] BROWN, born Oct. 30, 1875; married Mabel Anderson.

2491 iv) VALENTINE CHASE[9] BROWN, born Feb. 14, 1881.

Ref: Brown Genealogy.

1726 x ALFRED WHITNEY[8], born Jan. 1847 at Oberlin; died Oct. 15, 1875; married May 26, 1875, Gertrude M. Hitchcock, born Nov. 18, 1849, daughter of Whitney J. and Augusta A. (Hall) Hitchcock. He had a music store in East Saginaw, Mich. in the early 1870s. After his death, his widow married 2) Jan. 7, 1880 at Perrysburg, Ohio, Albert L. Story of Story Hill, Milwaukee, Wis.

1727 xi JAMES MONROE[8], born at Oberlin; d.i.

870 HANNAH[7] WHEAT (*Solomon*[6], [5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Feb. 13, 1800 at Hollis, N. H.; died 1892. married Apr. 9, 1823, Joseph Marshall of Salem, Mass., who died in 1834. The Salem VR give the date of marriage as Apr. 19, 1824.

Children of Joseph and Hannah (Wheat) Marshall:

1728 i JOSEPH[8] MARSHALL, died May 7, 1896 at the home of his sister, Mrs. Wilson; his wife's name not recorded, but they had 4 children; 3 d.y.; the 4th married but died childless.

1729 ii SUSAN F.[8] MARSHALL, married Hugh Wilson of Salem, Mass.; florist.

1730 iii WILLIAM[8] MARSHALL; he had a clothing store in Concord, N. H.; died in Jacksonville, Fla., where he went in search of health; unmarried.

872 MARY ANN[7] WHEAT (*Solomon*[6], [5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Aug. 29, 1806; died around 1885. They lived in Hollis, N. H.
married Jan. 18, 1836, Artemas Hale, son of David Hale of Hollis; reported in 1895 that he had died long before.

Children of Artemas and Mary Ann (Wheat) Hale:

1731 i SARAH CAROLINE[8] HALE; d.y.

1732 ii CHARLES ARTEMAS[8] HALE, soldier in the Civil War; married Emma T. Thomas of Hudson, N. H. s.p.

1733 iii GEORGE FRANK[8] HALE; married Addie A. Rustan or Preston of Cambridgeport, Mass.

2492 i) MAUD A.[9] HALE.

2493 ii) ARTHUR W.[9] HALE.

873 CAROLINE[7] WHEAT (*Solomon*[6], [5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., Oct. 27, 1809; died July 10, 1846. They lived at Sudbury, Mass.
married Nov. 30, 1826, Deacon Abel B. Richardson, son of Gideon and Lucy Richardson; born Oct. 24, 1794; died May 25, 1881; after the death of Caroline, he married 2) Oct. 28, 1846, her older sister, Elizabeth (871).

Children of Deacon Abel B. and Caroline (Wheat) Richardson:

1734 i GEORGE OTIS[8] RICHARDSON, born Feb. 25, 1831; he was a detective on the Boston, Mass. police force.

1735 ii MARSHALL MARCELLUS[8] RICHARDSON, born Jan. 13, 1833.

1736 iii THOMAS CUMMINGS[8] RICHARDSON, born Nov. 13, 1834; lived in Worcester, Mass. where he was leader of a celebrated band.

iv Infant[8], died Apr. 22, 1837.

1737 v ALBERT BLAKE[8] RICHARDSON, born Apr. 29, 1838; d.y.

1738 vi LYMAN BALLARD[8] RICHARDSON, born Feb. 14, 1841.

1739 vii ALBERT BLAKE[8] RICHARDSON, born Nov. 5, 1843.

1740 viii JOSIAH WHEAT[8] RICHARDSON, born June and died Aug. 5, 1846.

Authority: Josiah A. Wheat, their cousin (882).

877 COOLIDGE[7] WHEAT (*Josiah C.[6], Solomon[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Dec. 19, 1797; died July 27, 1849. He lived in Montpelier, Vt.

married 1) 1882, Betsy Reed, died Oct. 10, 1836; s.p.

2) Sept. 10, 1840, Mary Woodcock of Montpelier or of Nashua, N. H.

By profession a marble-worker, he was also a musician and played many instruments.

878 SARAH[7] WHEAT (*Josiah C.[6], Solomon[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Nov. 19, 1799; died Jan. 8, 1864 in Lowell, Mass. while visiting a sister.

married Dec. 2, 1824, Jesse Danforth jr. of Amherst, N. H., died July 1, 1849.

They removed to Illinois in 1840, where he was elected sheriff. After riding horseback all day to Ottawa, he took care of a man suffering from cholera, when no one else would go near him. The patient died in the night and Mr. Danforth the next morning of the same disease. There were no children.

880 SOLOMON[7] WHEAT (*Josiah C.[6], Solomon[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born July 4, 1805; died in 1868.

married May 6, 1830, Deborah W. Ryan of Lee, N. H. One record says she died Mar. 23, 1868; another in 1883. He was a manufacturer; they lived briefly at New Market and at Nashua, N. H. before settling at Lowell, Mass.

Children of Solomon and Deborah W. (Ryan) Wheat:

1741 i JOSIAH COOLIDGE[8], born Aug. 1831 at New Market, N. H.; died Oct.. 29, 1863, killed in the battle at Lookout Mountain; married June 10, 1853, Sarah Mariah Mirriam of Hyde Park, Vt. After his death she returned to Hyde Park and died there in 1894.

2494 i) BENJAMIN EDGAR[9]; in 1895 living at Hyde Park.

ii) Daughter[9]; no record.

1742 ii SUSAN ALMIRA[8], born Apr. 25, 1833 at New Market; married 1) July 25, 1857, Alfred B. Jordan, born Nov. 9, 1836, died Feb. 11, 1867, son of Jeremiah and Isabel (Brimmer) Jordan; 2) in Oct. 1868, Frederick Cady of Lowell, Mass.

2495 i) ALFRED E.[9] JORDAN, born Aug. 30, 1859; married Laura Whitney of Marlboro, Mass.; he was a manufacturer in Lowell, Mass.

2931 a FREDERICK WHITNEY[10] JORDAN.

2932 b MARGARETTA[10] JORDAN.

ii) and iii) one Jordan[9], one Cady[9], d.i.

1743 iii SARAH ELVIRA[8], born June 24, 1835 at New Market; died July 2, 1887; married in Mar. 1853, Henry Colby of Nashua, N. H., machinist; soldier in Civil War; they lived in Lowell, Mass. Their only child died in infancy.

1744 iv MARY CAROLINE[8], married at Lowell, June 24, 1857, Charles P. Jordan, born Nov. 27, 1834, brother of Susan Almira's husband; a machinist. Two children d.i.

2496 iii) MINNIE L.[9] JORDAN, living in 1895, unmarried.

1745 v FRANKLIN HARRISON[8], born Mar. 23, 1840; living in 1895; married June 1857, Hattie Law or Low?; their only child died in 1863, the

mother soon after; he was a machinist and manufacturer in Lowell, Mass.

Three other children, vi, vii, viii — no record.

881 HANNAH POOL[7] WHEAT (*Josiah C.*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., Mar. 12, 1807; died at Helena, Ark., Aug. 16, 1874.

married May 26, 1831, Harrison Pierson Ingalls, born at Dunstable, Mass., Mar. 16, 1806; died at Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 21, 1858.

They lived at Lowell, Mass. before going to Loudon, Tenn. where he was superintendent of the East Tenn. RR. He was in Memphis on business for the road when he died suddenly.

Children of Harrison P. and Hannah Pool (Wheat) Ingalls:

1746 i FRANCES ANNETTA[8] INGALLS, died at 18 months.

1747 ii FRANCES ANNETTA[8] INGALLS, born May 24, 1835; married at Loudon, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1859, Rev. John O. Sullivan, born at Christiansburg, Va., Jan. 8, 1835; his father was born in Cork, Ireland but at his death, when the son was 7 yrs. old, the widow came to Alexandria, Va. with her children. He was President of the Stonewall Jackson Institute at Abingdon, Va. and pastor of Presbyterian churches at Helena, Ark. and Mulbury, Ky. He died in Georgia.

Children of Rev. John O. and Frances Annetta (Wheat) Sullivan:

2497 i) CHARLES EUGENE[9] SULLIVAN, born Nov. 16, 1859; married Jan. 8, 1896, Nannie Ewart Conty of Louisville, Ky. He was pastor of the 1st Presbyterian Church at McMinnville, Tenn.

2498 ii) CARRIE INA[9] SULLIVAN, born Nov. 4, 1861; died Feb. 1, 1875.

2499 iii) FRANK ARTHUR[9] SULLIVAN, born

Aug. 14, 1864; Principal of the Univ-(sity?) Training School, Pleasantville, Ky.

2500 iv) EMMA WHEAT[9] SULLIVAN, born Mar. 5, 1866.

2501 v) HARRY INGALLS[9] SULLIVAN, born Oct. 18, 1868; married Oct. 1, 1895 at Big Stone Gap, Va., Alice Bell Duff.

2502 vi) FANNY OWEN[9] SULLIVAN, born Mar. 10, 1872.

2503 vii) FREDERICK McALPINE[9] SULLIVAN, born at Helena, Dec. 10, 1874.

1748 iii HANNAH MARIAH[8] INGALLS, born at Nashua, N. H.; died Dec. 21, 1841 ae 3 yrs. 3 mos.

882 JOSIAH ALFRED[7] WHEAT (*Josiah C.*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Aug. 10, 1810; died Aug. 3, 1899.

married Sept. 19, 1833, Susan Danforth of Amherst, N. H. (890), born Dec. 16, 1806; died Oct. 10, 1861.

Orphaned early he lived with a friend at Lindboro, N. H. until he was 14; went to school at Waltham, Mass., living there with the minister, who wished to help him through college but his health failed, and he became clerk in a store; in 1832 he was employed in the drygoods store of E. S. Goodnow in Nashua, N. H., becoming a partner the next year. He was postmaster, 1840-1844, and was Deacon of the First Congregational Church for 43 years.

Children of Josiah Alfred and Susan (Danforth) Wheat:

1749 + i GEORGE EDWIN[8], born Jan. 4, 1842; married 1866, Addie Adams.

1750 ii EMMA SOPHIA[8], born Apr. 17, 1844; died July 7, 1865.

906 GEORGE FLETCHER[7] WHEAT (*Jonathan*[6], [5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Feb. 23, 1816 at Royalton, Vt.; died 1863.

married 1) Mary . . ., born 1814; died May 31, 1845, probably at Royalton.

2) Polly M. Pearson, born Oct. 8, 1820 at Randolph, Vt., died 1877.

All buried in the Howe cemetery, Royalton.

Children of George Fletcher and Polly M. (Pearson) Wheat:

1751 i MINNIE W.[8], born Sept. 15, 1847; married Jan. 26, 1872, James Henry Darrow, born 1844 at Poultney, Vt., son of John and Mary (Smith) Darrow.

1752 ii GEORGE IRA[8], born Jan. 25, 1850 at Woodbury, Vt.; married May 3, 1883 at Royalton, Lena E. Alexander, born 1850 at Middlebury, Vt., daughter of John and Harriet A. Alexander.

2505 i) GERTRUDE MAY[9], born June 5, 1884.

2506 ii) FRANK I.[9], born Oct. 4, 1886; farmer.

1753 iii LUCY E.[8], born May 5, 1852; married R. D. Celley, who died Sept. 1883.

1754 iv RUTH L.[8], born Apr. 29, 1855; died Nov. 2, 1896 or '98; married Dec. 22, 1883, Byron Allen.

1755 v FLETCHER J.[8], born Feb. 16, 1858; married Mar. 14, 1893, Jennie Hurlburt. Two sons who lived in Barnard, Vt.

1756 vi HENRY W.[8], born Aug. 18, 1860; living unmarried in Calais, Vt.

Ref: History of Royalton, Vt. by Lovejoy, 1911.

913 WILLIAM H. H.[7] WHEAT (*Thomas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Josiah*[4] *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Oct. 26, 1813, at Royalton, Vt.

married Jan. 17, 1840 (or Jan. 18, 1841) Mary Howard of Barnard, Vt., born Sept. 2, 1818, daughter of Anson and Eunice (Lazelle) Howard.

They lived at various times in Royalton, Bethel, and Barnard, Vt.

Children of William H. H. and Mary (Howard) Wheat:

1757 i LUKE[8], born June 21, 1841; went to Fargo, North Dakota; took up land there.

1758 ii ELIZABETH FLETCHER[8], born Mar. 1843; died Feb. 7, 1876; buried in Howe cemetery, Royalton.

1759 iii WILLIE[8], born Nov. 30, 1845; died Sept. 18, 1847.

1760 iv MARY[8], born Feb. 5, 1849; went to Dakota with her brother Luke and took up land near him; she did not marry and was the last of the family. The death records of the parents have not been found, and it is possible that they too went to Dakota.

Ref: History of Barnard, Vt.
Lassell Family, New Engl. Hist. Geneal. Register, 1934, p. 375.

923 LURA[7] ATWOOD (*Polly[6] Powers, Mary[5] Wheat, Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Sept. 9, 1806 in Grafton Co., N. H.; died June 28, 1878.
married Hiram Warner. They lived in Wayne Co., Mich.

Children of Hiram and Lura (Atwood) Warner:

1761 i HIRAM[8] WARNER, died ae 16 yrs.

1762 ii LURA[8] WARNER, born 1830; married Joseph Osborne.

1763 iii MARY[8] WARNER, married . . . Harris.

1764 iv JOSEPH[8] WARNER, born 1832; married Rachel Hueston.

1765 v JESTON[8] ROBINSON WARNER, born 1836 in Newport (now Marine City), St. Clair Co., Mich.; died Feb. 9, 1915; married Jan. 1858, Martha Maria Griffin, daughter of Richard I. and Matilda LaClear (Ballou) Griffin. Their children were born in Wayne Co., Mich.

2507 i) MATILDA EUGENIA[9] WARNER, born 1860; married Karl Goldsmith. s.p.

2508 ii) MARTHA FLORENCE[9] WARNER, born 1863; married Paul Johnson. s.p.

2509 iii) JESTON GEORGE[9] WARNER, b. 1865; married and had children.

2510 iv) JESSIE EDWARD[9] WARNER, born 1866; married and had children.

2511 v) LUTIE GENEVA[9] WARNER, born 1868; married George Barclay. s.p.

2512 vi) FANNIE ELIZA[9] WARNER, born 1870; married Paul Johnson, widower of her sister.

2513 vii) CORA EDA[9] WARNER, born 1873; married Orlo Lyke. s.p.

2514 + viii) WILLIAM RAY[9] WARNER, born Apr. 16, 1875; died 1943.

2515 ix) ROY FULTON[9] WARNER, born 1878; married and had children.

2516 x) CLIFFORD ARTHUR[9] WARNER, born 1883; unmarried.

Information from Mrs. Van Peenen.

926 THOMAS[7] WHEAT (*Dr. Nathaniel[6], Joseph[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born at Candia, N. H., Jan. 24, 1821; died Mar. 23, 1895.

married July 3, 1865, Jane A. Hunt, born Aug. 3, 1841, daughter of Jonathan T. P. and Irene (Drew) Hunt of Manchester, N. H.

He was a physician and lived in Manchester, N. H.

Child of Dr. Thomas and Jane A. (Hunt) Wheat:

1766 i ARTHUR FITTS[8], born Aug. 8, 1871; married July 19, 1913, Rachel Flint, born May 7, 1885, daughter of Joseph A. and Frances (Horne) Flint of Lowell, Mass. He was a physician and lived in Manchester, N. H. In 1902 he wrote that he had been in London and had searched there for Moses Wheat and others, at St. Saviour's Church, Southwark, and St. Thomas' parishes, apparently without result.

Children of Dr. Arthur Fitts and Rachel (Flint) Wheat:

2517 i) ARTHUR[9], born Aug. 5, 1915.

2518 ii) PARKER[9], born May 9, 1918.

928 ELVIRA[7] WHEAT (*Capt. Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*). born at Grafton, N. H. in 1811; died Nov. 27, 1836 ae 25 yrs.
married Dec. 20, 1835, Smith Rowe, born Jan. 11, 1814, son of Daniel Rowe of Andover, N. H. He probably married 2) ... and had 8 more children. Lived at Plymouth N. H.

Child of Smith and Elvira (Wheat) Rowe:

1767 i ELIZA ANN[8] ROWE, born 1836.

929 Capt. ALVAH[7] WHEAT (*Capt. Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born c. 1813; died Sept. 29, 1852 ae 39.
married Feb. 10, 1841, Sarah King of Orange, N. H.

930 Dr. ARA[7] WHEAT (*Capt. Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Mar. 17, 1816; died Sept. 18, 1896.
married Oct. 28, 1846, Isabelle M. George, died Aug. 25, 1872, daughter of William W. and Lucy B. (Whipple) George of Canaan, N. H.
He studied at Dartmouth Medical College, and practiced at Canaan, N. H. for forty years; after he retired in 1893 on account of cataract, he lived at Springfield, Mass. with his son William.

Children of Dr. Ara and Isabelle M. (George) Wheat:

1768 i WILLIAM GEORGE[8], born July 19, 1855; married Apr. 12, 1877, Clara Louise Abercrombie of Worcester, Mass. daughter of Stillman and Frances W. (Cook) Abercrombie. He removed to Springfield, Mass. in 1876, and was a merchant in the firm of Mekins, Packard and Wheat.

2519 i) HAROLD ABERCROMBIE[9], born June 3, 1886.

2520 ii) ISABELLE FRANCES[9], born June 20, 1888.

1769 ii ALLEN ARA[8], born June 14, 1861; married July 10, 1889, Ada Wheeler, daughter of Samuel and ... (McDonald) Wheeler. In 1896 he

was superintendent of Agamemnon Paper Mill at Mittinagua, Mass.

2521 i) DONALD ARA[9], born Feb. 1, 1894.

931 SOLOMON[7] WHEAT (*Capt. Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born in 1819; died Oct. 4, 1848 ae 29.

married Nov. 9, 1845, Emily Mackey of Thetford, Vt.

Children of Solomon and Emily (Mackey) Wheat:

1770 i JANE E.[8], born 1846; married Jan. 18, 1866, Col. Allen H. George, born Aug. 18, 1836; died Feb. 20, 1904, brother of her uncle Ara Wheat's wife.

2522 i) WILLIAM W.[9] GEORGE.

2523 ii) AGNES L.[9] GEORGE, born Apr. 18, 1876; died July 3, 1881.

1771 ii ELIZABETH A.[8], born 1847; died May 9, 1848 ae 10 months.

932 JOHN S.[7] WHEAT (*Capt. Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born at Grafton, N. H., Mar. 9, 1822; died Jan. 19, 1886.

married Jan. 3, 1856, Amanda M. Church of Woodstock, Ill.

He was a railroad conductor; in 1854 he moved to Woodstock, Illinois, and later to Fort Collins, Colorado, where his widow was living in 1903.

Children of John S. and Amanda M. (Church) Wheat:

1772 i JOHN KENRICK[8], born Aug. 5, 1857; died June 4, 1902; he lived in Omaha, Nebr. and was employed by the Union Pacific RR.

2524 i) RAYMOND ALLEN[9], born 1891.

2525 ii) MABEL HELEN[9], born 1893.

1773 ii MABEL HELEN[8], born Oct. 16, 1861; died Mar. 27, 1883; married Jan. 3, 1881, A. R. McDonald.

2526 i) GRACE or MABEL GRACE[9] McDONALD, born Mar. 12, 1883; in 1896 was living in Oak Park, Ill.

1774 iii ALLIE M.[8], born Jan. 15, 1870; married Feb. 7, 1889, Willis R. Thews of Chicago, Ill.

2527 i) IRVING WHEET[9] THEWS, born Aug. 23, 1895. (Did he spell his middle name WHEET?)

946 JOHN CARLOS[7] WHEET (*Joshua Reed[6], Josiah[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Feb. 15, 1840; died July 11, 1897; 'On a hot afternoon in July while he was driving in a remote part of the town, a severe thunderstorm came on. He was found by the roadside badly injured, and died six days later' (report by Geneva Wheet, his granddaughter).

married July 26, 1866, Ellen Elizabeth Hardy, born July 1, 1845, daughter of Luther and Lucy (Tenny) Hardy of Groton, N. H.

He was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1866, and became a physician; he lived briefly at Suncook, N. H. before settling at Groton, N. H. where he practiced until 1887, when he removed to Bristol, N. H.

Children of Dr. John Carlos and Ellen Elizabeth (Hardy) Wheet:

1801 i EDWIN EUGENE[8], born at Suncook or Pembroke, N. H., May 5, 1868; died Apr. 1 or 4, 1901; married May 21, 1890, Dora Mena Prescott, born Mar. 10, 1869; died Mar. 16, 1901, daughter of Frederick William and Eldora (Rollins) Prescott; he was a graduate of Hampton Literary Institute, was a pharmacist and lived in Bristol, N. H.

2540 i) GENEVA ALICE[9], born Oct. 21, 1892; Tufts College 1917; she furnished much of the material of the WHEET branch.

1802 ii NETTIE ELLEN[8], born at Groton, N. H., July 1, 1872; married Sept. 22, 1897, Raymond Cavis, born Jan. 13, 1871, son of George M. and Harriet A. (Dearborn) Cavis.

2541 i) MURIEL[9] CAVIS, born Nov. 16, 1904.

1803 iii VON CARL[8], born at Groton, July 16, 1879; married Oct. 8, 1902, Lyle Eaton, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Priest) Eaton of Littleton, N. H. He lived in Bristol, N. H.

2542 i) DOROTHY MILLER[9], born Nov. 1919.

1804 iv ALICE CLARA[8], born at Groton, Apr. 17, 1883; died Oct. 26, 1884.

947 HULDAH ANGELINE[7] WHEET (*Joshua Reed[6], Josiah[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born at Groton, N. H., June 29, 1843; died

married Mar. 21, 1865, Andrew Jackson McClure, born Nov. 21, 1835 at Groton, son of Robert Spear and Ruth (Emerton) McClure.

In 1876 they removed to Plymouth, N. H.

Children of Andrew Jackson and Huldah Angeline (Wheet) McClure:

1805 i VIOLA ESTELLA[8] McCLURE, born Jan. 18, 1867; died July 12, 1906; she was principal of the High School at Marlboro, N. H. in 1896.

1806 ii RUTH[8] McCLURE, born Oct. 14, 1870; died Feb. 18, 1912; married July 12, 1894, Edward A. Chase, associate editor of the Plymouth Record.

2543 i) ROBERT McCLURE[9] CHASE, born June 28, 1896; married June 29, 1919, Lillian Clark.

1807 iii ADA[8] McCLURE, born May 11, 1875; married Apr. 17, 1920, David McPherson.

951 BETSEY ELVERSA[7] COLBURN (*Lucy F.[6] Wheet, Josiah[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Jan. 18, 1836; died Oct. 24, 1893.

married 1) May 14, 1853, Ira Cummings of Groton, N. H., born Dec. 23, 1831; died Jan. 14, 1859; 2) Apr. 27, 1861, Stearns C. Tyler.

1808 i CHARLES I.[8] CUMMINGS, born at Natick, Mass. Sept. 1, 1854; married 1) Sept. 1, 1874, Emma J. Temple of Holliston, Mass. who died Jan.

19, 1881; 2) Sept. 1882, Jennie M. Marriner of Natick.

2544 i) ETTA E.[9] CUMMINGS, born Apr. 29, 1875 at Natick; married Dec. 1892, Arthur Stevens.

2935 a ARTHUR C.[10] STEVENS, born Sept. 1895.

2545 ii) STEARNS C.[9] CUMMINGS, born Sept. 1877.

2546 iii) EMMA A.[9] CUMMINGS, born Oct. 6, 1879.

2547 iv) EFFIE E.[9] CUMMINGS, born Nov. 28, 1880; died Jan. 1881.

2548 v) JESSIE M.[9] CUMMINGS, born July 1883.

2549 vi) JEANNETTE M.[9] CUMMINGS, born Oct. 1884.

2550 vii) GENEVA G.[9] CUMMINGS, born Aug. 1895.

1809 ii FRANK C.[8] CUMMINGS, born at Natick, Oct. 21, 1856; married 1) May 14, 1877, Abbie G. Morse of Natick, who died Dec. 30, 1890; 2) Sept. 1893, Mrs. Jesse Hobbs of Natick.

2551 i) CORA A.[9] CUMMINGS, born Nov. 14, 1877.

2552 ii) STELLA M.[9] CUMMINGS, born Feb. 1, 1881.

2553 iii) DANA F.[9] CUMMINGS, born Dec. 1883.

2554 iv) IRA M.[9] CUMMINGS, born Jan. 1 1886.

1810 iii BERTHA E.[8] CUMMINGS, born at Natick, Nov. 16, 1858; died May 26, 1859.

1811 iv IDA E.[8] TYLER, born Jan. 14, 1866; married 1886, Frank Darling of Natick.

2555 i) RALPH F.[9] DARLING, born Aug. 1889, at Natick.

2556 ii) RUTH M.[9] DARLING, born May 1894 at Natick.

1812 v ALICE E.[8] TYLER, born Oct. 6, 1867; married Jan. 9, 1886, William Robbins.

2557 i) OLIVE A.[9] ROBBINS, born May 27, 1889, Natick.

2558 ii) ELLSWORTH W.[9] ROBBINS, born Oct. 1892, Stonehaven, Mass.

iii) ...[9], ROBBINS, born 1895, Roxbury, Mass.

1813 vi ULYSSES GRANT[8] TYLER, born May 27, 1870; married Sept. 21, 1895, Annie Marriner of Natick.

1814 vii ELIZA DRURY[8] TYLER, born Oct. 2, 1874.

1815 viii ABBIE LANG[8] TYLER, born Jan. 1, 1879.

956 CHARLES FARNUM[7] WHEET (*Joseph*[6], *Josiah*[6], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Nov. 16, 1835.

married 1) Minnie Parker; 2) Nov. 19, 1873, Mrs. Annie A. Fiske of Natick, Mass.

He was a manufacturing carpenter; they moved from Groton to Alexandria, N. H. in 1892.

Children of Charles Farnum and Annie A. (Fiske) Wheet:

1819 i HATTIE LUELLA[8], born Aug. 22, 1875; died Mar. 2, 1920; married Sept. 1, 1915, John Seguin of Rumney, N. H.

1820 ii ANNIE JEANETTE[8], born June 4, 1879; died July 13, 1886 (?)

957 ELIZABETH LUCY[7] WHEET (*Joseph*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born May 25, 1838, of North Groton, N. H.

married June 17, 1874, Charles W. Johnson of Compton, N. H.; farmer.

1821 i JOSEPH WHEET[8] JOHNSON, born Jan. 7, 1876; died before June 1920; married Flora Dowd of Bristol, N. H.

1822 ii ELLEN M.[8] JOHNSON, born Sept. 10, 1878; married June 24, 1883, Charles P. Fiske of

Alexandria, N. H., son of her uncle, Charles Farnum Wheet's 2nd wife.

2566 i) HERBERT[9] FISKE.

959 LAFAYETTE[7] WHEET (*Joseph*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Dec. 8, 1844; married Nov. 30, 1871, Emma Colburn (955), born May 26, 1851.

1823 i LUCY L.[8], born Nov. 3, 1872 at Natick; married Jan. 17, 1894, George H. Pero of Vermont. 3 children.

1824 ii MARION J.[8], born Nov. 25, 1875 at North Groton, N. H.; married Peter H. Pero.

2567 i) HERBERT F.[9] PERO, born Dec. 19, 1893, Rumney, N. H.

1825 iii SARAH L.[8], born Apr. 14, 1878 at North Groton; died before 1920; married Apr. 13, 1895, Charles G. Bailey of Dorchester, N. H. who died before 1920.

1826 iv CARL RAYMOND[8], born Feb. 21, 1881 at Natick; married and had 7 children.

1827 v BERNICE MAY[8], born Mar. 25, 1886 at North Groton; married Charles Decato of Bristol, N. H.

1828 vi AMY FRANCES[8], born May 19, 1889; died June 19, 1890.

1829 vii MILDRED FRANCES[8], born Feb. 6, 1896 at North Groton, N. H.; married Delmore Bucklin of Bristol, N. H.

i) a son[9], born Mar. 1920.

973 CHARLES BINGLEY[8] PRINDLE (*Lucy*[7] *Cleveland, Jerusha*[6] *Wheat, Samuel*[5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born June 9, 1823; died Dec. 23, 1858 in Brooklyn, N. Y. and is buried in the Curtis lot in Greenwood cemetery.

married Sept. 10, 1849, Josephine Augusta Curtis, born Apr. 4, 1834; died Oct. 15, 1911 in Greenwich, Conn. and is buried in the Douglas lot in Greenwood cemetery, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Maria (Masten) Curtis of Brooklyn. They were married at the home of his friend

and employer, Noah T. Swezey on Henry Street, New York City; a grain merchant.

His widow married 2) Dr. Hezekiah Nianthus Stratton, Brooklyn dentist, who died Feb. 15, 1869; and 3) on June 10, 1873, Dr. John Hancock Douglas, born June 5, 1824; died Oct. 2, 1892, Washington, D. C. He studied at the University of Edinburgh, in Paris and Vienna and was a physician for many years in New York, later giving up his general practice to become physician to ex-President Ulysses S. Grant. When the German Crown Prince developed the same disease — cancer of the throat — the German Government wished Dr. Douglas to come to Berlin but he was too broken in health to do so. There were two daughters by this marriage; no Wheat blood. (see Douglas Genealogy, 1879, p. 352).

Children of Charles Bingley and Josephine Augusta (Curtis) Prindle:

1847 i CHARLES ALLEN[9] PRINDLE, born Oct. 31, 1850 in Brooklyn; died Feb. 16, 1909 in Orange, N. J.; married Elizabeth Etherington.

2579 i) MAUDE ETHERINGTON[10] PRINDLE; married 1) Hayward Augustus Harvey; 2) Charles Warren Ten Broeck. She died Mar. 22, 1934 at Riverside, Conn.

2580 ii) CHARLES[10] PRINDLE, unmarried.

2581 iii) ELSIE CURTIS[10] PRINDLE; married Frank Nelson Wilcox of Meriden, Conn. 4 children.

2582 iv) DOUGLAS R.[10] PRINDLE, died Oct. 23, 1921.

1848 ii JUSTINE BUTLER[9] PRINDLE, born June 16, 1854 in Brooklyn; died Feb. 6, 1909 in Washington, D. C.; married June 8, 1888, Rev. Alfred Harding, born Aug. 15, 1852 at Lisburn, Ireland of English parents; died Apr. 30, 1923; 2nd Bishop (Episcopal) of Washington, D. C. He and his wife are buried in the Chapel

of the Resurrection, in the Cathedral, Mt. St. Albans, Washington.

2583 i) DOUGLAS[10] HARDING, 1889-1891.

2584 ii) ALFRED[10] HARDING, born May 10, 1892; married Oct. 4, 1921, Lucy Sara Smith of LaGrande, Oregon. With the Actors' Equity Association, New York, 1923-1857 in charge of editorial work, public relations and legislative affairs of the Association; Assistant to the President of Equity, 1944-1957; author "Tropical Fruit" (1928), "The Revolt of the Actors" (1929). "The Pay and Conditions of Work of Performers in Radio" (1934), "The Theatre's First Three Hundred Years" in "Our Theatre Today" (1936).

a ALFRED[11] HARDING, born and died 1922.

2936 b ALFRED[11] HARDING, born Aug. 12, 1924, New York City; formerly U. S. Vice-Consul at Hong Kong and Macao; 1958, U. S. State Dept., Washington; unmarried.

2937 c DOUGLAS[11] HARDING, born Aug. 27, 1925, New York; married in Chicago, Ill. Dec. 28, 1951, Joan Robinson Hauswirth, daughter of Charles B. and Ethel (Robinson) Hauswirth of Boston, Mass. Three children (1958) the oldest a son of Joan by a previous marriage; they live in Needham, Mass.

2585 iii) CHARLOTTE GIDDINGS[10] HARDING, born July 20, 1893; is Episcopal nun, "Sister Carlotta", Convent of St. Mary, Peekskill, N. Y. and at St. Mary's School, Sewanee, Tenn.

2586 iv) PAUL CURTIS[10] HARDING, born Oct. 14, 1895; died Oct. 30, 1950; unmarried.

1849 iii LUCY CLEVELAND[9] PRINDLE, born Oct. 2, 1855 in Brooklyn; died June 18, 1936 at Charlotte Hungerford Hospital, Torrington, Conn.; married July 28, 1878, Edward Gurley Love, born Jan. 19, 1850, New Haven, Conn.; died Sept. 12, 1919, New York City, son of Rev. William DeLoss and Matilda (Longworth) Love; he was a drummer, ae 14 years, in the Civil War; Hamilton College 1872; School of Mines, Columbia College; analytical chemist; New York State and City Board of Health; at his death he was chief chemist of the Consolidated-Edison Co., New York.

2587 i) HELEN DOUGLAS[10] LOVE, born Apr. 18, 1879; concert manager in New York; genealogist and compiler of much of the present genealogy; married June 15, 1937, Kent, Conn. as his 2nd wife, William Dowd Scranton of New Haven and Madison, Conn., born June 10, 1875; died Oct. 1, 1950, son of Charles Woolsey and Marietta (Palmer) Scranton; investment broker (see "Men of New England", American Historical Co., 1954, p. 284).

976 JULIA[8] PRINDLE (*Lucy*[7] *Cleveland, Jerusha*[6] *Wheat, Samuel*[5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Feb. 3, 1830; died Feb. 8, 1914 in Westfield, N. J.; buried in the Asa Prindle lot in Greenwood cemetery, Brooklyn.

married, Dec. 4, 1862, John Hathorn Worth, born July 11, 1826; died July 19, 1882, son of Seth and Experience (Hathorn) Worth and descendant of most of the families of Nantucket Island.

She went to school in the Fenimore Cooper house in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Children of John Hathorn and Julia (Prindle) Worth:

1851 i JOHN ALLAN[9] WORTH, born Nov. 6, 1863; died Jan. 2, 1923 in Westfield, N. J.; married Oct. 17, 1895, Alice Fairbairn, daughter of Robert M. Fairbairn of Westfield.

2588 i) ROBERT DONALD[10] WORTH, born ; married in New York City, May 29, 1924, Phyllis Rosemary Hartmann, daughter of Col. Carl F. Hartmann, U. S. Army retired. They live in Somerset, Va.

2938 a PHYLLIS ROSEMARY[11] WORTH, born July 13, 1926, White Plains, N. Y.; married Apr. 22, 1946, George Faulkner Gilbert, son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Nelson Gilbert of New York City.

2939 b ROBERTA DIANE[11] WORTH, born Mar. 11, 1933, White Plains.

1852 ii LUCY CLEVELAND[9] WORTH, born Oct. 14, 1865; died July 14, 1947, Pittsfield, Mass.; unmarried.

1853 iii LIZZIE DAVIS[9] WORTH, born June 1867; died July 5, 1868.

1854 + iv CHARLES PRINDLE[9] WORTH, born Apr. 26, 1869; died suddenly at West Palm Beach, Fla., Apr. 23, 1939; twice married.

1855 v MATTIE HUSE[9] WORTH, born Nov. 22, 1874; died Apr. 1916, unmarried.

1067 MINOR[8] GIBBONS (*Martha*[7] *Wheat, Samuel*[6], [5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Apr. 11, 1837, Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y.; died Mar. 11, 1902 at Stanton Hill, Greene Co., N. Y.

married Mar. 29, 1866, Mary Abigail Garrett, born Mar. 10, 1846; died Dec. 12, 1921, daughter of Abner and Amanda (Gregory) Garrett.

He was educated as a teacher at the Albany County Normal School; was Commissioner of Schools, and superin-

tendent of Sunday Schools; he lived in Cayuga Co., then in New Baltimore, N. Y.

Children of Minor and Mary Abigail (Garrett) Gibbons:

1860 i EMMERETTA[9] GIBBONS, born June 1, 1868; died 1954; married Dec. 16, 1886, Clarence Elmer Wheat (1085) son of Hiram and Martha (Chase) Wheat.

1861 ii ESTHER[9] GIBBONS, born June 22, 1877; married William Miller; both died 1958.

1862 iii MINOR[9] GIBBONS, born June 15, 1879; living in 1957, unmarried, west of Cascade, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

1863 iv CHARLOTTE[9] GIBBONS, born Apr. 13, 1881 at Dormansville, N. Y.; married William L. Blaum, born Aug. 3, 1888; died Mar. 10, 1953 at Long Island City, N. Y.; graduate from School of Applied Science, New York University; was civil engineer with the New York State Highway Commission. He was son of Anton Blaum, from Germany in 1866; in U. S. Army during reconstruction period, and his wife, Adelheid Reichow, from Germany in 1872. In 1957 Mrs. Blaum was living with her daughter at Feura Bush, N. Y.

2591 i) HELEN[10] BLAUM, born Aug. 1, 1916; married Charles Clark, born Nov. 30, 1916, Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1958 they lived at Feura Bush, N. Y. near Albany.

2946 a CHARLES WILLIAM[11] CLARK, born Aug. 3, 1944, Albany, N. Y.

1073 MARTHA E.[8] AIKIN (or ..EN) (*Harriet M.*[7] *Wheat, Samuel*[6], [5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1840?; died Jan. 21, 1923.

married Stanley Pease of Fleming, N. Y., born 1838; died 1906; they lived in Fleming.

Children of Stanley and Martha E. (Aikin) Pease:

1873 i EDWARD ETHEN[9] PEASE, born Aug. 1865;

died 1933; married Sarah Ingraham, born 1871; living in 1958 in Auburn, N. Y. s.p.

1874 ii HENRY[9] PEASE, christened "CHARLES HENRY", born Nov. 16, 1871; died 1942; married Lillian Gregory, born 1875; died 1925; both buried in Fleming cemetery; they adopted a daughter Margaret, born Dec. 7, 1915; in 1952 she married Edward Talcott and live in Auburn; a son, Gary Allan Talcott, was born Oct. 24, 1956 (no Wheat blood).

1875 iii BELLE[9] or GRACE BELLE PEASE, born Oct. 26, 1874 at Mapleton, N. Y.; living in 1958 in Auburn, unmarried.

1088 HIRAM[8] WILLIAMSON (*Elizabeth[7] Wheat, Samuel[6], [5], [4], [3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born June 14, 1843; died Sept. 21, 1914.

married 1) in 1870, Mary Elizabeth Rogers, born May 21, 1850; died Sept. 1883 in Fleming, N. Y., daughter of Darwin and Amanda (Onderdonk) Rogers.

married 2) Nov. 7, 1893, Helen Carr, born Mar. 25, 1860; died May 12, 1923; buried in Fleming.

After the death of his mother in 1854, he lived with his uncle, Samuel Wheat, and appears there, ae 16, in the 1860 census.

Children of Hiram Williamson:

1899 by 1) i DARWIN[9] WILLIAMSON, born Mar. 1873; died 1918 in New York City; buried in the Rogers lot, Palmyra, N. Y.; married Dora . . .

1900 ii ALTA[9] WILLIAMSON, born 1875; unmarried; buried in the Atwood lot, Indian Mound cemetery, Moravia, N. Y.

1901 iii JAY C.[9] WILLIAMSON, born 1876; died Jan. 17, 1922 at Phoenix, Ariz.; buried at Johnstown, N. Y.; married Harmie Russell, daughter of . . . and Mary Katherine Russell.

2600 i) MARY KATHERINE[10] WILLIAMSON,

born May 1, 1911; married Walter Sachs of New York City.

2954 a KATHY[11] SACHS.

2955 b PHILIP[11] SACHS, born Nov. 1949.

2601 ii) JOHN ROGERS[10] WILLIAMSON, born July 30, 1917; married Doris Camm, born Mar. 10, 1919, daughter of Ernest William and Maude (Tarrant) Camm; in 1958 he was principal of a Junior High School in Watertown, N. Y.

2956 a ANN[11] WILLIAMSON, born June 21, 1944.

2957 b STEPHEN[11] WILLIAMSON, born Jan. 13, 1949.

2958 c MARY KATHERINE[11] WILLIAMSON, born Feb. 19, 1954, Watertown, N. Y.

1902 iv CLAUDE H.[9] WILLIAMSON, born and died 1880, Fleming, N. Y.

1903 + v GLEN HIRAM[9] WILLIAMSON, born Aug. 13, 1882, Fleming, N. Y.; twice married.

1904 by 2) vi EDITH[9] WILLIAMSON, born July 12, 1895; married Aug. 14, 1920, Ray Hargett, born Apr. 29, 1894; they live at Locke, N. Y.

2605 i) RAYMOND W.[10] HARGETT, born Aug. 16, 1922; married Oct. 29, 1944, Betsy ..., born Oct. 4, 1926; 1958, living at Locke.

2968 a ESTHER RAE[11] HARGETT, born Sept. 13, 1948, Auburn, N. Y.

2969 b BARBARA JANE[11] HARGETT, born Feb. 2, 1950, Auburn, N. Y.

2970 c DARRELL HENRY[11] HARGETT, born July 10, 1951, Auburn, N. Y.

2971 d JOANNA JOYCE[11] HARGETT, born Dec. 23, 1952, Auburn, N. Y.

2972 e PAUL DAVID[11] HARGETT, born Apr. 7, 1954, Auburn, N. Y.

2973 f NANCY[11] HARGETT, born Oct. 1956, Auburn, N. Y.

2606 ii) ALLAN DOUGLAS[10] HARGETT, born Apr. 18, 1931; married Oct. 24, 1953, Marilyn Ryan; they live in Moravia, N. Y.

2974 a DANIEL THOMAS[11] HARGETT, born May 15, 1954, Auburn, N. Y.

2975 b AUDREY JEAN[11] HARGETT, born Jan. 30, 1956, Auburn, N. Y.

2607 iii) JOYCE MARILYN[10] HARGETT, born Jan. 8, 1933; married Dec. 13, 1958 at Locke, N. Y., David A. Cox.

2608 iv) AUDLEY WAYNE[10] HARGETT, born Apr. 1, 1935; married Oct. 4, 1958 at Fulton, N. Y., Margaret Skelton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leon Skelton.

1905 vii MABEL[9] WILLIAMSON, born Jan. 24, 1897; married July 7, 1931, Maj. Gen. Raymond E. Franklin, born 1882.

1906 viii ALTA E.[9] WILLIAMSON, born Jan. 21, 1900; married July 21, 1928, Elmer Coryell, born Oct. 7, 1902; died Aug. 18, 1952, son of Lewis and Eva (Manel) Coryell. In 1958 she lived at Waterloo, N. Y.

2609 i) HELEN DIANNE[10] CORYELL, born Feb. 6, 1936.

2610 ii) ROBERT[10] CORYELL, born May 19, 1938.

2611 iii) MARY LOU[10] CORYELL, born Nov. 28, 1944.

1089 HARRIET[8] WILLIAMSON (*Elizabeth[7] Wheat, Samuel[6], Samuel[5], [4], [3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born ; died before 1921. married 1) .... Imson; 2) .... Conklin.

In 1860 census she was living with her uncle Hiram V.

Wheat; also in 1865 census, where she is called "Williams".

1907 i BERT F.[9] IMSON; married Eva H.

1908 ii FRANK A.[9] IMSON; married Edna B.

1909 iii ELNORA[9] CONKLIN; married Carlton E. Moffitt.

1091 SAMUEL[8] WILLIAMSON (*Elizabeth[7] Wheat, Samuel[6], [5], [4], [3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born 1850; died before 1921. married Lavina C. Robertson, born Nov. 26, 1850.

In 1860 census he was living with his uncle Samuel Wheat and is listed as 'Wheat'; in 1865 was living with his uncle William H. Wheat and is called 'Samuel Williams, nephew'.

Children of Samuel and Lavina C. (Robertson) Wheat:

1910 i MERTIE[9] WILLIAMSON, born June 9, 1872; died Jan. 24, 1949; married Fred C. Clark, born June 7, 1871; died Feb. 27, 1936.

2612 i) IRWIN RAY[10] CLARK, born Mar. 28, 1890; married Mar. 22, 1916, Gertrude Bennett who died before 1958; in 1958 living in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

2976 a GRACE LORRAINE[11] CLARK, born Aug. 22, 1918 or '19; married Joseph K. Malley.

3152 a) JOHN[12] MALLEY.

3153 b) PATRICK[12] MALLEY.

3154 c) THOMAS[12] MALLEY.

3155 d) JAMES RAY[12] MALLEY.

b Boy[11], died at birth.

2977 c ROBERT[11] CLARK, born Sept. 29, 1921 or '22; married Shirley Compton.

3156 a) PATRICIA[12] CLARK.

3157 b) DONNA[12] CLARK.

3158 c) ROBERT[12] CLARK.

2978 d SHIRLEY RAE[11] CLARK, born Mar. 15, 1924 or '25; married William Riley.

3159 a) SHIRLEY LEE[12] RILEY.

3160 b) REBECCA ANN[12] RILEY.

2613 ii) BESSIE[10] CLARK, born Feb. 3, 1892; married Mar. 29, 1916, William Penn Purdy II, born Dec. 1, 1892. They live in Venice Center, N. Y.

2979 a ELLSWORTH CLARK[11] PURDY, born Oct. 29, 1917; died 1936.

2980 b FREDERICK HENRY[11] PURDY, born Nov. 16, 1920; married Gladys Nell Peterson.

3161 a) LARRY FREDERICK[12] PURDY, born May 19, 1945.

3162 b) DAVID ELLSWORTH[12] PURDY, born Nov. 20, 1947.

3163 c) BRUCE WILLIAM[12] PURDY, born July 29, 1950.

3164 d) PHILIP JOHN[12] PURDY, born June 4, 1954.

2614 iii) CHARLES[10] CLARK, born Sept. 25, 1893; married Helen Lyons.

2981 a MILTON FREDERICK[11] CLARK, born Mar. 28, 1914; married.

3165 a) LAURA ELAINE[12] CLARK married May 23, 1954, Alan Travis, U. S. Air Force, Dayton, Ohio.

3166 b) GWENDOLYN LUCILLE[12] CLARK.

3167 c) ELLEN FAYE[12] CLARK.

3168 d) PAMELA[12] CLARK.

2982 b MILDRED LUCILLE[11] CLARK, born Oct. 29, 1917; married

Myron Bailey, 1st Lieut., World War. II.

3169 a) JAMES[12] BAILEY.

3170 b) MICHAEL[12] BAILEY.

2983 c CHARLES LYON[11] CLARK, born Aug. 16, 1921 or '22; married Juanita Cooper.

3171 a) WAYNE[12] CLARK.

3172 b) ALLAN[12] CLARK.

3173 c) PERRY[12] CLARK.

3174 d) TIMMY[12] CLARK.

3175 e) JANELLA MARIE[12] CLARK.

2984 d RUTH MARIE[11] CLARK; married Irving Losle.

3176 a) IRVING CLARK[12] LOSLE.

3177 b) LYNN[12] LOSLE.

2985 e CAROL[11] CLARK; unmarried (1958) with the F.B.I. in Washington, D. C.

2615 iv) WILBUR[10] CLARK, born 1903; married Luella Roth.

2986 a MELVIN WENDELL[11] CLARK.

2987 b JEAN MARIE[11] CLARK.

2988 c FRED WILBUR[11] CLARK.

2616 v) LILLIS[10] CLARK, born Feb. 17, 1913; married Elliott Main, born Jan. 3, 1909; living in Venice Center, 1958.

2989 a MERLIN ELLIOTT[11] MAIN, born June 3, 1934.

2990 b VALDA LOU[11] MAIN, born Jan. 12, 1938.

2991 c CONSTANCE DAWN[11] MAIN, born June 29, 1941.

2992 d WILLIAM CLARK[11] MAIN, born Apr. 18, 1943.

2993 e JAMES FRED[11] MAIN, born Sept. 30, 1945.

2994 f THOMAS CARY[11] MAIN, born Mar. 29, 1948.

2995 g ELLIOTT LIND[11] MAIN, born Feb. 17, 1951.

h daughter[11], d.i. Aug. 1954.

1911 ii BYRON[9] WILLIAMSON, born Dec. 21, 1873; married Susan Aris Stuttle, born Feb. 5, 1879; living in 1958 in Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

2617 i) CLIFFORD[10] WILLIAMSON; died ae 15 yrs.

2618 ii) ESTHER[10] WILLIAMSON, born Feb. 5, 1909; married George Dean.

2996 a SHIRLEY[11] DEAN, born Aug. 21, 1925; married Richard Umscheid, born Aug. 21, 1925; living in Georgia in 1956.

3178 a) ROBERT[12] UMSCHEID, born May 11, 1953, Washington, D. C.

2997 b LEOTA[11] DEAN, born Sept. 21, 1927; married Apr. 30, 1949, Howard Sinn, born Jan. 13, 1918; living in Waterloo, N. Y. 1958.

3179 a) IRENE[12] SINN, born Dec. 7, 1949.

1105 WILLIAM KITTLE[8] WHEAT (*Frederick*[7], *William*[6], *Samuel*[5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Apr. 10, 1830 at Venice, N. Y.

married in Montezuma, N. Y. Dec. 28, 1853, Emily Amelia Stocking, born May 19, 1834; died Feb. 10, 1896, daughter of Rev. George Abner and Tryphena (Coe) Stocking; her parents were from Connecticut, her father of early Puritan ancestry, her mother, of Huguenot.

He was a physician; graduate of Philadelphia Medical College in 1853; practiced in Montezuma until 1866 when

he removed to Bay City, Mich. and in 1875 to Caro, Mich. He held several municipal offices, and was active in education and city improvement. At one time he invested in cattle raising in North Dakota and realized a large profit. In the 1865 census he appears at Montezuma, ae 35, with wife Emma S. ae 31, and two sons.

Children of William Kittle and Emily A. (Stocking) Wheat:

1929 i FREDERICK SHEAF[9], born Feb. 27, 1857 at Montezuma, N. Y.; married Jan. 22, 1879, Maria Abigail Montague, born Aug. 4, 1857, daughter of Horace and Jane (Smith) Montague of Caro, Mich. He was a lawyer, admitted to the Bar 1878; Judge of Probate in Tuscola Co., Mich. and since 1893 member of the board of control of the Michigan School for the Blind.

2634 i) WILLETTA ELEANOR[10], born Apr. 4, 1880.

2635 ii) FREDERICK SHEAF[10] jr., born June 11, 1882.

2636 iii) CHARLES MONTAGUE[10], twin, born June 11, 1882.

2637 iv) MARY AMELIA[10], born Aug. 14, 1884.

2638 v) WILLIAM ALISTER[10], born Mar. 7, 1888.

2639 vi) WATSON SELDEN[10], born Jan. 4, 1894.

1930 ii SOLON SHAILOR[9], born Dec. 1, 1861; died Feb. 25, 1872.

1107 ALMERON PINKERTON[8] WHEAT (*Frederick*[7], *William*[6], *Samuel*[5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 25, 1835, Venice, N. Y.; died Nov. 24, 1874.

married Lucy A. Hinckley, born in New York City, daughter of George T. and Mary Ann (Reeves) Hinckley; his parents were of Norwich, Conn.

In 1863 they removed to Stratford, Conn. and later to Bridgeport; in settling the estate of Almeron's father in

1879, the four children were minors and living in Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn.

Children of Almeron Pinkerton and Lucy A. (Hinckley) Wheat:

1931 i GEORGE H.[9], born in Venice, N. Y. 1860; died 1931; SCW gave his wife as Emma Spicer; he was a lumber merchant in Providence, R. I. "Blanchards of Rhode Island", A. B. Crandall, 1942 has wife Esther Hawkins, born 1872, Providence, R. I., daughter of Charles and Ophelia (Mann) Hawkins -- a 2nd marriage?

2640 i) ARDELL[10], born 1912; teacher in Warwick, R. I.

1932 ii GERTRUDE E.[9], born at Stratford, Conn., Feb. 16, 1865; married Dec. 24, 1890, George C. Stetson, born Nov. 17, 1861 at Mystic, Conn. They lived in New Haven, and in 1896 he was a foreman at Sargent's.

2641 i) CLINTON ALMERON[10] STETSON, born Nov. 21, 1891 at Norwich, Conn.

2642 ii) RUSSELL LEWIS[10] STETSON, born July 26, 1893 at Providence, R. I.

1933 iii MAY FRANK[9], born at Bridgeport, Conn.; married Horace Pope Crowell of Providence, R. I., son of Oliver and Lydia Crowell of South Dennis, Cape Cod, Mass. He is a merchant.

2643 i) ETHEL HALET[10] CROWELL.

2644 ii) HERBERT CLAYTON[10] CROWELL

1934 iv FREDERICK CLAYTON[9], born 1869, Bridgeport; married Marion E. Randall, daughter of Henry Randall of Harmony, R. I. He is a silversmith in Providence, R. I.

2645 i) RAYMOND C.[10]

2646 ii) HOLLIS T. R.[10]

1108 ADELBERT DOW[8] WHEAT (*Frederick*[7], *William*[6], *Samuel*[5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 8, 1837, Venice, N. Y.; died Nov. 26, 1894 in Battle Creek, Mich.

married 1) Lydia C. . . .; 2) Caroline Bowen who died May 14, 1886.

Records of this family are very confused, and it is hoped that descendants will report errors and furnish correct names and dates.

He lived in Venice, N. Y. during his marriages, and children are buried in Stewart's Corners cemetery, Venice. After the death of his 2nd wife it is thought that he and the remaining children moved, in 1887, to Holly, Mich. and in 1890 to Battle Creek.

Children of Adelbert Dow Wheat — inexact:

1935 i PHEBE JANE[9], born c. 1858; died before 1876.

1936 ii CHARLES F.[9], born c. 1859; not listed in 1865.

1937 iii ADA ELNORA[9] or ADDIE EUDORA, born c. 1861; died Apr. 16, 1863.

1938 iv MAUDE[9]; died before 1876.

1939 v a daughter[9]; married James E. Allworth and lived in Battle Creek.

1940 vi a daughter[9]; married M. E. Abby and lived in Battle Creek.

1941 vii LYMAN A.[9], lived in Battle Creek.

1942 viii EMMAGENE[9], born July 7, 1876; she was cashier in a store in Battle Creek and gave the above account.

1141 JAMES[8] FREEMAN (*Charity[7] Wheat, Richard[6], Jonathan[5], Salmon[4], Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born 1819; died Mar. 6, 1879; buried in Truxton, N. Y.

married 1855 Mrs. Julia (Williams) Wallace of Fabius, N. Y., born June 18, 1827; died Mar. 10, 1902; buried in Lower Cincinnatus, N. Y. She had four Wallace children — Helen, Adelaide, Annette, Edward (no Wheat blood).

Children of James and Julia (Williams) (Wallace) Freeman:

1961 i FLORA[9] FREEMAN; married Clem White.

2657 i) CHARLES[10] WHITE of Warren, Pa.; married Minnie . . .

3018 a VIVIAN[11] WHITE.

3019 b BENJAMIN[11] WHITE.

2658 ii) MABEL[10] WHITE; lived Northeast, Pa.

1962 ii JAMES ERWIN[9] FREEMAN, born Sept. 18, 1856; died Mar. 2, 1918; married Dec. 24, 1878, Frances White, born 1862; died 1949, daughter of Stephen White.

2659 i) STEPHEN[10] FREEMAN, born Feb. 20, 1886; died July 22, following.

2660 ii) ANNA[10] FREEMAN, born Mar. 20, 1880; died 1932.

2661 iii) IDA GERTRUDE[10] FREEMAN, born Sept. 21, 1882; died 1957; married Nov. 6, 1920, Jesse Graham. s.p.

2662 iv) CHARLES WALTER[10] FREEMAN, born Nov. 6, 1884; married 1) Jan. 1, 1910, Viva Davis, born 1888; died Aug. 11, 1921; 2) Sept. 25, 1927, Mrs. Amy LeMay.

3020 a FRANCIS MARION[11] FREEMAN, born Jan. 20, 1911.

b Stillborn daughter[11], Sept. 7 1912.

3021 c ALLEN BIRD[11] FREEMAN, born Nov. 3, 1914.

2663 v) NED DeFOREST[10] FREEMAN, born May 13, 1892; married 1) Aug. 20, 1913, Helen Brown, born Oct. 21, 1887; died July 7, 1947; 2) Goldie (Peak) Gates.

3022 a ELIZABETH[11] FREEMAN, born Sept. 20, 1916; married Victor Lieb; 3 children.

3023 b ROBERT[11] FREEMAN, born Feb. 25, 1920; married Alice Bogart; 2 boys.

3024 c WILLIAM[11] FREEMAN, born Oct. 14, 1925; married Alitis Rorapaugh.

2664 vi) CHRISTINE LEONA[10] FREEMAN, born July 31, 1897; died Feb. 8, 1955; married June 7, 1916, Clifton Fisk, born Apr. 2, 1895.....

3025 a LUELLA ORA[11] FISK, born May 8, 1920.

3026 b PAUL[11] FISK, born June 10, 1934.

2665 vii) BRUCE ALLEN[10] FREEMAN, born June 24, 1900.

1963 iii FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[9] FREEMAN, born Apr. 23, 1860; died Jan. 9, 1923; married Sept. 23, 1886, Lenora J. Pudney, born Aug. 16, 1865; died July 26, 1938, daughter of Rev. John A. and Caroline (Loope) Pudney; buried in Taylor, N. Y.

2666 + i) EFFA LENORA[10] FREEMAN, born June 11, 1887.

2667 ii) HAROLD HOHN[10] FREEMAN, born May 25, 1889; married 1) Jan. 22, 1909, Bessie Inez Burlingame, born Apr. 9, 1889; died Sept. 1, 1911, daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Widger) Burlingame; 2) Dec. 27, 1913, Ora Sergent, died Dec. 4, 1947; 3) Helen Holl. s.p.

2668 iii) CAROLYN RUTH[10] FREEMAN, born Oct. 22, 1895; unmarried.

2669 iv) FREDA[10] FREEMAN, born Nov. 14, 1897; married June 14, 1921, Reno Miner, son of Benton Miner. s.p.

2670 v) HELEN[10] FREEMAN, born Sept. 25, 1901; married Mar. 9, 1927, Junius Jewett, son of Oran and Lillian Jewett. (D. A. R. # 260964).

3033 a JUNIUS ORAN[11] JEWETT, born Feb. 5, 1931.

3034 b DAVID RUFUS[11] JEWETT, born Nov. 19, 1933.

3035 c LILLIAN CHARITY[11] JEWETT, born Aug. 18, 1936.

2671 vi) ROBERT LEON[10] FREEMAN, born July 26, 1903; married Feb. 12, 1925, Louesa Moot, daughter of Arthur and Myrtie (Fuller) Moot.

3036 a ROBERT LEON[11] FREEMAN, born Oct. 12, 1927; married Bessie Ford.

3191 a) LEON ROBERT[12] FREEMAN.

3192 b) JACKIE LYNN[12] FREEMAN.

3037 b FRED ARTHUR[11] FREEMAN, born and died 1926.

2672 vii) MARY ELIZABETH[10] FREEMAN, born Dec. 29, 1905; married July 1930, Wilfred Bain. s.p.

2673 viii) LESLIE GORDON[10] FREEMAN, born Dec. 25, 1908; married July 24, 1934 or '35, Theresa Stanbrok (sic), died June 7, 1953.

3038 a LESLIE GORDON[11] FREEMAN, born Sept 9, . . .

3039 b BERTHA ANTOINETTE[11] FREEMAN, born Feb. 22, . . .

1964 iv JOHN DeFORREST[9] FREEMAN, born Dec. 4, 1862; died Dec. 8, 1888.

1965 v BIRD ALLEN[9] FREEMAN, born Oct. 22, 1865; died July 7, 1940; married Dec. 25, 1890, Mary West, born Nov. 11, 1861; died Feb. 15, 1934; they had two sons who died in infancy —

2674 & 75 WILLIAM J.[10] and ALLEN B.[10] FREEMAN; buried in Chenango and later moved to Truxton cemetery.

1149 LUCY[8] WHITMARSH (*Arvilla[7] Wheat, Richard[6], Jonathan[5], Salmon[4], Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Dec. 3, 1810; died Nov. 22, 1889.

married Dec. 22, 1830, Benjamin Lee of Cuyler, N. Y.,

born Feb. 13, 1808 in Coeyman's, N. Y.; died Mar. 30, 1869, son of Charles and Eva (Hallenbeck) Lee. Benjamin Lee and his wife are buried in the Cuyler cemetery.

He inherited his farm from his grandfather, Benjamin Lee, who received it for Revolutionary War service.

Children of Benjamin and Lucy (Whitmarsh) Lee:

1970 + i ELY[9] LEE, born Dec. 17, 1831 in Cuyler; died Dec. 1, 1866; married Emily James.

1971 ii MILTON[9] LEE, born Aug. 12, 1834; married Apr. 6, 1864, Mary Ingraham, born Nov. 3, 1835 in Yorkshire, England, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Bancroft) Ingraham. 4 children, born in Cuyler, N.Y.

1972 iii EUNICE[9] LEE, born July 4, 1838; died in 1923 unmarried; buried in Cuyler.

1973 iv WESLEY[9] LEE, born Oct. 31, 1840; died Nov. 22, 1871; married Cornelia Bogardus, daughter of Joseph and Susan Bogardus; she died Sept. 6, 1870; both buried in Cuyler.

1974 v CHARLES[9] LEE, born Nov. 25, 1844; died July 6, 1916; married Nov. 26, 1890, Jennie E. Kenyon, born Aug. 3, 1859; died Feb. 4, 1940, daughter of George and Esther (Negus) Kenyon; they are buried in Morningside Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y. 1 son[10].

1975 vi BENJAMIN[9] LEE, born Apr. 13, 1846; died June 15, 1917; married Aug. 1891, Jessie Mary Lane, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Fuller) Lane. 4 children.

1976 vii GEORGE[9] LEE, born Jan. 29, 1848; died Nov. 2, 1933, unmarried; buried in Cuyler.

1977 viii ELSIE[9] LEE, born May 28, 1850; died Dec. 22, 1886; married Spencer Potter, born Oct. 10, 1847; died Mar. 12, 1905, son of Charles Ward and Eleanor (Spencer) Potter of Taylor, N.Y. 6 children.

1978 ix ERASTUS[9] LEE, born July 2, 1852; married

Cyrina R. Marshall, daughter of Sidney and Arvilla Marshall. Lived in DeRuyter and Syracuse, N. Y.; buried in Syracuse. s.p.

1170 JONATHAN[8] WHEAT (*Hiram*[7], *Richard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born c. 1821, a twin with Hiram jr.

married Eliza (probably Cram), born c. 1819.

He was a farmer and carpenter; in 1850 lived at Truxton, N. Y. May 10, 1854 he and wife Eliza of Cortlandville, N. Y. (just south of Truxton) sell to Esther Whitmarsh of Truxton for $140.24 part of subdivision 5 of lot 86 in Keeney Settlement in Truxton, next to land Alvan Risley deeded to Hiram Wheat. (Cortland Co. LR, vol. 36, p. 31). 1855 census, Jonathan Wheat, Cortlandville; living 3 years in the town; wife Eliza, ae 36; child Analiza, ae 4; Catharine Cram, mother, ae 55, widow; born Dutchess Co.; 3 mos. in town.

Child of Jonathan and Eliza (Cram) Wheat:

2011 i ANALIZA[9], born c. 1851.

1180 ALMIRA BLANCHARD[8] WHEAT (*Horace Richard*[7], *Richard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), called also MYRA BLANCHE, born Apr. 9, 1843, Truxton, N. Y.

married Feb. 10, 1864 at Fabius, N. Y., Jerome Joseph Woodruff, born Nov. 30, 1835; died before 1914, son of Orin and Ann (Cadwell) Woodruff of Keeney Settlement, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

He enlisted Oct. 25, 1861 for service in the Civil War, the 61st N. Y. Volunteers; Lieutenant. He was a teacher for many years, in elementary schools, in Academy at Medina, N. Y. and at Homer, N. Y.; School Commissioner for 2nd District of Cortland Co. serving 3 terms from Jan. 1876; also carried on farming and brick-making.

They lived at Fabius; removed in 1874 to Homer, and in 1892 to Sparrow Point, Md.

Children of Jerome Joseph and Almira Blanchard (Wheat) Woodruff:

2015 i HORACE WHEAT[9] WOODRUFF, born Jan. 3, 1865, Fabius; died Sept. 7, 1867.

2016 ii JAMES DRAPER[9] WOODRUFF, born Feb. 27, 1868, Fabius; married July 11, 1889, Ida May Westcott; lived at Sparrow Point, Md.

2017 iii ARTHUR JEROME[9] WOODRUFF, born Sept. 20, 1871, Homer, N. Y.; married Sept. 19, 1892 at Ogden, Utah, Mary Frances Martin, born Apr. 3, 1870, daughter of James and Mary (Hart) Martin; lived in Denver, Colo. where he was an insurance broker.

2707 i) MYRA deHAVEN[10] WOODRUFF, born Sept. 28, 1896, Ogden, Utah.

2018 iv ANNA JANE[9] WOODRUFF, born Feb. 7, 1875; died Nov. 29, 1892 at Sparrow Point, Baltimore, Md.

2019 v CHARLES THOMPSON[9] WOODRUFF, born May 21, 1877, Homer; lived at Sparrow Point.

2020 vi TROWBRIDGE BLANCHARD[9] WOODRUFF, born Mar. 25, 1879; bookkeeper, Sparrow Point.

2021 vii ALANSON EUGENE[9] WOODRUFF, born May 21, 1882; chemist, Sparrow Point.

2022 viii ALICE ELVIRA[9] WOODRUFF (twin) born May 21, and died Aug. 7, 1882, Homer.

2023 ix MYRA ELIZA[9] WOODRUFF, born Dec. 7, 1890.

1191 JULIA MEMORY[8] WHEAT (*Hiram Dewey*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Oct. 25, 1831 at Fayetteville, N. Y.; died May 2, 1879, Norwalk, Ohio.

married Oct. 30, 1848 at Milan, Ohio, William Waterman Sweet, born July 5, 1824 at Avon, Ohio; died Mar. 5, 1919 in Dallas, Texas.

"She and her mother were riding in a buggy and stopped to see Mrs. Fri... Mesnard. The mother in getting out fell and hurt herself; this so frightened Mrs. Sweet, who was subject to palpitation of the heart, that she was taken

with a violent attack of the malady and died within two hours". (Norwalk (Ohio) Reflector, May 6, 1879).

Another newspaper notice, no name or date, reports Mr. Sweet's death at 94 years, at the home of his grandson Walter H. Peck. His parents were Waterman and Amy (Bly) Sweet (For his ancestry, see Waterman Family by Edgar F. Waterman and Donald Lines Jacobus, vol. II, p. 372)

Child of William Waterman and Julia Memory (Wheat) Sweet:

2029 i CARRIE MEMORY[9] SWEET, born Sept. 5, 1855, Norwalk, Ohio; died Mar. 12, 1937 in Tulsa, Okla.; married Feb. 17, 1877, Minor Barnum Peck, born 1850; died 1904.

2708 i) WALTER HAMILTON[10] PECK, born Dec. 3, 1877, Toledo, Ohio; died Mar. 24, 1952, Tulsa, Okla.; married Oct. 1, 1909, Dallas, Texas, Mabel McFadden.

3084 a ALYNE MAUDE[11] PECK, born Dallas, Texas, 1914; married Oct. 15, 1938, William Miller jr.; they lived in Tulsa.

3198 a) CASS HAMILTON[12] MILLER, born Mar. 7, 1946.

3199 b) CATHY CLAIRE[12] MILLER, born Sept. 26, 1951.

3085 b PHILIPPA WILSON[11] PECK, born Dallas, Texas, Apr. 11, 1917; married James Austin Lawless.

3200 a) PHILIP AUSTIN[12] LAWLESS.

3201 b) WALTER JAMES[12] LAWLESS.

3086 c WALTENE[11] PECK (twin), born Apr. 11, 1917; died in infancy.

Much valuable information on this family has been given by Mrs. William Miller jr. of Tulsa — above.

1249 JOSEPH LOUIS[8] WHEAT (*Lemuel*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[7], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 2, 1834.

married Apr. 21, 1858, Isabel Ramsey, at Bethel, N. Y. by Rev. Brewster; daughter of Hugh and Charlotte (Pinckney) Ramsey; she was born 1835 and died 1918.

1870 census; Deer Park, N. Y. Joseph Wheat, ae 36; turner (lathe operator); Belle, ae 36 'keeps house'; Legrand, ae 10; May, ae 4.

They lived in Port Jervis, N. Y. where he worked in the car shops.

Children of Joseph Louis and Isabel (Ramsey) Wheat:

2054 i LEGRAND[9], born Nov. 23, 1859 at Forestberg (Forrestville) N. Y.; died Mar. 2, 1952; married 1) Mar. 1880 in Milford, Pa., Katie Rhoads who died June 6, 1883; 2) Nov. 20, 1884, Victoria De Maranville of Atkinson, Ill., born Sept. 21, 1865 at Atkinson; died Oct. 9, 1942 at Prophetstown, Ill.

2717 i) HOWARD[10], born May 9, 1880; died Oct. 20, 1936; married May 8, 1901 at Port Jervis, N. Y., Ella Jones, born Apr. 18, 1883; died Jan. 1956, daughter of Zenas and Julia Jones.

3087 a ORA HOWARD[11], born Mar. 15, 1902.

3202 a) HELEN ORA[12].

3203 b) JOHN FRANCIS[12].

2718 ii) DALE[10], born Aug. 22, 1885 in Chicago; died Mar. 29, 1949; married Jenny Rumler.

3088 a ARLENE[11], born Mar. 18, 1915; living in Prophetstown, Ill. in 1958.

3089 b ARDEN HENRY[11], born Jan. 12, 1916; married Sept. 20, 1946, Anna Hvalgren.

3204 a) LINDA[12], born June 20, 1947.

3205 b) DENNIS DALE[12], born Apr. 10, 1949.

2719 iii) HAL[10], born Feb. 5, 1891; married Oct. 13, 1916 at Yorkville, Ill., Bonnie Dickinson, born Nov. 24, 1893, Erie, Ill.; died Nov. 29, 1953, daughter of Benjamin and Ariel (Wood) Dickinson; living in Prophetstown, Ill.

3090 a CHARLES HALLIE[11], born Mar. 6, 1920; married June 17, 1941, Louaine Allen, born Mar. 13, 1923; living at Sterling, Ill. in 1958.

3206 a) CHARLENE[12], born Apr. 7, 1942.

3207 b) DARREL LEE[12], born Feb. 16, 1945.

3208 c) ALLEN HALLIE[12], born Oct. 24, 1946.

3209 d) JOHN CHARLES[12], born June 3, 1948.

2720 iv) GLENN[10], born Apr. 14, 1895, Atkinson, Ill.; married June 9, 1920, Beth Emery, born Jan. 11, 1900, Prophetstown, daughter of Charles and Emogene (Reynolds) Emery.

3091 a GLENN[11] jr., born July 11, 1922; he owns the Lemuel Wheat Bible, and has given valuable help with this group.

3092 b ROBERT LEGRAND[11], born June 2, 1924.

2055 ii GRACE AMELIA[9], born Mar. 11, 1861; died Aug. 1, 1864.

2056 iii JESSIE MAE[9], born Oct. 23, 1865; married 1) ... Seybolt; 2) Matthew Rider.

2057 iv MARY BELL[9], born Apr. 9, 1876; died May 31, 1907; married Benjamin Slocum.

1272 ELI MILTON[8] WHEAT (*Edwin R.*[7], *Solomon*[6], [5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Oct. 10, 1840 at Owego, N. Y.

married 1) Sept. 7, 1863, Phebe Ann Poole of Booth's Corner, Delaware Co., Pa. who died Dec. 15, 1869.

2) Oct. 3, 1871, Emma J. Benson of Booth's Corner.

He lived in Washington, D. C., where he was a proof reader in the Government Printing Office.

Children of Eli Milton and Phebe Ann (Poole) Wheat:

2080 i IDA LIZZIE[9], born Dec. 15, 1864 at Lebanon, Pa.; married A. K. Lind and lived in Washington, D. C.

2081 ii RACHEL SARAH[9], born Mar. 26, 1869 at Reading, Pa.; married Allan Burrius; they lived in Washington.

Children of Eli Milton and Emma J. (Benson) Wheat:

2082 iii CLARA REBECCA[9], born July 16, 1872, Lebanon, Pa.; married J. P. Hubbard; they lived in Washington.

2083 iv MABEL[9], born Apr. 26, 1874, Lebanon, Pa.; married G. P. Vandergrift; lived in Washington.

2084 v ANNIE FLORENCE[9], born Jan. 19, 1878 in Washington; died Sept. 9, 1884.

2085 vi PAULINE[9], born May 24, 1879 in Washington; married ... (name not given by SCW, merely the initials "E. L. K.")

1274a IRA GORDON[8] WHEAT ( ), born Mar. 18, 1821 in Orange Co., N. Y.

married Nov. 21, 1846, Frances Maria Wheat (1259), 'his cousin', daughter of David F. Wheat (561). They lived at Montour Falls, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

His parentage is unknown, but if Frances Maria and he were first cousins he must have been son of Lemuel, John S., Samuel King, or James Clark Wheat, or possibly of Nathaniel, of whom nothing is known except that he was of Goshen, Orange Co. and married Sally Gale, but may have been another son of Simeon Wheat. The names of their children furnish no clue to parents.

1865 census; Town of Dix, Schuyler Co.

Ira G. Wheat, ae 44; born Orange Co.

Frances M. Wheat, wife, ae 43, born Orange Co. Has had 4 children.

Emmet Wheat, son, ae 16; born Chemung Co.

Albert Wheat, son, ae 14; born Chemung Co.

Cyrus D. Wheat, son, ae 10; born Schuyler Co.

Mary Lalor, servant, ae 20; born Chemung Co.

Children of Ira Gordon and Frances Maria (Wheat) Wheat:

2086 i JEROME CORNELL[9], born Sept. 26, 1847; in 1906 was living at Rock Stream, Yates Co., N. Y.

2087 ii EMMETT[9], born June 8, 1849, Chemung Co.; lived at Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y.

2088 iii ALBERT[9], born Apr. 15, 1851, Chemung Co.

2089 iv CYRUS DAVID[9], born Aug. 6, 1854 (or Apr. 6) at Dix, N. Y.; married Dec. 25, 1881, Minnie C. Piper, born Aug. 7, 1860, daughter of William and Mary (Hopkins) Piper. In 1906 Mr. S. C. Wheat saw him at his home in Elmira, N. Y. and was told that Cyrus was "not interested in genealogy"; he did not know or would not tell the names of his parents and said he "was brought up by others from an infant". However he was included in his father's family in 1865, then ae 10 years.

2723 i) RICHARD LeROY[10], born Nov. 16, 1883.

2724 ii) FLORENCE MAY[10], born Mar. 24, 1888.

2725 iii) HELEN ELOISE[10], born Aug. 21, 1890.

2726 iv) HOBART CARLTON[10], born Mar. 4, 1896.

1389 FRANK LEWIS[8] COLE (*Jerusha*[7] *Harding, Polly*[6] *Wheat, Amos*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born May 18, 1855.

married Martha M. Hills, born Jan. 13, 1861.

Children of Frank Lewis and Martha M. (Hills) Cole:

2114 i LEON ROBERT[9] COLE, born Mar. 3, 1880.

2115 ii GRACE MARGARET[9] COLE, born Dec. 17, 1882.

2116 iii FRED LEWIS[9] COLE, born Aug. 17, 1884.

2117 iv CHARLES LAVELLE[9] COLE, born Apr. 25, 1886.

2118 v GEORGE LLEWELLYN[9] COLE, born Aug. 17, 1887.

2119 vi FRANK RAYMOND[9] COLE, born Dec. 2,1893.

1391 LEMUEL ALBERT[8] COLE (*Jerusha[7] Harding, Polly[6] Wheat, Amos[5], Salmon[4], Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Aug. 1, 1860; married Hattie Elnora Wood.

Children of Lemuel Albert and Hattie Elnora (Wood) Cole:

2120 i ARTHUR EUGENE[9] COLE, born July 18, 1880.

2121 ii ELMER JAY[9] COLE, born Apr. 27, 1885.

2122 iii KENNETH LEMUEL[9] COLE, born Dec. 23, 1894.

1428 ELIZA ANN[8] STEELE (*Eliza[7] Wheat, Benjamin[6], [5], [4], Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Dec. 31, 1820; died Feb. 11, 1887.

married Apr. 11, 1843, Elbridge Gerry Sharp of South Abington, Mass., born Nov. 6, 1821; died Jan. 9, 1904.

Children of Elbridge Gerry and Eliza Ann (Steele) Sharp:

2126 i ANN ELIZABETH[9] SHARP, born Nov. 4, 1844; living in 1919; married July 4, 1869, Edward Keating, born Jan. 12, 1847; died May 26, 1915.

2727 i) BLANCHE LOUISE[10] KEATING, born Jan. 5, 1876; married July 9, 1904 at Wheeling, West Va., Paul O. Reymann, born at Wheeling, Oct. 8, 1867.

3093 a ELIZABETH SHARP[11] REYMANN, born Dec. 25, 1906.

3094 b THUSNELDE BECK[11] REYMANN, born Dec. 12, 1908.

3095 c BLANCHE LOUISE[11] REYMANN, born June 10, 1910.

3096 d PAULA OTTILIE[11] REYMANN, born May 26, 1912.

3097 e GEORGE LAWRENCE[11] REYMANN, born Feb. 7, 1915.

3098 f EDWARD KEATING[11] REYMANN, born May 17, 1917.

2127 ii GEORGIANA JEANNETTE[9] SHARP, born May 13, 1845; married Edwin L. Gurney.

2728 i) RUDOLPH[10] GURNEY. 3 others, d.y.

2128 iii ELDRIDGE (sic) STEELE[9] SHARP, born Mar. 12, 1847; died June 27, 1872; married Hattie Harding.

2729 i) CHARLES HARDING[10] SHARP.

2129 iv MARTHA ISABEL[9] SHARP, born July 29, 1850; married Miller Corke.

2730 i) MABEL[10] CORKE.

2731 ii) HENRY[10] CORKE.

2732 iii) FRED[10] CORKE.

2130 v WILLIAM HENRY[9] SHARP, born July 12, 1854; unmarried.

2131 vi EMMA JOSEPHINE[9] SHARP, born May 24, 1856; married Davis M. Gurney. s.p.

2132 vii CHESTER SEWARD[9] SHARP, born Dec. 16, 1860; married Rebecca Crooker.

2733 i) ANNIE[10] SHARP.

2734 ii) EDITH[10] SHARP.

2133 viii CHARLES SUMNER[9] SHARP, born Dec. 16, 1860 — twin; died Sept. 1866.

2134 ix MINNIE TIRCIA[9] SHARP, born Feb. 16, 1863; married Martin Swift jr. of Bridgewater, Mass.

2735 i) HELEN[10] SWIFT.

2736 ii) LEON[10] SWIFT.

2135 x CORA SUMNER[9] SHARP, born Oct. 16, 1866; married Frederick C. Redfield of Clairmont, N. H.

1446 VIRGINIA ANN[8] LOOP (*Lydia[7] Wheat, James[6], Benjamin[5], [4], Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Jan. 17, 1855 — twin; died May 21, 1927.

married May 13, 1874, William A. Stafford, born Mar. 22, 1849; died Jan. 19, 1919.

Children of William A. and Virginia Ann (Loop) Stafford:

2143 i CHARLES OSCAR[9] STAFFORD, born Sept. 21, 1875; married Nov. 26, 1896, Ollie Elizabeth Remley, born May 22, 1874; died Dec. 31, 1910; in 1952 he lived at South Bend, Indiana.

2744 i) RUTH REMLEY[10] STAFFORD, born May 4, 1899; in 1952 was living with her father.

2745 ii) RUBYE JANE[10] STAFFORD, born June 5, 1900; married June 5, 1936, Sanford Arthur Campbell. s.p.

2746 iii) WELDON DANIEL[10] STAFFORD, born Dec. 24, 1902; married 1) in 1923, Clara Florence Klein, born Sept. 20, 1903; died Oct. 13, 1938; 2) June 24, 1939, Mary Louise (Newton) Edwards, born Jan. 24, 1911.

3099 a LEILA MAE[11] STAFFORD, born June 11, 1925; married Feb. 25, 1944, Charles Ernest Seghers, born Jan. 29, 1922; living in Milwaukee, Wisc. in 1952.

3210 a) CHARLES JAMES[12] SEGHERS, born June 18, 1947.

3211 b) THOMAS EDWARD[12] SEGHERS, born Nov. 4, 1948.

3212 c) CHRISTOPHER LEE[12] SEGHERS, born July 6, 1951.

3100 b WELDON HENRY[11] STAFFORD, born Feb. 1, 1926; married Apr. 6, 1949, Mary Louise McKinney.

3213 a) THOMAS DANIEL[12] STAFFORD, born Feb. 9, 1947.

3214 b) RICHARD SANFORD[12] STAFFORD, born Oct. 19, 1951.

3101 c CHARLES ROLAND[11] STAFFORD, born Jan. 9, 1928; married Sept. 23, 1950, Mary Katherine Boomhawer, born July 18, 1932; they live in Garden Village, South Bend, Ind. 1952.

3215 a) CHARLES RICHARD[12] STAFFORD, born June 29, 1951.

3102 d ARLENE ALVINA[11] STAFFORD, born Apr. 25, 1931; in 1952 was living with her sister, Mrs. Seghers.

3103 e ROBERT LEE[11] STAFFORD, born Apr. 4, 1933; in 1952 was in the U. S. Navy.

3104 f SUSAN ANN[11] STAFFORD, born Oct. 8, 1941.

2144 ii ODIS ALEXANDER[9] STAFFORD, born Mar. 10, 1880; married Mar. 27, 1901, Lula Dice, born Jan. 14, 1882; in 1952 they lived in Crawfordsville, Ind.

2747 i) WILLIAM FROSST[10] STAFFORD, born Dec. 23, 1901; married 1) Nola McClure; 2) Sue Dowell; 3) Flossie Compton, born Nov. 24, 1910. He and his 2nd wife, Sue Dowell, had a son —

3105 a WILLIAM ALEXANDER[11] STAFFORD, born Jan. 6, 1926; his mother married 2) ... Taylor; her son was adopted by him, becoming William Alexander Taylor; he married July 5, 1946, Juliabelle Gallear.

3216 a) WILLIAM ALEXANDER[12] TAYLOR jr., born May 13, 1947.

3217 b) CAROL ANN[12] TAYLOR, born June 9, 1950.

2748 ii) ROLAND DICE[10] STAFFORD, born Sept. 16, 1903; died Dec. 16, 1903.

2749 iii) ALTA DEAN[10] STAFFORD, born May 6, 1908; married Apr. 7, 1939, Richard Khuen, born Nov. 30, 1896; in 1952 they lived at Wood Dale, Ill.

2750 iv) EDITH LOREEN[10] STAFFORD, born Aug. 28, 1913; married 1) May 8, 1933, Homer Curtis, born Mar. 18, 1911; 2) Oct. 27, 1946, William Albershardt, born Sept. 17, 1896; in 1952 living in Crawfordsville, Ind.

3106 a DANIEL BRYAN[11] CURTIS, born Apr. 26, 1934.

2751 v) FRANCES DICE[10] STAFFORD, born Apr. 8, 1916; married Oct. 14, 1934, Phillip Sleight, born Nov. 11, 1908; live in Crawfordsville, Ind.

3107 a PHYLLIS JEAN[11] SLEIGHT, born Nov. 24, 1935.

2752 vi) ROBERT EUGENE[10] STAFFORD, born June 19, 1918; married Dec. 5, 1943, Virginia Madeline Wolfe, born Nov. 23, 1918; in 1952 they lived in San Francisco, Calif., at which time he was in Germany with the U. S. Army Air Force.

Information of the descendants of JAMES WHEAT (220) has been gratefully received from Rubye Jane Stafford (Mrs. Sanford A. Campbell).

Information has been received from Miss Ethel Wheat since the publishing of her father's vol. I in 1903, and has now been added to the later generations.

Children of Silas and Eunice (Dewey) Wheat: SCW p. 73.

1476 CORDELIA ELIZA[8] WHEAT (*Silas*[7], *William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1818; died 1887.

married Abial Drake, jr.; lived in Franklin, N. Y. SCW p. 75.

Children of Abial and Cordelia Eliza (Wheat) Drake:

2164 i WILLIAM ABIAL[9] DRAKE, born 1848; married Julia Marvin; lived in Pueblo, Colo. SCW p. 75.

2756 i) MATTIE MARVIN[10] DRAKE, born 1874; married Herbert James McClung. SCW p. 76.

3108 a DOROTHY LOIS[11] McCLUNG, born Sept. 13, 1901; died 1902.

2757 ii) NELLIE EELS[10] DRAKE, born 1876.

2758 iii) DOROTHY LOIS[10] DRAKE, born 1890. SCW p. 76.

2165 ii DWIGHT BENSON[9] DRAKE, born 1849 (not '50); died June 11, 1917; married Emily F. Treadwell, born 1847; died May 25, 1925. SCW p. 76.

2759 i) MARY MARGARET[10] DRAKE, born 1881.

2760 ii) GRACE CORDELIA[10] DRAKE, born 1884.

2166 iii ELLA E.[9] DRAKE, born 1853; died June 22, 1919 in Calif. SCW p. 75.

2167 iv FRANCES L.[9] DRAKE, born 1857; married Rev. Harold J. Frothingham; lived in Delta, Colo. SCW p. 76.

2761 i) RUTH HAZEL[10] FROTHINGHAM, born 1887; married Aug. 4, 1944, Estoban Rodriquez.

2762 ii) HAROLD H.[10] FROTHINGHAM, born 1900; died 1901.

1477 GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] WHEAT (*Silas*[7], *William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1821; died June 23, 1908.

married Alice Eliza Gay, born 1824; died 1893; lived in Treadwell, N. Y. SCW p. 77.

Children of George Washington and Alice Eliza (Gay) Wheat:

2168 i WILLIAM DWIGHT[9], born 1850; died Oct. 20, 1943; married Lois Orene Leach, born 1852; died Jan. 25, 1931; lived in Fair Valley, Okla.

2763 + i) ERNEST DWIGHT[10], born 1877; married Maude Howard, born 1881; lived in Fair Valley, Okla. SCW p. 79.

2764 + ii) GEORGE DEWEY[10], born 1880.

2765 + iii) HARRY EDGAR[10], born 1882.

2766 iv) ALICE HOPE[10], born 1884; died Aug. 20, 1904.

2767 v) BERTHA LEMIRA[10], born 1888; died June 30, 1941; married Sept. , 1931, M. Allen Ammerman.

2169 ii SILAS CARMI[9], born 1852; died Sept. 1, 1922; married Josephine A. Wright, born 1854; died Oct. 13, 1941. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Wheat was the author of vol. I of the WHEAT GENEALOGY and compiler of much of the present volume. SCW p. 79.

2768 i) NINA ETHEL[10], born Mar. 24, 1878, Summit, N. J.

2769 ii) GRACE ALICE[10], born July 18, 1880, Closter, N. J.; died Nov. 30, 1954; unmarried.

2770 iii) HOWARD IRVING[10], born 1884, Madison, N. J.; died Mar. 28, 1942; married Feb. 3, 1914, Jane Alva Young, born Sept. 7, 1888, daughter of George Romeo and Mary Agnes (Terhune) Young. s.p.

iii Son[9], born 1854; d.i. SCW p. 77.

2170 iv WALTER DEWEY[9], born 1856; died Aug. 20, 1942; married Lizzie A. Conkling, born 1857; died Aug.15, 1933; lived in New York City. SCW p. 77.

2771 i) LYDIA FRANCES[10], born 1892; died Feb. 17, 1907. SCW p. 80.

2772 ii) CHARLES CONKLING[10], born 1893.

2171 v GEORGE GAY[9], born 1857; died Dec. 15, 1942; married Eva Stella Jenner; lived in Los Angeles, Calif. SCW p. 80.

2773 i) WILLIE REDDICK[10], born and died 1886.

2774 ii) GEORGE JENNER[10], born 1889.

2775 iii) WILLARD DEWEY[10], born 1896; married Mildred Ann Robinson.

3122 a PRISCILLA MILDRED[11], born Apr. 21, 1921; married Jerome Eugene Dimitman.

3236 a) STEVEN[12] DIMITMAN, born Apr. 21, 1951.

3237 b) SUSAN DEE[12] DIMITMAN, born Sept. 1, 1952.

3238 c) ROBERT JEROME[12] DIMITMAN, born June 20, 1955.

3123 b BERNICE ANN[11], born Jan. 21, 1923; married Dec. 8, 1944, Rolf Willy Protzen; divorced. She married 2) Nov. 15, 1953, Merlin Dimitman.

3239 a) LESLIE MICHELE[12] DIMITMAN, born Dec. 11, 1956.

3124 c EVA ADELE[11], born Apr. 1, 1928; married May 18, 1948, Frank Arthur Wade.

3240 a) MARK ARTHUR[12] WADE, born Jan. 1, 1950.

3241 b) GUY ARTHUR[12] WADE, born Jan. 10, 1951.

3242 c) CHAD ARTHUR[12] WADE, born Mar. 13, 1955.

3243 d) FORD ARTHUR[12] WADE, born Aug. 23, 1958.

2172 vi JAMES EDGAR[9], born 1860; died Feb. 2, 1935; married Luna Murphy, born 1870; lived in San Fernando, Calif. SCW p. 81.

2776 i) LAURETTA ALICE[10], born 1903.

2777 ii) JAMES EDGAR[10], born Sept. 5, 1907.

2173 vii FRANCIS IRVING[9], born 1862; died July 3, 1925; married Catherine Belle Pierce, born 1864; died Dec. 29, 1947; lived in Los Angeles, Calif. SCW p. 81.

2778 + i) CARL IRVING[10], born Dec. 5, 1892.

2174 viii CHARLES SUMNER[9], born 1864; died Oct. 7, 1942; married Lydia Frances Hall, born 1869; died Apr. 24, 1942; lived in Treadwell, N. Y. SCW p. 81.

2779 i) IRVING HALL[10], born 1895.

3127 a GERALD RICHARD[11], ; married Mildred . . .

3250 a) DONALD CHARLES[12], born Mar. 20, 1956.

3251 b) DOUGLAS JAMES[12], born Apr. 27, 1957.

2780 ii) EDGAR GAY[10], born 1897.

2781 iii) HAROLD DEWEY[10], born 1903.

1478 SYLVANUS ADDISON[8] WHEAT (*Silas*[7], *William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1823; died 1897. married Rachel Loveland, born 1828; they lived in Treadwell, N. Y. Five children died young, four of them in Oct. 1861. SCW p. 82.

Child of Sylvanus Addison and Rachel (Loveland) Wheat:

2175 vi EMMA RACHEL[9], born 1862; married Arthur W. Rowell, born 1866; lived in Atlanta, Ga.

2782 i) MAHLON WHEAT[10] ROWELL, born 1891.

2783 ii) MARY AVIS[10] ROWELL, born 1893.

2784 iii) GLEN LEON[10] ROWELL, born 1895.

2785 iv) WILLIAM CRAGMAN[10] ROWELL, born Dec. 21, 1898.

2786 v) EDWIN CLARK[10] ROWELL, born Sept. 24, 1900.

2787 vi) JULIA EMMA[10] ROWELL, born Oct. 26, 1902.

2788 vii) MARTHA[10] ROWELL.

2176 vii ELLA FRANCES[9], born 1865.

2177 viii DUANE DEWEY[9], born 1867.

1479 JAMES MADISON[8] WHEAT (*Silas*[7], *William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1825; died Nov. 27, 1910.

married Almira Electa Foote, born 1836; died Aug. 8, 1933; lived in Redlands, Calif. SCW p. 82.

Children of James Madison and Almira Electa (Foote) Wheat:

2178 i IDA MAY[9], born 1865; died Sept. 7, 1918. SCW p. 83.

2179 ii JAMES FOOTE[9], born 1871; married Amelia Gertrude Masten, born 1876; lived in Redlands, Calif.

2789 i) MILDRED MASTEN[10], born 1898.

2790 ii) MARJORIE ELIZABETH[10], born 1900.

1481 MARY AMANDA[8] WHEAT (*Silas*[7], *William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1829; died 1901.

married Capt. George W. Reynolds, born 1818; died 1895; lived in Franklin and Oneonta, N. Y. SCW p. 83.

Children of William and Altamira (Wolcott) Wheat:

1485 THOMAS J.[8] WHEAT (*William*[7], [6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1822; died 1891.

married Betsey Tupper, born 1826; died May 10, 1911, Oneonta, N. Y. they lived in Treadwell, N. Y. SCW p. 85.

Children of Thomas J. and Betsey (Tupper) Wheat:

2180 i ALTA GENEVIEVE[9], born 1864; married Richard Thompson, jr., born 1852; they lived in Oneonta, N. Y.

2791 i) WILLIAM WHEAT[10] THOMPSON, born 1895.

2181 ii EFFIE E.[9], born 1866; died 1875.

1486 SUSAN MARIA[8] WHEAT (*William*[7], [6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1826; died Jan. 29, 1911.
married Dr. Joel Washington Smith, born 1824; they lived in Charles City, Iowa. SCW p. 85.

Children of Dr. Joel Washington and Susan Maria (Wheat) Smith:

2182 i IRVING WHEAT[9] SMITH, born 1851; died 1895 in Cottonwood, Calif.; married Sallie Stalker, born 1851. 2 daughters, d.y. SCW p. 87-8.

2183 ii IDA ELIZABETH[9] SMITH, born 1853; died Dec. 12, 1912; married LaVerne W. Noyes, born 1849; lived in Chicago, Ill. SCW p. 88.

2184 iii ALTA MARIA[9] SMITH, born 1855; died 1859. SCW p. 86.

2185 iv WILLIAM THOMAS[9] SMITH, born 1864; married Lura B. Decker, born 1878; lived in Charles City, Iowa. SCW p. 88.

2792 i) MARION LUCILE[10], born 1899.

2186 v CHARLES FRANCIS[9] SMITH, twin, born 1864; married Carrie J. Walker, born 1868; lived in Kansas City, Kans. and Athol, Dakota.

2187 vi FRED EDMUND[9] SMITH, born 1866; married at Youngstown, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1903, Mary Gertrude Jones, daughter of Rev. John H. Jones.

1487 WILLIAM BOLLES[8] WHEAT (*William*[7], [6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1828; died Dec. 28, 1912.
married Eliza Richmond, born 1826; died Dec. 30, 1912; lived in Treadwell, N. Y. SCW p. 88.

Children of William Bolles and Eliza (Richmond) Wheat:

2188 i HOWARD RICHMOND[9], born 1852; died Sept. 10, 1920; married Annie Rebecca Webb, born 1855; died Feb. 16, 1907; lived in Treadwell, N. Y. SCW p. 89.

2793 i) EDWIN WEBB[10], born 1877; married Martha Eliza Waring, born 1882; died Sept. 2, 1903; lived in New York City. SCW p. 90.

2794 ii) LEWIS CHASE[10], born 1881. SCW p. 89.

2795 iii) EVELYN LOUISE[10], born 1888; died Dec. 29, 1929; married Nov. 19, 1913, Orle Egbert Jamison of Walton, N. Y., son of William H. Jamison of Walton East Brook, born Sept. 15, 1888. SCW p. 89.

3128 a ALLEN WILLIAM[11] JAMISON, born July 11, 1917.

b ...[11] JAMISON, born 1921.

2189 ii JOHN FRANK[9], born 1865; died Sept. 1940; married Ella S. Robinson; lived in Treadwell, N. Y. SCW p. 90.

2796 i) ETHEL CLARE[10], born 1889; married Mar. 9, 1910, Charles F. Kellogg.

2797 ii) CORA' MARION[10], born 1896; married ... Barlow.

2190 iii JULIA AUGUSTA[9], born 1860; married Orion Reid Bourn, born 1861; lived in Treadwell N. Y. SCW p. 90.

2798 i) NELLIE JULIA[10] BOURN, born 1887.

2799 ii) ELMER WHEAT[10] BOURN, born 1889; died 1905.

1488 FRANCIS M.[8] WHEAT (*William*[7], [6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1830; died Oct. 17, 1915. married Lydia E. Richmond; lived in Tallapoosa, Ga. SCW p. 90.

1489 CHARLES LAWRENCE[8] WHEAT (*William*[7], [6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1840; died 1864. married Mary P. Treadwell; lived in Treadwell, N. Y. SCW p. 85, 91.

Children of Charles Lawrence and Mary P. (Treadwell) Wheat:

2191 i MORTON ELLSWORTH[9], born 1863; died June 2, 1942; buried in Franklin, N. Y.; married Minnie F. Jackson, born 1868; lived in Treadwell and Utica, N. Y. SCW p. 91.

2800 i) CHARLES L.[10], born 1890; of Utica in 1942.

2801 ii) ELMER J.[10], born 1893; of Waverly, N. Y. in 1942.

2802 iii) DELMER T.[10], born 1893, twin; died before 1942.

Children of Solomon and Ruth M. (Griswold) Wheat:

1490 EDWIN RUTHVAN[8] WHEAT (*Solomon*[7], *William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1831; died 1901. married Sarah Elisabeth Mabie, born 1841; died Jan. 27, 1905; lived in Sidney Center, N. Y. SCW p. 93.

Children of Edwin Ruthvan and Sarah Elisabeth (Mabie) Wheat:

2192 i LUCY RUTH[9], born 1861; married Nelson Delos Amner, born 1862; lived in Sidney Center, N. Y. SCW p. 94.

2803 i) CHARLES NELSON[10] AMNER, born 1892.

2804 ii) ARTHUR DELOS[10] AMNER, born 1894.

2805 iii) RUTH ELISABETH[10] AMNER, born 1895.

2806 iv) FLOYD DEWEY[10] AMNER, born 1900.

2193 ii MARY LOUISA[9], born 1862; died Feb. 25, 1907; married William Henry Jenkins, born 1860; died Dec. 1, 1921; lived in Sidney Center, N. Y. SCW p. 94.

2807 i) EDITH FAULKNER[10] JENKINS, born 1895.

2808 ii) ERWIN WHEAT[10] JENKINS, born 1896.

2194 iii EDWIN RUTHVAN[9], jr., born 1864; married Nora E. Finch, born 1870; lived in Sidney Center, N. Y.

2809 i) SARAH AUDREY[10], born 1895. SCW p. 94.

2810 ii) MARGERY EMELINE[10], born 1897.

2195 iv CHARLES ALMIRON[9], born 1868; married 1) Carrie M. Crawford, born 1868, died 1893; 2)

Ella Eliza Sibbett, born Mar. 8, 1869, daughter of Hiram Lowery and Jane Victoria Sibbett of Youngstown, Ohio; lived Torrington, Conn., Sidney Center, N. Y. and Youngstown.
SCW p. 94.

2811 i) Lieut. MURRAY CRAWFORD[10], born 1891; died Oct. 2, 1919 in the Argonne, France. SCW p. 95.

2812 ii) RUTH LEONA[10], born 1893.

2196 v GRACE MABIE[9], born 1877.

1491 OSCAR F.[8] WHEAT (*Solomon*[7], *William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1833; died 1898.
married Louisa DeForest, born 1828; died 1900; lived in Sidney Center, N. Y. s.p.

1492 LOUISA EMILY[8] WHEAT (*Solomon*[7], *William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1834; died June 11, 1905.
married Deacon Roswell Brown Whitman, born 1834; died Oct. 19, 1904; lived in Masonville, N. Y. SCW p. 95.

Children of Deacon Roswell Brown and Louisa Emily (Wheat) Whitman:

2197 i ELIZABETH P.[9] WHITMAN, born 1864; married Virgil D. Osborn, born 1856; died 1897; lived in Treadwell and Franklin, N. Y.

2198 ii WILLIAM ROWLAND[9] WHITMAN, born 1866; died Mar. 10, 1910.

2199 iii LILLIAN RUTH[9] WHITMAN, born 1869; married Evans Huntington; lived in Masonville, N. Y.

2200 iv ROSWELL BROWN[9] WHITMAN, jr., born 1871.

2201 v ALMIRON G.[9] WHITMAN, born 1874; married Ethel Spooden of Oneonta, N. Y.

2813 i) GERTRUDE LOUISE[10] WHITMAN, born June 19, 1912.

2202 vi MARY EDITH[9] WHITMAN, born 1876; married Arthur Henderson of Masonville, N. Y., June 24, 1914.

2814 i) MARION ELIZABETH[10] HENDERSON, born ... 22, 1917 (sic).

1493 ADELIA H.[8] WHEAT (*Solomon*[7], *William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1837; died 1893.
married Frank Forsyth, born 1843; died 1896; lived in Masonville. SCW p. 96.

Child of Frank and Adelia H. (Wheat) Forsyth:

2203 i MINA ADELIA[9] FORSYTH, born 1874; died 1896.

1494 ALMIRON GRISWOLD[8] WHEAT (*Solomon*[7], *William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1840; died Dec. 20, 1911.
married 1) Emily C. Davis, born 1845; died 1871; 2) Mary Jane Neff, born 1850; lived in Sidney Center, N. Y. SCW p. 96.

Children of Almiron Griswold and Mary Jane (Neff) Wheat:

2204 i EMILIE LOVERNA[9], born 1875; married Will Cook Franklin, born 1879; lived in Oakland, Calif. and Salem, Oregon.

2815 i) LOCKWOOD WHEAT[10] FRANKLIN, born Mar. 1916.

2205 ii MARY JANE[9], born 1877.

2206 iii OSCAR DEVILO[9], born 1879.

2207 iv WEALTHA LIONA[9], born 1882; married Wilbur Hine of Cuba, N. Y.

2816 i) WILBUR ALMIRON[10] HINE, born Mar. 1916.

1495 ELIZA O.[8] WHEAT (*Solomon*[7], *William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1843; died Feb. 5, 1915.
married James M. Forsyth, born Mar. 24, 1845; lived in Belden, N. Y. SCW p. 96.

Children of James M. and Eliza O. (Wheat) Forsyth:

2208 i MARY ADELIA[9] FORSYTH, born 1871; married Merton A. Morse, born 1870; lived in Butternuts, N. Y. SCW p. 97.

2209 ii JOHN SOLOMON[9] FORSYTH, born 1874 (not '73); married Mercia Yager; lived in Harpersville, N. Y.

2817 i) HUGH J.[10] FORSYTH.

2818 ii) BEATRICE MADGE[10] FORSYTH, born Mar. 31, 1906.

2210 iii CORA ELIZABETH[9] FORSYTH, born 1875; died Mar. 20, 1918.

2211 iv JESSIE C.[9] FORSYTH, born 1878.

2212 v FRANK J.[9] FORSYTH, born 1884 or '86.

1496 GEORGE A.[8] WHEAT (*Solomon*[7], *William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1846; died before 1903.

married Mary Antoinette Reed. SCW p. 97.

Child of George A. and Mary Antoinette (Reed) Wheat:

2213 i MAUD TINSLEY[9], born 1875; died June 20, 1941 in Upper Montclair, N. J.; married Apr. 6, 1904, Arthur Benjamin Wollam of Brooklyn, N. Y.; died Sept. 9, 1958 ae 84 yrs.

Children of Sylvester and 1) Julia (Maynard) and 2) Martha (Johnson) Wheat:

1497 Rev. HARDIN[8] WHEAT (*Sylvester*[7], *William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1835; died 1876.

married Eliza Ann Howes, born 1836; died 1886; lived in Palmyra, N. Y. SCW p. 98.

Children of Rev. Hardin and Eliza Ann (Howes) Wheat:

2214 i LEONARD HARDIN[9], born 1865; married Frances Peirson; lived in Newark, N. Y.

2215 ii LENA ELIZA[9], born 1868; married George Terry Eveland; lived in Franklin, N. Y.

2216 iii MARY EDNA[9], born 1870; married Prof. Elmer George Frail, born 1862; lived in Erie, Pa. SCW p. 98.

2819 i) RICHARD JULIUS[10] FRAIL, born 1900; died 1903.

2217 iv CARRIE JULIA[9], born 1873; died 1891.

2218 v HELEN SUSAN[9], born 1876; married Monte Josiah Multer; lived in Franklin, N. Y.

1499 FLOYD B.[8] WHEAT (*Sylvester*[7], *William*[6] *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1839; died Dec. 30, 1912. married Diana Potter; lived in Millville, N. J. SCW p.99.

Children of Floyd B. and Diana (Potter) Wheat:

2219 i MERTON T.[9], born 1866; married 1) Mary E. Bomhoff; 2) Lauretta Young, born 1869; lived in Glenside, Pa. and New York City.

2820 i) MAYSIE[10], born 1896; died 1897.

2821 ii) LAURETTA[10], born 1901.

2220 ii LUELLA[9], born 1871; married W. H. Seward Sheppard, born 1866; lived in Millville, N. J. SCW p. 100.

2822 i) REBA[10] SHEPPARD, born 1891.

2823 ii) MYRTLE[10] SHEPPARD, born 1894 and 3 more, names not given.

2221 iii ALBERT FLOYD[9], born 1873; married Estella Madden. SCW p. 100.

2824 i) LILLIAN ESTELLA[10], born 1895.

2825 ii) FLOYD MARTIN[10], born 1897.

2826 iii) ALBERT LEONARD[10], born 1901.

iv) . . .[10], born Dec. 30, 1903.

2222 iv ETHEL FLORA[9], born 1881. SCW p. 99.

2223 v MABEL[9], born 1883. SCW p. 99.

1500 ELLEN JULIA[8] WHEAT (*Sylvester*[7], *William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1841; married Dr. George Cleveland Smith, died July 18, 1911; lived in Delhi, N. Y. He wished removed from the account on p. 100 from "and his brother" . . . to end of the paragraph.

Children of Dr. George Cleveland and Ellen Julia (Wheat) Smith:

2224 i EDSON LEVERE[9] SMITH, born Apr. 5, 1864; died Aug. 30, 1865. SCW p. 101.

2225 ii ALTA[9] SMITH, born Jan. 1, 1868.

2226 iii EMILY LULU[9] SMITH, born Dec. 12, 1870.

2227 iv LILLIAN MARCIA[9] SMITH, born Jan 28, 1875; died July 18, 1894.

2228 v GEORGE PERCIVAL[9] SMITH, born Aug. 30, 1876; died Nov. 9, 1912.

1501 MORRIS LAMBERT[8] WHEAT (*Sylvester*[7], *William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1848; died Sept. 30, 1908.

married Mary J. Booth; lived in Colfax, Iowa.

Children of Cyrus Howell and Amanda (Rogers) Wheat:

1505 MARION EUNICE[8] WHEAT (*Cyrus Howell*[7], *William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1841.

married Manzer C. Smith, born 1838; died 1903; lived in West Meredith, N. Y. SCW p. 104.

Children of Manzer C. and Marion Eunice (Wheat) Smith:

2229 i HERBERT LEROY[9] SMITH, born 1867; died 1868.

2230 ii EMMA LOUESA[9] SMITH, born 1879; married Oct. 12, 1904, Herbert Smith, son of Samuel and Rosamond Smith.

2827 i) AVIS LOUISA[10] SMITH, born Oct. 12, 1912.

2828 ii) IRVING HERBERT[10] SMITH, born Mar. 22, 1915.

2829 iii) GEORGE LEON[10] SMITH, born Oct. 3, 1916.

1506 HARTSON L.[8] WHEAT (*Cyrus Howell*[7], *William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1843; died Apr. 8, 1912.

married Frances Maria Knapp, born 1843; died Feb. 23, 1915; lived in Treadwell, N. Y. SCW p. 105.

Children of Hartson L. and Frances Maria (Knapp) Wheat:

2231 i NELLIE INO[9], born 1866; married Arthur Sherburne Whitten, born 1860; lived in Minneapolis, Minn.

2830 i) ROLAND ARTHUR[10] WHITTEN, born 1889; married Oct. 15, 1913, Adeline C. Renwick.

3129 a JANE ELIZABETH[11] WHITTEN, born Aug. 8, 1914.

3130 b JOICE ADAIR[11] WHITTEN, born Mar. 6, 1918.

2831 ii) HAROLD CLAYTON[10] WHITTEN, born 1891; married Sept. 25, 1917, Eunice H. Rice.

3131 a THOMAS PIERCE[11] WHITTEN, born Oct. 18, 1920.

2832 iii) CLAYTON DELWIN[10] WHITTEN, born 1895.

2232 ii FRANCES EDNA[9], born 1874; married Frederick Ernest Bender, born 1874.

2233 iii HARDIN HAROLD[9], born 1876; married Alice Biddel Ayer; lived in Minneapolis, Minn.

2234 iv MILLICENT MARIE[9], born 1879.

1507 PORTER ASBURY[8] WHEAT (*Cyrus Howell*[7], *William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1845.

married Lydia Maria Southworth, born 1847; died Aug. 9, 1918. SCW p. 105.

Child of Porter Asbury and Lydia Maria (Southworth) Wheat:

2235 i CORA MARION[9], born 1867; married LeRoy Evans, born 1867; lived in Leonta, N. Y. SCW p. 106.

2833 i) STEWART WHEAT[10] EVANS, born 1894.

2834 ii) BLANCHE M.[10] EVANS, born 1895.

2835 iii) HAZEL J.[10] EVANS, born 1898.

2836 iv) RUTH WHEAT[10] EVANS, born Feb. 2, 1905.

2236 ii HOMER E.[9], born 1870; married June 28, 1917, Petronilla Feare; postmaster at Treadwell, N. Y. SCW p. 106.

2237 iii BERTHA LYDIA[9], born 1871; married John Howard Whitney of Downsville, N. Y.; lived in Pittsburgh, Pa.

2837 i) HOWARD ERWIN[10] WHITNEY, born Feb. 8, 1900.

2238 iv HORATIO SEYMOUR[9], born 1876.

2239 v ROSCOE CONKLIN[9], born 1880; married Laura E. Fleming; lived in Treadwell, N. Y.

2838 i) BRADFORD FLEMING[10], born Dec. 30, 1913.

1510 ORTON W.[8] WHEAT (*Cyrus Howell*[7], *William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born 1852; died Feb. 9, 1913; married Betsey A. Palmer, born 1857; lived in Franklin, N. Y. SCW p. 104, 106.

Children of Orton W. and Betsey A. (Palmer) Wheat:

2240 i LEO C.[9], born 1884; married Feb. 20, 1910, Vera D. Benedict.

2839 i) HILDRED VERA[10], born Sept. 20, 1911.

2840 ii) EVELYN CAROL[10], born Dec. 25, 1915.

2241 ii HERBERT O.[9], born 1885; married Dec. 22, 1908, Bertha H. Manzer of Franklin, N. Y. SCW p. 106.

2841 i) CORLIN ARTHUR[10], born Sept. 9, 1909.

2242 iii TRACY ELMER[9], born 1892; died 1893.

2243 iv MERTON[9], born 1893.

1513 WALTER WALLIS[8] WARNER (*Harriet*[7] *Wheat, Samuel*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Sept. 26, 1818; died May 21, 1896. Lived in Springfield, Mass.

married Oct. 14, 1849, Emily T. Nearing, born July 8, 1831; died Oct. 1908.

2244 i JANE MABEL[9] WARNER, born May 16, 1851; died Apr. 13, 1891; married Oct. 3, 1872, E. H. Parsons.

2245 ii ALICE MARIA[9] WARNER, born Apr. 29, 1853; married Frank E. Stoddard.

2246 iii FREDERICK L.[9] WARNER, born Mar. 10, 1857; died Sept. 18, 1912.

2247 iv FRANK E.[9] WARNER, born Mar. 21, 1867.

1514 ALBERT AUGUSTUS [8] WARNER (*Harriet*[7] *Wheat, Samuel*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Jan. 2, 1821; died Apr. 26, 1851; lived in Baltimore, Md. s.p. married 1) Oct. 12, 1845, Jane M. Burket; died Dec. 8, 1848 (Stiles' Hist. of Wethersfield calls her Barker: II, p. 745); married 2) Neff of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1515 HENRY WARREN[8] WARNER (*Harriet*[7] *Wheat, Samuel*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Aug. 19, 1823; died May 22, 1895; lived in Greenfield, Mass. married 1) Julia Burnham, born 1825; died Dec. 28, 1859; married 2) Sept. 2, 1861, Sophia Noyes, born Sept. 20, 1832; died Mar. 4, 1919.

2248 i HARRIET WHEAT[9] WARNER, born ; died 1875; married Mar. 26, 1869, George D. Bates.

2842 i) MAUD[10] BATES, born 1870; married Albert Ellis; living in Athol, Mass.

2843 ii) HARRIET[10] BATES; d.i.

2844 iii) ALBERT[10] BATES; d.i.

2249 ii JULIETTE[9] WARNER, born 1853; died 1854.

2250 iii EMMA M.[9] WARNER, born 1856; died 1870.

2251 iv ALBERT A.[9] WARNER, born 1859; died 1871.

v Child[9], born Dec. 1859 (twin?); evidently did not live.

2252 vi NETTIE ISABELLA[9] WARNER, born Nov. 7, 1866; married June 26, 1888, Lucius D. Potter. In 1920 they lived in Greenfield, Mass.

2253 vii EDWARD RUSSELL[9] WARNER, born Nov. 15, 1870; farmer, lived in West Brewster, Cape Cod, Mass.

2254 viii MABEL R.[9] WARNER, born 1871; died 1872.

Authority: Mrs. Nettie (Warner) Potter.

1522 WARREN THRALL[8] TREAT (*Almira*[7] *Wheat, John*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Jan. 20, 1835.

married June 9, 1862, Adelaide McCracken. They lived in Buckingham, Conn.

Children of Warren Thrall and Adelaide (McCracken) Treat:

2268 i ROSELLIA[9] TREAT, born Mar. 26, 1863; died May 26, 1866.

2269 ii FRANK S.[9] TREAT, born Jan. 11, 1865; married 1888, Mary T. Brown.

2270 iii ISABEL[9] TREAT, born May 25, 1867.

2271 iv JOHN WHEAT[9] TREAT, born May 24, 1870.

2272 v JEROME[9] TREAT, born Apr. 14, 1872.

2273 vi ARTHUR[9] TREAT, born May 1, 1879.

2274 vii RALPH B.[9] TREAT, born July 3, 1885.

1523 ROBERT BRUCE[8] TREAT (*Almira*[7] *Wheat*, *John*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Nov. 25, 1838; died May 17, 1871.

married Jan. 4, 1859, Emeretta Daggett; she was living in 1893; married 2) Henry F. Payne. They lived in Buckingham, Conn.

Children of Robert Bruce and Emeretta (Daggett) Treat:

2275 i NELLIE JANE[9] TREAT, born 1865; died 1867.

2276 ii WILLIAM GEORGE[9] TREAT, born June 25, 1867; in 1893 was living in Buckingham, Conn.

2277 iii HATTIE H.[9] TREAT, born 1869; died 1870.

1587 LaFAYETTE MORTIMER[8] BAIRD (*Emily*[7] *Taylor*, *Sally*[6] *Wheat*, *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Feb. 27, 1841 at Speedville, Tioga Co., N. Y.

married Apr. 25, 1865 at Sandusky, Ohio, Georgiana Weed, daughter of William and Sarah (Sanford) Weed of Perkins, Ohio. They lived in Corona, Calif.

They earlier lived in Williamstown, Iowa, and in 1894 moved to California. He was a soldier in the Civil War, in the 67th Ohio Infantry, serving for 4 years; he took part in fourteen engagements, in the siege of Charlestown and of Petersburg.

Children of LaFayette M. and Georgiana (Weed) Baird, all born in Willamstown:

2346 i IDA ROSE[9] BAIRD, born Mar. 9, 1866; married Apr. 10, 1889, John C. Wilkins, died Aug. 19, 1895, son of Charles and Wilkins of New Hampton, Iowa. They lived in Corona, Calif.

2876 i) GLENN[10] WILKINS, born Mar. 7, 1892.

2877 ii) RUTH MARIE[10] WILKINS, born June 26, 1893.

2347 ii FRED M.[9] BAIRD, born Feb. 24, 1869; married Mar. 5, 1894, Elizabeth Maxfield, daughter of John Maxfield of Perris, Calif. They lived in Perris.

2878 i) MARGRETTE[10] BAIRD, born and died 1895.

2348 iii BESSIE EMMA[9] BAIRD, born Jan. 23, 1876.

2349 iv MAUD P.[9] BAIRD, born June 23, 1880.

1670 VAN BUREN[8] WHEAT (*Sidney*[7], *Benjamin*[6], [5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Dec. 21, 1834; died June 20, 1896.

married May 11, 1865, Ann Janet (Anjanette in Bible rec.) Stoutenburg, daughter of Isaac and Ann Stoutenburg of Hopewell, N. Y. Lived at Phelps, N. Y.; farmer.

He enlisted August 7, 1862 and served in the 126th N. Y. Volunteers, and was made 1st Sergeant. He took part in the engagements at Harper's Ferry in September 1862 and at Gettysburg in 1863, being wounded July 2, 1863. When partly recovered he was assigned to the 4th U. S. Colored Troops, but his wounded left arm continued to give trouble and he was honorably discharged in the summer of 1864.

Children of Van Buren and Ann Janet (Stoutenburg) Wheat:

2441 i ROLLIN LINCOLN[9], born Oct. 3, 1866.

2442 ii ANNA REESE[9], born Nov. 5, 1868 at Phelps, N. Y.; married Dec. 21, 1892, William P. Wayne.

2443 iii ELSA' or ELSIE WAGGONER[9], born Apr. 9, 1870; married . . . Reynolds.

2444 iv SIDNEY ISAAC[9], born Jan. 16, 1880, probably in Orleans, N. Y.; married in Jan. 1902, Lottie M. Myers. They lived in Orleans and in Clifton Springs, N. Y. They had many hobbies — she collected records of Orleans and filled a number of scrapbooks; one of his hobbies was photography, notable in the early days. An article about them, with picture of them and a grandson, appeared in the Rochester Democrat & Chronicle, Aug. 30, 1954.

2916 i) HAZEL REBECCA[10], born July 1, 1904 in Orleans; d.y.

2917 ii) JESSIE LOIS[10], born Aug. 16, 1907 in Orleans; married . . . Fox.

2918 iii) ANNA GERTRUDE[10], born June 12, 1909 in Orleans; married . . . Lathrop.

2919 iv) SIDNEY VAN BUREN[10], born Aug. 31, 1914 in Canandaigua, N. Y.; married Amelia C. Hartmann.

2920 v) ROLLIN LAWRENCE[10], born June 17, 1916 in Orleans; married Anna Elaine Coons.

2921 vi) DONALD CORYDON[10], born Nov. 7, 1923 in Clifton Springs; married Ruth Eleanor Arnold.

Authority: Mrs. Sidney I. Wheat.

1749 GEORGE EDWIN[8] WHEAT (*Josiah Alfred*[7], *Josiah C.*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Jan. 4, 1842; died

married Sept. 14, 1866, Addie Adams, daughter of Capt. William Adams of Nashua, N. H.

He was clerk in his father's store in Nashua, later owner; was deacon in the 1st Congregational Church and for years led the choir, having much musical talent.

Child of Deacon George Edwin and Addie (Adams) Wheat:

2504 i ALFRED ADAMS[9], born June 13, 1867 in Nashua, N. H.; died in Washington, D. C., Mar. 11, 1943, in his apartment in the Mayflower Hotel. A graduate of Dartmouth College in 1889, he took a law degree in 1891 at what is now George Washington University, and was admitted to the bar in Washington the same year. In 1893 he was admitted to the bar in New York and practiced there until 1922 when he returned to Washington as special assistant to the Solicitor General. President Hoover appointed him associate justice of the District Supreme Court, and in 1930 he became Chief Justice of the Court, retiring in 1942. He married Gertrude Burd Luther in 1912; she died May 3, 1936 in Washington and is buried in Rock Creek cemetery, Washington.

i) daughter[10], married John Appleton Burnham.

Article in the New York Times, March 12, 1943.

1793 FREDERICK EUGENE[8] WHEET (*Josiah[7], Joshua Reed[6], Josiah[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*),born Nov. 11, 1867 at North Adams, Mass.

married Oct. 26, 1892, Hattie Phoebe James, born Apr. 15, 1871, daughter of George K. and Phoebe Gray (Sisson) James of Meredith, N. H.

He was a physician, grew up in Groton, N. H., graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy, 1889, and from the Medical Dept. of the University of the City of New York, 1892. He practiced at Bristol, N. H. and Plover, Wis.; from 1895 to 1903 he was at Stevens Point, Wis. where he was a member of the Northwestern Wisconsin Medical Association. He belonged to St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church; member of Knights of Altruria, of Oriental Commandery Knights of Malta, of Central City Tent K. O.

T. M., of Horace Greeley council, jr., O. N. A. M., and of Shawretta Lodge, I.O.O.F.

He practiced in Rumford Falls, Maine, and since 1918 at Westbrook, Maine. He was Captain in the Medical Corps at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, 1918, and was discharged in December of that year.

Children of Frederick E. and Hattie P. (James) Wheet:

2531 i FRANCES ELIZABETH[9], born Oct. 16, 1893; at Stevens Point, Wis.; married Nov. 26, 1921, Emil Asker; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2532 ii MILDRED GERTRUDE[9], born Dec. 28, 1895 at Stevens Point, Wis.; married June 26, 1920, Winfield J. Hutchins of Springvale, Maine, where they live.

2533 iii DOROTHY KEMPTON[9], born Nov. 14, 1900.

2534 iv HARRIET JAMES[9], born Mar. 28, 1905.

1854 CHARLES PRINDLE[9] WORTH (*Julia*[8] *Prindle, Lucy*[7] *Cleveland, Jerusha*[6] *Wheat, Samuel*[5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Apr. 26, 1869; died suddenly at West Palm Beach, Fla., Apr. 23, 1939.

married 1) Jan. 26, 1892, Louise H. Conger who died Jan. 8, 1902; 2) Apr. 7, 1906, Fannie R. Ungerer. They lived in Westfield, N. J.

Children of Charles Prindle Worth:

2589 by 1) i MADELYN CONGER[10] WORTH, born Feb. 17, 1893; married Cecil Calvert Gamwell jr. of Pittsfield, Mass. He died Apr. 18, 1947.

2940 i) BARBARA WORTH[11] GAMWELL; married John Jarvis Head.

3136 a JOHN JARVIS[12] HEAD, jr.; born Oct. 19, 1943, Pittsfield, Mass.

3137 b PENELOPE[12] HEAD, born Sept. 30, 1945, Pittsfield, Mass.

3138 c DAVID GAMWELL[12] HEAD, born Aug. 12, 1949, Concord, Mass.

3139 d CHRISTOPHER COLE[12] HEAD, born Dec. 8, 1955, Marlboro, Mass.

2941 ii) ROSEMARY WORTH[11] GAMWELL; married Michael J. McCrudden of Merion, Pa.

3140 a MICHAEL JOSEPH[12] McCRUDDEN, jr., born Feb. 18, 1944, Norfolk, Va.

3141 b CHRISTOPHER[12] McCRUDDEN, born Feb. 10, 1946, Pittsfield Mass.

3142 c STEPHEN WORTH[12] McCRUDDEN, born May 22, 1949, Philadelphia, Pa.

3143 d PHILIP GAMWELL[12] McCRUDDEN, born July 26, 1954, Philadelphia, Pa.

2942 iii) VIRGINIA CHURCH[11] GAMWELL; married Willys Herbert Monroe, Jan. 7, 1945.

3144 a SHERRILL HAWTHORNE[12] MONROE, born Sept. 17, 1948, Mineola, N. Y.

3145 b SUSAN WORTH[12] MONROE, born Sept. 18, 1950, Mineola, N. Y.

3146 c WILLYS GAMWELL[12] MONROE, born Apr. 19, 1958.

2943 iv) CECIL CALVERT[11] GAMWELL, III; married Arlene Marie Bickford of Lisbon Falls, Maine. They live in Caracas, Venezuela.

3147 a MADELYN WORTH[12] GAMWELL, born Apr. 11, 1947, Oneida, N. Y.

3148 b CECIL CALVERT[12] GAMWELL IV, born Nov. 24, 1949, Brooklyn, N.Y.

3149 c TIMOTHY BICKFORD[12] GAMWELL, born Oct. 18, 1951, Caracas, Venezuela.

3150 d PETER BRADFORD[12] GAMWELL, born Aug. 31, 1953, Caracas, Venezuela.

3151 e JEFFREY CHURCH[12] GAMWELL, born July 7, 1956, Caracas, Venezuela.

2590 by 2) ii JOHN HATHORN[10] WORTH, born Dec. 23, 1907; graduate of Rutgers College 1929; married Aug. 17, 1929, Helen Lydia Pack, daughter of C. Otto C. Pack.

2944 i) VALERIE LYNN[11] WORTH, born Jan. 6, 1935; d.y.

2945 ii) DOUGLAS CORDWELL[11] WORTH, born Nov. 12, 1938.

1903 GLEN HIRAM[9] WILLIAMSON (*Hiram*[8] *Williamson, Elizabeth*[7] *Wheat, Samuel*[6], [5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Aug. 13, 1882, Fleming, N. Y. Living at Palmyra, N. Y. 1958. married 1) Apr. 20, 1906 at Douglas, Wyoming, Luetta Maude Newell, twin daughter of George and Adelia (Hackett) Newell, born Aug. 13, 1875 at Cedar Falls, Iowa; died Feb. 19, 1940 at Manchester, N. Y.; buried at Palmyra; married 2) July 1, 1950 at Phoenix City, Ala., Anna (Schneider) (Cooper).

Children of Glen Hiram and Luetta M. (Newell) Williamson:

2602 i ALFARETTA ADELIA[10] WILLIAMSON, born July 29, 1912, Douglas, Wyoming; married Apr. 12, 1936 at Palmyra, N. Y., John A. Moll, born Mar. 22, 1913, son of Luther and Elizabeth Moll. In 1958 living at Fairport, N. Y.

2959 i) JOAN MARIE[11] MOLL, born Aug. 12, 1940, Rochester, N. Y.

2960 ii) BETTY LOU[11] MOLL, born June 1, 1946, Rochester, N. Y.

2961 iii) STEPHEN JOHN[11] MOLL, twin, born June 1, 1946.

2603 ii WAYNE ROGERS[10] WILLIAMSON, born Mar. 11, 1917 at Victor, N. Y.; married Feb. 27, 1941, Palmyra, N. Y., Thelma V. Haak, born Oct. 19, 1919, daughter of Abram Haak. Living at Palmyra, N. Y.

2962 i) LARRY WAYNE[11] WILLIAMSON, born Oct. 21, 1946, Clifton Springs, N. Y.

2963 ii) DAVID LLOYD[11] WILLIAMSON, born Dec. 30, 1950, Clifton Springs, N. Y.

2964 iii) DEAN GLEN[11] WILLIAMSON, born Apr. 1, 1955, Clifton Springs, N. Y.

2604 iii WILMA WAUNEITA[10] WILLIAMSON, born July 5, 1918, Palmyra, N. Y.; married Oct. 29, 1941, Oswego, N. Y., Victor Harry Baitsell, born Apr. 9, 1913 at Spencerport, N. Y., son of Norman and Sarah (Penwell) Baitsell. They live in Oswego.

2965 i) CORIN VICTOR[11] BAITSELL, born Mar. 26, 1946 at Fulton, N. Y.

2966 ii) CORRINE LUETTA[11] BAITSELL, born July 10, 1950, Oswego, N. Y.

2967 iii) COBY ALLAN[11] BAITSELL born July 9, 1950, Oswego, N. Y.

1913 JOHN WARD[9] WHEAT (*Henry A.*[8], *William H.*[7], *Samuel*[6], [5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2]. *Moses*[1]), born May 13, 1889 at Scipio, N. Y.; died May 10, 1943 ae 53 at Moravia, N. Y., where he lived.

married Sept. 2, 1921 Charlotte Shaw of Norwich, N. Y., born Dec. 16, 1888 at Delhi, N. Y., daughter of Daniel W. and Cora (Edgerton) Shaw.

He was a partner in Wheat Brothers, produce, grain and wood dealers in Moravia.

Children of John Ward and Charlotte (Shaw) Wheat:

2619 i GERALD SHAW[10], married July 25, 1953, Katherine Gass, born June 4, 1930.

2998 i) GARY JOHN[11], born Nov. 25, 1954, Auburn, N. Y.

2999 ii) JULIA EILEEN[11], born Nov. 12, 1956, Auburn, N. Y.

iii) son[11], born 1958.

2620 ii KENTON WARD[10], born June 22, 1925, Auburn.

(in his father's obituary he is called KENYON).

1914 FRED ALFRED[9] WHEAT (*HenryA.*[8], *William H.*[7], *Samuel*[6], [5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Sept. 21, 1893.

married Aug. 5, 1924, Esther Brown of Adams, Mass., born there Feb. 7, 1900.

Children of Fred Alfred and Esther (Brown) Wheat:

2621 i ELIZABETH BROWN[10], born Sept. 21, 1926 at Moravia, N. Y.; married July 3, 1950, George MacKay, born Mar. 1, 1925, Boston, Mass. 1958, living at Tuckahoe, N. Y.

3000 i) GEORGE FREDERICK[11] MacKAY, born Aug. 23, 1957, New York City.

2622 ii FREDERICK A.[10], born Aug. 7, 1929 in Auburn, N. Y.; married June 22, 1957, Barbara Young, daughter of Gordon and Gladys (Hotchkiss) Young, at Moravia.

3001 i) DIANE ELIZABETH[11], born Aug. 19, 1959.

2623 iii JUDY[10], born Aug. 27, 1938, Auburn.

1919 ALMA HULDA[9] REDMAN (*Mary Eliza*[8] *Wheat, William Henry*[7], *Samuel*[6], [5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Mar. 21, 1896 at Merrifield N. Y.

married Apr. 12, 1916, Coral Brewster, son of Leonard and Frances (Johnson) Brewster; he had seven brothers and one sister. They live at Poplar Ridge, N. Y. near Venice.

Children of Coral and Alma Hulda (Redman) Brewster:

2626 i EVERETT[10] BREWSTER, born Oct. 27, 1916; married Elizabeth Palmer, Sept. 28, 1946.

3002 i) SANDRA MAY[11] BREWSTER born 1949.

3003 ii) EDWARD EVERETT[11] BREWSTER, born 1948.

2627 ii MARY ELIZABETH[10] BREWSTER, born May 26, 1918; married Aug. 17, 1940, Laverne Meyers.

3004 i) RICHARD LAVERNE[11] MEYERS, born Oct. 25, 1941.

3005 ii) ROBERT EVERETT[11] MEYERS, born July 21, 1945.

1926 FRANK HARVEY[9] BAKER (*Franklin S.[8] Baker, Almira[7] Sawin, Lottie[6] (Martha) Wheat, Samuel[5], [4], [3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Apr. 12, 1881 in Salinas, Calif.
married Sept. 16, 1911, Ida May McGuire, born Jan. 18, 1886, daughter of John and Eliza (Cockrell) McGuire. He is a veterinarian and lives in Gardnerville, Nevada.

Children of Frank Harvey and Ida May (McGuire) Baker:

2632 i FRANKLIN HARVEY[10], born Oct. 19, 1912, Berkeley, Calif.; married Aug. 10, 1944, in Palo Alto, Calif., Edythe Mary Martin, born June 13, 1915 in San Francisco, daughter of John Henry and Mildred Ethel (Kemp) Martin. She is a graduate of San Jose State College, 1937; he of Stanford University, 1934; in U. S. Army 1942-'45; Assistant Cashier, Bank of America, International Banking Office, San Francisco. They live at Mountain View, Calif.

3006 i) MARY LYNN[11] BAKER, born June 13, 1945, Palo Alto, Calif.

3007 ii) EDYTHE MARGARET[11] BAKER, born Dec. 7, 1947, Palo Alto, Calif.

3008 iii) BARBARA ANN[11] BAKER, born Oct. 27, 1952, Modesto, Calif.

2633 ii JOHN MACK[10] BAKER, born June 24, 1917, Gardnerville, Nevada; married July 28, 1945, Concord, N. H., Patricia Gibson, born Mar. 7, 1921, daughter of Harold and Helen Gibson. She is a graduate of University of New Hampshire; he is a physician; B.S. Stanford University, 1940; MD 1944; MMSc, Ohio State University 1950; Captain in Medical Corps, U. S. Army 1944-5; Major in Medical Corps

Reserve; specialist in thoracic and cardiac surgery; practices in Sacramento, and lives in Carmichael, Calif.

3009 i) SALLY PATRICIA[11] BAKER, born Mar. 11, 1947, Columbus, Ohio.

3010 ii) DAVID GIBSON[11] BAKER, born June 9, 1948, Columbus, Ohio.

3011 iii) JONATHAN HARVEY[11] BAKER, born July 25, 1949, Columbus, Ohio.

3012 iv) STEPHEN COOLIDGE[11] BAKER, born Sept. 5, 1954, Sacramento, Calif.

1957 ALBERT[9] FREEMAN (*Samuel[8] Freeman, Charity[7] Wheat, Richard[6], Jonathan[5], Salmon[4], Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Sept. 18, 1843; died Feb. 26, 1907.

married at Taylor, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1870, Viola Hannah Holmes, born May 22, 1846 at Taylor; died Oct. 31, 1924 at Penn Yan, N. Y., daughter of Leonard and Hannah (Rockwell) Holmes. They are buried at Truxton, N. Y.

Children of Albert and Viola Hannah (Holmes) Freeman:

2653 i BLANCHE LaVERN[10] FREEMAN, born Nov. 24, 1872, Truxton; died June 12, 1949; married Mar. 4, 1917, George Leech, born in Virgil, N. Y.; died in Johnson City, N. Y. and buried at Cortland, N. Y.; she is buried at Truxton. s.p.

2654 ii CLIFTON RUFUS[10] FREEMAN, born Nov. 18, 1873; died Apr. 29, 1927; married at Binghamton, N. Y., June 5, 1907, Caroline O. Aker, born June 10, 1873. s.p.

2655 iii ABBIE JUNE[10] FREEMAN, born June 15, 1877; married Oct. 24, 1901, Josiah James Meldrim, born June 10, 1866, Truxton; died Mar. 14, 1946, son of Thomas and Nancy (Crissey) Meldrim.

3016 i) ALBERT THOMAS[11] MELDRIM, born Nov. 9, 1906; married June 11, 1931 at

Hartington, Nebr., Florence M. Burkett, born Dec. 24, . . .

3180 a VIOLA MAY[12] MELDRIM, born May 6, 1943 at Syracuse, N. Y.

3017 ii) VIOLA FREEMAN[12] MELDRIM, born July 23, 1908; died Aug. 22, 1919.

2656 iv LYNN ALBERT[10] FREEMAN, born Sept. 9, 1884, Truxton; died Dec. 16, 1956; buried at Cortland; married 1) June 5, 1907 by Rev. H. C. Mosher, Parthenia Close of Cortland; died June 7, 1936 in Emporia, Kans; 2) Mar. 18, 1940 at Tully, N. Y., Ellabelle Cowles Burrus. s.p.

1970 ELY[9] LEE (*Lucy*[8] *Whitmarsh*, *Arvilla*[7] *Wheat*, *Richard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Dec. 17, 1831 in Cuyler, N. Y.; died Dec. 1, 1866.

married Sept. 20, 1859, Emily James, born Aug. 20, 1837; died 1874, daughter of John Waterman and Emily (Fanning) James of Cuyler. He was a farmer and owner of a cheese factory. Both are buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, DeRuyter, N. Y.

Children of Ely and Emily (James) Lee: born at Cuyler, N. Y.

2677 i LIZZIE[10] LEE, born Feb. 13, 1861; died Dec. 19, 1899; married May 22, 1881, William J. Cottrell of Scott, N. Y., born Jan. 17, 1849; died Jan. 24, 1924, son of John B. and Sarah (Barker) Cottrell; both buried in Scott Union Cemetery. The children were born at Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y.

3040 i) JOHN E.[11] COTTRELL, born Jan. 11, 1882; married Jan. 1, 1936, Mrs. Florence Olney Stoker.

3041 ii) GRACE E.[11] COTTRELL, born Sept. 18, 1883; married Mar. 24, 1928, John West.

3042 iii) R. BRUCE[11] COTTRELL, born Sept. 14, 1885; died Jan. 28, 1958.

3043 iv) GLENN[11] COTTRELL, born Oct. 24, 1887; married Jan. 19, 1914, Inez Foster.

3044 v) WILIAM J.[11] COTTRELL, born Aug. 28, 1889; married June 1913, Agatha Bedell.

3045 vi) JEREMIAH B.[11] COTTRELL, born Oct. 17, 1890; married July 22, 1916, Susan Minckler.

3046 vii) RUTH[11] COTTRELL, born Jan. 18, 1893; died Jan. 9, 1894.

3047 viii) LEE GRANDE[11] COTTRELL, born Dec. 3, 1894; married Sept. 5, 1917, Nellie Churchill.

3048 ix) SARAH E.[11] COTTRELL, born Apr. 28, 1896; married Jan. 2, 1919, Neil Churchhill.

3049 x) BURR[11] COTTRELL, born Nov. 24, 1897; died June 9, 1898.

3050 xi) LISLE[11] COTTRELL, born July 13, 1899; married June 26, 1924, Helen Howell.

He furnished the records of this family, from Arvilla Wheat (526) on.

2255 WALTER WHEAT[9] ROWE (*Maria P.[8] Wheat, Abijah Collins[7], Samuel[6], Solomon[5], [4], Samuel[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Dec. 16, 1860 at Philadelphia, Pa.; died after 1921; lived at Greensboro, N. C.

married Aug. 12, 1886, Mary T. Dyson, born June 21, 1862, Philadelphia; died Mar. 27, 1907, daughter of Thomas Freeman and Elizabeth (Zanes) Dyson. Born in England, Mr. Dyson came to this country, enlisted in a Pennsylvania regiment and died at Gettysburg in 1863. His widow married again and the daughter Mary was adopted by her aunt, Ella A. (Wheat) Baldwin (1518) and her husband, Edward F. Baldwin, and went to Africa with them, returning to America 12 years later, in 1886.

As a child he and his mother lived at the home of her father, Abijah Collins Wheat, and later with his step-father, George J. Piper of Milton, Pa. At 19 he returned to his

grandfather's and studied medicine, then dentistry, his life-work.

Children of Walter and Mary T. (Dyson) Rowe:

2845 i NELLIE MARIE[10] ROWE, born Mar. 27, 1887 at Greensboro, N. C. In 1921 she was librarian of the Greensboro Public Library.

2846 ii JOSEPH WALTER[10] ROWE, born Sept. 16, 1894; died Mar. 7, 1918 at the Naval Base Hospital, Hampton Roads, Va., of rheumatic fever due to exposure while on guard duty.

2427 ALBERT LEMUEL[9] HOUGHTON (*Sophronia P.[8] Putnam, Mary[7] Cowles, Submit[6] Wheat, Benjamin[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Jan. 29, 1848; lived in Kansas City, Mo.

married Hattie Hapgood.

Children of Albert Lemuel and Hattie (Hapgood) Houghton.

2896 i ALICE LUELLA[10] HOUGHTON, born Oct. 30, 1875.

2897 ii SARAH LOUISE[10] HOUGHTON, born Mar. 16, 1878; married Dr. William H. Goldsburg.

2898 iii CLARENCE LEMUEL[10] HOUGHTON, born Nov. 30, 1881.

2899 iv INA MAY[10] HOUGHTON, born Oct. 30, 1883.

2900 v HARRISON ALBERT[10] HOUGHTON, born Mar. 20, 1889.

2429 EDWARD LeDOIT[9] HOUGHTON (*Sophronia P.[8] Putnam, Mary[7] Cowles, Submit[6] Wheat, Benjamin[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Apr. 1, 1851; lived at Montour. Ia.

married 1) in 1875, Ione Shallenberger of Toledo, Iowa; died May 22, 1886. married 2) Kate E. Chase, born Apr. 1, 1865. They removed to Lyford, Texas about 1905.

Children of Edward LeDoit and Ione (Shallenberger) and Kate E. (Chase) Houghton:

2901 i GEORGE LEON[10] HOUGHTON, born Oct. 5, 1876.

2902 ii SUSIE BELLE[10] HOUGHTON, born July 6, 1878.

2903 iii EMMA SOPHRONIA[10] HOUGHTON, born Mar. 27, 1882.

2904 iv CHARLES ERNEST[10] HOUGHTON, born Mar. 4, 1884.

2905 v VERNA IONE[10] HOUGHTON, born May 15, 1886.

2906 vi SEYMOUR LeDOIT[10] HOUGHTON, born Feb. 21, 1890.

2907 vii ROY EDWARD[10] HOUGHTON, born Aug. 13, 1893.

2908 viii ELSIE[10] HOUGHTON, born Jan. 4, 1896.

2909 ix ALTA' ARVILLA[10] HOUGHTON, born July 12, 1903.

2910 x CLARA[10] HOUGHTON, born Feb. 28, 1909.

2514 WILLIAM RAY[9] WARNER (*Jeston R.[8] Warner, Lura[7] Atwood, Polly[6] Powers, Mary[5] Wheat, Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Joshua[2], Moses[1]*), born Apr. 16, 1875; died Nov. 30, 1943. married May 2, 1901 in Windsor, Canada, Lulu Maud Dynes, born Feb. 28, 1877 in Owosso, Mich.; died Sept. 19, 1949, Long Beach, Calif.

He was a veteran of the Spanish War.

Child of William Ray and Lulu Maud (Dynes) Warner:

2934 i MAVIS CLAIRE[10] (LeClear) WARNER, born July 5, 1905, Woodmere, Detroit, Mich.; married Apr. 16, 1927, Hubert John Van Peenen, son of Herbert Peter Van Peenen, born in Middelburg, Zeeland, Holland and Minnie Lee Day of Madisonville, Kentucky. He is a physician, Rear Admiral in the U. S. Navy; was a prisoner of the Japanese in World War II; District Medical Officer of the Third Naval District; 1959 living at the U. S. Naval Base, Norfolk, Va.

i) Infant, born and died at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba.

3132 ii) HUBERT JOHN[11] VAN PEENEN III,

born Mar. 12, 1931, U. S. Naval Base, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. Early education in Guam, Mariannas Islands; Colegio Simon Bolivar and Colegio Cristobal Colon, Mexico City; U. S. secondary schools; B.A. University of California; M. D. 1954, University of California Medical School; Captain, Medical Corps, U.S.A. in Germany 1955-57. Married Alxit Rosales, Guatemala City, Guatemala. 1959, second year Resident in Pathology, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York City. Also attends Art Students' League.

3133 iii) PETER FRANZ DIRK[11] VAN PEENEN, born Sept. 18, 1932, Pensacola, Fla.; early education in Guam; Colegio Simon Bolivar and Colegio Cristobal Colon, Mexico City; U. S. secondary schools; regional scholarship to Princeton; spent his junior year at the Sorbonne, Paris, also studied sculpture, studio M. Solieu; graduate cum laude, Princeton University 1954; University of California Medical School, 1957, receiving M.A. in Pharmacy and M.D. degrees. Married Eleanor Jeanette Sharpe of El Cajon, Calif. 1959 Lieut. Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, studying for Doctorate in Public Health at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore; special research in parasiteology.

3134 iv) MARGARET LU[11] VAN PEENEN, born Apr. 18, 1934, Pensacola, Fla.; early education in Guam; Instituto Luis Pasteur and Liceo Franco-Mejicano, Mexico City; graduate summa cum laude from Sweet Briar College, Va. having spent

her junior year at St. Andrews College, Scotland; M.A. from Middlebury Graduate School, and Fulbright student to the Sorbonne, Paris, 1955; B.S. and R.N. from Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, Columbia University 1959. Married Dec. 27, 1958, Joseph Anthony Grimes jr. of Providence, R. I. He is a graduate of Yale, Fulbright student to Lille, France, and 1959 Law student at Harvard.

3135 v) MAVIS MURL[11] VAN PEENEN, born Mar. 13, 1936, Long Beach, Calif. Instituto Luis Pasteur and Liceo Franco-Mejicano, Mexico City; St. Catherine's Academy, Kentucky; B.S. and R.N., Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. Married Oct. 25, 1958, Capt. Ramon Villareal of Brooklyn, N. Y., marine pilot, veteran of Korean War; Ohio State University and graduate of Officers' Candidate School, Pensacola, Fla.

2593 JOHN DONALD[10] WHEAT (*John Chase*[9], *John Henry*[8], *Hiram V.*[7], *Samuel*[6, 5, 4, 3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Apr. 10, 1923, Syracuse, N. Y.

married Dec. 28, 1947 at Buffalo, N. Y., Mary Thompson, born there Nov. 12, 1927.

Children of John Donald and Mary (Thompson) Wheat:

2947 i LUCINDA[11], born June 23, 1949, Manhattan, Kansas.

2948 ii TERISA[11], born Oct. 1, 1952, David, California.

2949 iii JOHN GORDON[11], born June 26, 1954, David, California.

2950 iv AMY LOUISE[11], born May 8, 1956, David, Calif.

2951 v DONALD THOMPSON[11], born June 4, 1957, David, California.

2594 BEVERLY JEAN[10] WHEAT (*John Chase*[9], *John Henry*[8],

Hiram V.[7], *Samuel*[6], [5], [4], [3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Dec. 23, 1927, Syracuse, N. Y.

married June 11, 1949 at Syracuse, Frederick W. Pulver jr., born Oct. 12, 1918 in Buffalo, N. Y.

In 1958 they lived in Syracuse.

Children of Frederick W. and Beverly Jean (Wheat) Pulver jr:

2952 i SUSAN BETH[11] PULVER, born Dec. 23, 1951, Syracuse.

2953 ii STEPHEN FREDERICK[11] PULVER, born Jan. 23, 1958, Syracuse.

Authority: Mrs. Victor Baitsell, 1958.

2666 EFFA LENORA[10] FREEMAN (*Frederick A.*[9] *Freeman, James*[8] *Freeman, Charity*[7] *Wheat, Richard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Salmon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born at Taylor, N. Y., June 11, 1887.

married by Rev. John Pudney, Oct. 29, 1910, Evert John Burlingame, born at Truxton, N. Y. Dec. 3, 1878, son of Thomas Adelbert and Lucy Annette (Widger) Burlingame.

Children of Evert John and Effa Lenora (Freeman) Burlingame:

3027 i INEZ GERTRUDE[11] BURLINGAME, born at Cincinnatus, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1911; married in New York City, Jan. 15, 1933, Charles Sinkevich, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Aug. 5, 1909, son of John and Catherine (Chivinsky) Sinkevich. He is employed in the engineering department of the Consolidated Edison Co.

3181 i) VALERIE JOAN[12] SINKEVICH, born in Brooklyn, May 12, 1935; married there, Nov. 7, 1954, Earl Guarante Muron, born May 19, 1933, son of Earl and June (Lacey) Muron.

3252 a DEBORAH[13] MURON, born Sept. 27, 1955, Leominster, Mass.

3253 b ELIZABETH[13] MURON, born Jan. 7, 1957.

3028 ii THOMAS EVERT[11] BURLINGAME, born at Cincinnatus, Oct. 26, 1912; married there, June 29, 1946, Thelma Harrington, born May 4, 1912, Bloomville, N. Y., daughter of Theon D. and Augusta Betty (Eldred) Harrington. He was a Sergt. in World War II and saw action in Italy and Germany. Employed at Cincinnatus Auto Co.

3182 i) AUGUSTA BETTY[12] BURLINGAME, born Aug. 8, 1947, Binghamton, N. Y.

3183 ii) BETH[12] BURLINGAME, born Oct. 21, 1952, Cortland, N. Y.

3029 iii JOHN FREEMAN[11] BURLINGAME, born Feb. 18, 1914, at Taylor, N. Y.; married Nov. 26, 1936 at Lincklaen, N. Y., Norma Langdon, born Groton, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1918, daughter of Clarence R. and Laura Ethel (Davis) Langdon.

3184 i) RUSSELL EDWARD[12] BURLINGAME, born Oct. 7, 1948, Cortland, N. Y.

3185 ii) LORRAINE EVELYN[12] BURLINGAME, born July 6, 1952, Cortland, N. Y.

3030 iv PAUL FRANCIS[11] BURLINGAME, born Dec. 26, 1915 at Taylor, N.Y.;married July 7, 1941 at Brownwood, Texas, Iola Harrington, born Feb. 14, 1911, Prattsville, N. Y., sister of his brother Thomas' wife. He was Staff Sergt. in World War II and served in Hawaii. He is wholesale rug salesman.

3186 i) SCOTT[12] BURLINGAME, born May 28, 1947, Binghamton, N. Y.

3187 ii) WHITNEY[12] BURLINGAME, born Oct. 12, 1950, Binghamton, N. Y.

3031 v LAURENCE ALVAH[11] BURLINGAME, born Jan. 22, 1918, Taylor, N. Y.; married Jan. 25, 1947 at Dryden, N. Y., Helen B. Cottrell, born Homer, N. Y. Feb. 12, 1922, daughter of Lee Grande and Nellie (Churchill) Cottrell. He was Sergt in the 101st Airborne Division and served

in Germany. He is a printer in the Cornell University Print Shop.

3188 i) LAURENCE EVERT[12] BURLINGAME, born June 24, 1947, Cortland, N. Y.

3032 vi LENORA J.[11] BURLINGAME, born July 19, 1923 at Cincinnatus, N. Y.; married there, July 8, 1950, Keith Hollister, born Apr. 17, 1927 at Cincinnatus, son of Theron J. and Cassie (Huntley) Hollister. He is manager of Victory Super Market, Cortland, N. Y.

3189 i) BRENT KEITH[12] HOLLISTER, born Feb. 5, 1951, Binghamton, N. Y.

3190 ii) BRENDA LENORA[12] HOLLISTER, twin, born Feb. 5, 1951, Binghamton, N. Y.

Freeman records have been furnished by Mrs. Laurence A. Burlingame (Helen B. Cottrell).

2763 ERNEST DWIGHT[10] WHEAT (*William Dwight*[9], *George W.*[8], *Silas*[7], *Capt. William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Nov. 16, 1877.

married Sept. 16, 1901, Maude Howard, born Feb. 18, 1861, daughter of Jasper M. and Vernela (Yarrington) Howard. He was a farmer and lived at Fair Valley, Okla.

Children of Ernest Dwight and Maude (Howard) Wheat:

3109 i WILLIAM HOWARD[11], born June 9, 1902; married Feb. 24, 1929, Clarissa Emma Mead, born Mar. 16, 1907, of Dexter, Kansas.

3218 i) LOIS LAVONNE[12], born May 31, 1930; married June 1, 1947, Francis Lawrence Rippetoes.

3254 a LAVONNE CLARE[13] RIPPETOES, born Aug. 12, 1948.

3219 ii) CHARLES MEAD[12], born Dec. 25, 1934.

3220 iii) JANET IRENE[12], born Mar. 19, 1947.

3110 ii JOHN HAROLD[11], born June 8, 1904; married 1) May 5, 1927, Clara Echels; divorced 1930 at Ulysses, Kansas; 2) Nov. 11, 1933, Mary

Jane Martin, born Apr. 7, 1914. They lived in Pueblo, Colo.

3221 i) MARGIE LENORA[12], born Feb. 10, 1928; married Jan. 8, 1944, Lee Taylor, born Aug. 13, 1926.

3255 a SHIRLEY JEANETTE[13] TAYLOR, born Aug. 11, 1947.

3222 ii) RALPH VERLYN[12], born Aug. 20, 1929; married Rose Karl, born Jan. 1, 1936.

iii) Boy[12], born and died Feb. 1935.

3223 iv) VIRGINIA MAY[12], born Apr. 22, 1937.

3224 v) ROSEMARY LOUISE[12], born Aug. 13, 1939.

3225 vi) ESTHER ORENE[12], born Jan. 8, 1944.

3111 iii LOIS VERNELIA[11], born July 22, 1907; married May 3, 1930, Joseph Daniel Davidson, born Aug. 11, 1899; farmer, living in Colcord, Okla.

3226 i) GENEVA JANET[12] DAVIDSON, born Sept. 8, 1940.

3227 ii) MYRTLE ANNIE[12] DAVIDSON, born June 1, 1942.

3228 iii) CATHERINE MAUDE[12] DAVIDSON, born May 8, 1944.

3112 iv ERNEST DWIGHT[11], born Mar. 14, 1910; died July 24, 1928.

2764 GEORGE DEWEY[10] WHEAT (*William Dwight*[9], *George W.*[8], *Silas*[7], *Capt. William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Oct. 24, 1880.

married Sept. 27, 1911, Zora Hazel Herndon, born Feb. 28, 1889; died June 9, 1924, daughter of John and Grace Herndon of Wichita Falls, Texas.

Children of George Dewey and Zora Hazel (Herndon) Wheat:

3113 i GRACE OREAN[11], born and died Sept. 1912.

3114 ii GEORGE WILLIAM[11], born Mar. 26, 1914; married May 29, 1933, Mary Wooley, born Jan. 11, 1915.

3229 i) BOBBIE DEAN[12], born Aug. 31, 1936.

3230 ii) BONNIE ILENE[12], born May 14, 1940.

3231 iii) MARJORIE LORAINE[12], born Sept. 15, 1942.

3115 iii FRANKLIN BURDETTE[11], born Jan. 3, 1917; married 1941, Nadine . . .

3116 iv RUBY LEMIRA[11], born Feb. 11, 1919.

3117 v VELORA RUTH[11], born Aug. 14, 1921; married Jan. 17, 1942, Victor Miller of Wichita Falls, Texas.

2765 HARRY EDGAR[10] WHEAT (*William Dwight*[9], *George W.*[8], *Silas*[7], *Capt. William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Nov. 22, 1882.
married 1) May 1918, Mildred Irion, died Apr. 18, 1924; 2) Helen E. Hoyt; divorced; 3) Mary . . . Living in Santa Cruz, Calif.

Children of Harry Edgar and Mildred (Irion) Wheat:

3118 i HARRY EDGAR[11], born May 12, 1919; married May 11, 1940, Ruth Stone of Los Angeles, Calif. They live in Linda Vista, San Diego, Calif.

3232 i) BILLIE MAY[12], born July 18, 1942.

3233 ii) JIMMIE[12], born May 29, 1945.

3119 ii CHARLES IRION[11], born Aug. 31, 1920; married Aug. 30, 1947, Nancy Eleanora . . . They live in Santa Cruz, Calif.

3120 iii ELIZABETH ANN[11], born May 10, 1922; married Clarence Ellers. They live in Santa Cruz.

3234 i) JACKIE[12] ELLERS, born July 1941.

3235 ii) BETTY JEAN[12] ELLERS, born Jan. 5, 1943.

3121 iv MARGARET DEAN[11], born Mar. 1924; died a year later.

2778 CARL IRVING[10] WHEAT (*Rev. Francis Irving*[9], *George W.*[8], *Silas*[7], *Capt. William*[6], *Solomon*[5], [4], *Samuel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Moses*[1]), born Dec. 5, 1892 at Holliston, Mass.

married Sept. 22, 1919 at Los Angeles, Calif., Helen Millspaugh, daughter of Jesse Fonda and Mary (Parsons) Millspaugh of Los Angeles.

He is a lawyer; was educated in the Los Angeles city schools; Occidental Academy; Pomona College, 1915; Harvard Law School 1915-1917; from July 1917 to 1919 he served in the American Ambulance and the U. S. Army Air Service in France; returned to Harvard and was graduated in 1920. He is an author and bibliographer and a noted authority on Californiana. Vol. I of his series "Mapping the Transmississippi West", under the auspices of the Institute of Historical Cartography, was published in 1958; he was one of the founders of the Roxburghe Club of San Francisco. He lives (1958) in Menlo Park, Calif.

Children of Carl Irving and Helen (Millspaugh) Wheat:

3125 i FRANCIS MILLSPAUGH[11], born Feb. 4, 1921, Los Angeles; married Oct. 14, 1944, Nancy Loring Warner, born Jan. 31, 1921, daughter of Loring K. Warner. He is a lawyer; in 1958 they lived in Menlo Park.

3244 i) DOUGLAS LORING[12], born Sept. 14, 1947.

3245 ii) CARL IRVING II[12], born May 9, 1949.

3246 iii) GORDON[12], born Aug. 29, 1953.

3126 ii RICHARD PIERCE[11], born July 4, 1924; married Dec. 26, 1946, Mary Esther Wallace, born Sept. 27, 1924, daughter of James Wallace of South Pasadena; he is a physician; living in Los Altos, Calif. 1958.

3247 i) DAVID WALLACE[12], born Feb. 1, 1948.

3248 ii) KENNETH SCOTT[12], born Aug. 14, 1950.

3249 iii) JAMES PIERCE[12], born Nov. 3, 1952.

FRANCIS WHEAT OF MARYLAND AND DESCENDANTS

1 FRANCIS[1] WHEAT was born probably between 1690 and 1705 in England. Little has as yet been discovered about him, his ancestry in England, where and when he was born, or when he was married and to whom. Descendants believe that he came from England in 1724.

It is known, however, that in 1752 he leased from Benedict Calvert a tract of land in Prince George County, Maryland, for the term of his natural life and the lives of his sons, John and Francis jr. The land was in that part of the county that later became the District of Columbia; he named his homestead Cool Spring Plantation, now the site of the Navy Yard in Washington.

In 1753 he leased to his son John 100 acres of the plantation and in 1769 another 100 acres to his son Francis jr. Whether there were more children is not known.

Known children of Francis Wheat:

2 + i JOHN[2], born perhaps around 1730 and in Prince George Co. He married Mary Mulliken.

3 + ii FRANCIS[2] jr. born perhaps around 1745.

2 JOHN WHEAT[2] (*Francis[1]*), born perhaps around 1730 in Prince George Co.; married Mary Mulliken and lived on Cool Spring Plantation, 100 acres of which had been leased him in 1753 by his father. In the 1790 census he had 3 males over 16, 3 under 16, 4 females and 2 slaves.

Children of John and Mary (Mulliken) Wheat:

4 + i JAMES MULLIKEN[3].

5 + ii THOMAS[3].

6 + iii JOHN jr[3].

7 + iv JOSEPH[3].

8 + v BENONI[3].

9 vi MARY[3], married Thomas B. Moreland, Oct. 17, 1799.

10 vii ANN[3], married Horatio Moore, Aug. 10, 1803.

11 + viii ELIZABETH[3], married Daniel Page.

12 ix REBECCA[3], married . . . Bell of Wheeling, West Va.

3 FRANCES[2] WHEAT jr. (*Francis[1]*), born perhaps around 1745; of Cool Spring Plantation, Prince George Co., his father having leased him 100 acres in 1769. He is probably the one who married Sarah Upton, Nov. 1, 1780. In the 1790 census he had 2 males over 16, 5 males under 16, 3 females and 5 slaves. (These figures include himself and his wife, of course).

Children of Francis jr. and ? Sarah (Upton) Wheat: order uncertain.

13 + i JESSE[3], married ? Sarah Soper.

14 ii SARAH[3], married Nov. 3, 1789, Jesse Hardy, St. John's Parish.

15 iii SAMUEL[3].

16 iv WILLIAM[3].

17 v JOHN[3].

18 vi BENJAMIN[3].

19 + vii JAMES[3], born 1788.

viii a daughter[3], name not recorded.

20 ix JOSHUA[3].

4 JAMES MULLIKEN[3] WHEAT (*John[2], Francis[1]*), of Prince George Co., Maryland and Berkeley Springs Va. He married 1) Elizabeth King Shaw who died in 1813. Withers' "Chronicles of Border Warfare," p. 225, says that during the siege of Fort Henry (Wheeling) in Sept. 1782, 30 men and several women defended the fort against Indians led by Simon Gerty. Betsy Wheat did good service in loading guns and in firing at Indians; married 2) Mrs. . . . Shriock, and 3) Mary Custer, "ae 25-30 years, when he was past his 80th year".

Children of James Mulliken and Elizabeth King (Shaw) Wheat:

21 + i JAMES MULLIKEN[4] jr., born 1800; died 1865.

22 + ii JOSEPH SHAW[4], born 1804; died 1873.

23 + iii ELIZA KING[4], born 1805; died after 1897.

24 + iv BENONI[4], born 1809; died 1895.

5 THOMAS[3] WHEAT (*John[2], Francis[1]*), of Cool Spring Plantation; married Mary Chatham. A grandson, Stanley H. Wheat,

wrote in 1922 that Thomas lived in Washington, D. C. and was connected with the Navy Yard during the War of 1812. He and his brother Benoni were West Indies traders, with dock and warehouses in Alexandria, Va.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Chatham) Wheat.

25 + i JOHN THOMAS[4], born 1801; died 1888.

26 ii SAMUEL[4], of St. Louis, Mo. In 1830 was trading with Santa Fe.

27 iii HENRY[4].

28 + iv JAMES SANDERS[4], born 1810; died 1874.

29 v MARY E[4].

30 vi JOSEPHINE[4].

6 JOHN[3] WHEAT jr. (*John*[2], *Francis*[1]), of Cool Spring Plantation, Washington. Married Dec. 3, 1801, Mary Noland; they are both buried in the Congressional Cemetery, Washington. In 1793 the Commissioners of the city of Washington sold to James Greenleaf 3000 public lots in the newly-plotted Capital for 25 pounds for each lot; he agreed to build ten houses each year, thinking that when the Government was established there in 1800 there would be a great rush to settle in the new city. A syndicate was formed, controlling over 7200 lots, and a row of houses was built on 4th Street SW. the first row in Washington. It was long known as Wheat Row from John Wheat who bought and occupied the north house, the original tenants of the others being Judge Cranch, Capt. Duncanson, and Samuel Eliot. The houses are now numbered 1315 to 1319 Fourth St. SW (from an article "Wheat Row, the Oldest Row of Buildings in Washington", in the Washington Times, Dec. 6, 1903). Three of the houses were owned and occupied later by the Barney Neighborhood House.

Children of John jr. and Mary (Noland) Wheat:

31 i SAMUEL[4], died before 1896, unmarried.

32 ii JOHN[4], died before 1896.

33 + iii JAMES CLIFTON[4], born 1812; died 1902.

34 iv AMANDA M.[4]; in 1907 she was living in a Home in Washington, ae about 90 years.

7 JOSEPH[3] WHEAT (*John*[2], *Francis*[1]), of Washington, D. C.; married Dec. 13, 1791, Rachel Bryan, born 1770; died Oct. 13, 1854.

Children of Joseph and Rachel (Bryan) Wheat:

i JOHN[4], born Jan. 26, 1793; d.i; buried in Rock Creek cemetery, Washington.

ii ELIZA[4], born Apr. 12, 1796; d.i; buried in Rock Creek cemetery, Washington.

35 iii ELIZABETH DIANA[4], born Nov. 12, 1798; married July 4, 1815, Rev. Thomas C. Thornton.

iv MAUD[4], born Apr. 11, 1800; d.i.

36 v WILLIAM THOMAS[4], born Oct. 16, 1803.

37 + vi RICHARD WHATCOAT[4], born Apr. 4, 1806; died Sept. 28, 1883.

vii JAMES[4], born Jan. 6, 1809; d.i.

viii JOHN NELSON[4], born May 14, 1810; d.i.

8 BENONI[3] WHEAT (*John*[2], *Francis*[1]), born ; died 1852; married 1) Oct. 1, 1807, Mary Napier Jordan, died Sept. 13, 1834, daughter of Justinian and Rebecca Jordan; 2) Maria McNeal, daughter of Roger and Cassandra McNeal. He was a merchant in Alexandria, Va. and with his brother Thomas, traded with the West Indies.

38 by 1) i ADELINE BEND[4], born Aug. 1, 1808; died Mar. 3, 1879; married May 15, 1828, Benjamin Higdon Lambert.

ii EMILY MULLIKEN[4], born Aug. 28, 1809; died July 10, 1811.

39 + iii JOHN JORDAN[4], born 1811; died 1879.

iv BENONI[4], born Dec. 8, 1814; died ae 11 days.

v MARY ELIZABETH[4], born Nov. 2 ,1815; died Nov. 21, 1816.

vi ANN REBECCA[4], born Jan. 20, 1818; died Dec. 21, 1818.

40 + vii ROBERT WILSON[4], born 1819; died 1865.

41 + viii MARY ANN[4], born 1821; died 1868; married F. F. Triplett.

42 + ix BENONI[4], born Apr. 5, 1823; died Feb. 26, 1902.

43 + x MARTHA JANE[4], born Jan. 20, 1826; died 1903; married James F. Carlin.

44 by 2) + xi QUINCY ADAMS[4], born 1843.

45 xii ANN ELIZABETH[4], born Oct. 19, 1844; married ... Frazer.

46 xiii CASSIUS[4], born Apr. 27, 1846; unmarried; he was a patient for 30 years in Western Hospital, Staunton, Va.

47 xiv ORLANDO[4], born May 14, 1848; died Aug. 8, 1894; unmarried; lived in Waco, Texas.

xv JAMES SOLON[4], born Jan. 13, 1850, and died Aug. 28, 1850.

xvi EMILY[4], born Jan. 5, and died June 30, 1853.

11 ELIZABETH[3] WHEAT (*John*[2], *Francis*[1]), married Daniel Page, an officer in the U. S. Navy.

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth (Wheat) Page:

48 i MIRANDA[4] PAGE, married Lewis Clubb. s.p.

49 + ii REBECCA H.[4] PAGE, married John M. Willson.

50 + iii MARTHA[4] PAGE, married Benedict Milburn.

51 + iv VALENTINE PEYTON[4] PAGE, married Martha Arnold.

13 JESSE[3] WHEAT (*Francis*[2], *Francis*[1]), born Nov. 26, 1771 at Cool Spring Plantation; died Nov. 5, 1837; probably the one who married Sarah Soper, Dec. 2, 1795 (Maryland Marriage Licenses).

Children of Jesse and ? Sarah (Soper) Wheat:

52 + i FRANCIS 3rd[4], born 1809; died 1875.

53 ii CAROLINE[4], married ... Davis.

131 i) FRED[5] DAVIS, died before 1896, unmarried.

132 ii) WILL[5] DAVIS, died before 1896.

19 JAMES[3] WHEAT (*Francis*[2], *Francis*[1]), born June 9, 1788 in Prince George Co.; died "1859 ae 69"; married Judah McCloud, born at Talladega, Ga.; died 1840, daughter of Bruce McCloud. James went west in Government employ in 1812.

After the war he settled in northern Alabama, where he married and raised his family. In 1848 they removed to Johnson Co., Indiana, in 1852 to Madison Co., Iowa, and in 1858 to Benton Co., Mo.

Children of James and Judah (McCloud) Wheat:

54 i AUGUSTUS C.[4]; in 1896 was living at Egypt Mills, Mo.

55 + ii WILSON[4], born 1831.

56 + iii THOMAS JEFFERSON[4], born 1835.

57 iv ISAIAH[4], went to California in 1861 and was killed by a falling tree.

58 v SUSAN[4], unmarried; lived with her brother Augustus C.

21 JAMES MULLIKEN[4] WHEAT (*James M.*[3], *John*[2], *Francis*[1]), born Mar. 12, 1800 at Bath, Berkeley Springs, Va.; died Mar. 10, 1865 at Wheeling, West Va. Married Martha Brewer, born Dec. 27, 1800 in the Shenandoah Valley; died July 8, 1874 at Wheeling. He was a tanner. She was a member of the Society of Friends, in the Chapline Street Meeting. A descendant gives her birth as in 1809.

Children of James Mulliken jr. and Martha (Brewer) Wheat:

59 i JOSEPH EDWARD[5], born 1823; died Apr.25, 1893 ae 70; unmarried.

60 + ii GEORGE KEITER[5], born 1824; died 1913; married Fannie J. Doane.

61 + iii ELIZA SELENA[5], born 1826; died 1897; married John M. Robinson.

62 iv BRADLEY MARLAND[5], (given also Hanson Bradley Moreland); married 1) Missouri Brenton; 2) Jennie Johnson.

152 i) by 1) Moreland[6], died before 1896.

63 + v JESSE SELVANUS[5], died before 1896.

vi JOHN Q. ADAMS[5], died ae 5 years.

64 vii MARY VIRGINIA[5], died before 1896; married Joseph T. Norton.

158 i) MARY VIRGINIA[6] NORTON.

159 ii) HARRY[6] NORTON.

160 iii) WILLIAM[6] NORTON.

65 viii JAMES MULLIKEN 3rd[5], of Wheeling, West Va.; married Amanda Darragh.

161 i) ANNA[6].

162 ii) EMMA[6].

163 iii) GERTRUDE[6].

66 ix ADELINE LAMBERT[5] (or Adda); married John Fink and lived in Wheeling; both living in 1896.

164 i) HARRY[6] FINK; died before 1896.

165 ii) EDWARD[6] FINK.

166 iii) CHARLIE[6] FINK.

167 iv) MINNIE[6] FINK; died before 1896.

67 x LYDIA HART[5]; living in 1896; married 1) Andrew Cots who was killed in the Civil War; 2) Joseph Speidel; they lived in Wheeling.

168 i) JOHN[6] SPEIDEL.

169 ii) HALLOWELL[6] SPEIDEL.

170 iii) JOSEPH[6] SPEIDEL.

171 iv) JESSIE[6] SPEIDEL.

172 v) ELIZA[6] SPEIDEL.

Mrs. Minnie B. (Nobbs) Graham (229) owns daguerreotypes of James Mulligan Wheat and his wife, her great-grandparents.

Much of the information on this group was evidently obtained by Mr. S. C. Wheat in 1896 and it is unfortunate that efforts to get further and detailed information from descendants have had slight success.

22 JOSEPH SHAW[4] WHEAT (*James M.*[3], *John*[2], *Francis*[1]), born 1804; died 1873; of Berkeley Springs, West Virginia; married Sarah Dyche, born 1811; died 1849. He was a tanner; member of the West Virginia Legislature in 1862; he was captured by Confederate troops and confined for six months in Libby Prison.

Children of Joseph Shaw and Sarah (Dyche) Wheat:

68 i ALMIRA SHAW[5].

69 + ii ARMINIA[5], born 1834; married in 1858, John M. Cline of Martinsburg, West Va.

70 iii CILICIA[5].

71 iv ELIZA[5].

72 v JOSEPH HOOD[5].

23 ELIZA KING[4] WHEAT (*James M.*[3], *John*[2], *Francis*[1]), born May 12, 1805, Berkeley Co., Va.; died after 1896; married in 1820, John Thompson, who died in 1855, in Salem, Ohio. They removed to Ohio in 1824; were Methodists. In 1896 she was living in Adamsville, Muskingum Co., Ohio.

73 i JAMES[5] THOMPSON.

74 ii BENONI[5] THOMPSON.

75 iii WILLIAM[5] THOMPSON.

76 iv JULIA[5] THOMPSON.

77 v ELIZA[5] THOMPSON.

78 vi MARTHA[5] THOMPSON.

79 vii ADALINE[5] THOMPSON.

24 Rev. BENONI[4] WHEAT (*James M.*[3], *John*[2], *Francis*[1]), born Apr. 18, 1809 in Alexandria, Va.; died May 1895, LeRoy, Kansas; married Rachel Chapman, born Apr. 18, 1809; died in May 1895. (Dates as given; can they be correct?).

80 i JORDAN[5], 10 children.

81 ii MARY ALICE[5], married ... McConnell and had one son.

82 iii SAMUEL[5], married and had 3 children.

83 iv ROBERT CRANGLE[5], born say 1845; lived in Oklahoma; 2 children, one perhaps

176 i) ROBERT C.[6], lived near Cross, Oklahoma; married May 17, 1883 in Lawrence Co., Kans., Flora A. Draper, born July 3, 1866 in Henry Co., Ind.

237 a CLIFFORD C.[7], born Feb. 26, 1885, Cincinnati, Ohio.

238 b JESSIE L.[7], born Mar. or May 28, 1889, Arkansas City, Kans.

239 c CLARENCE J.[7], born Feb. 16, 1893, Arkansas City, Kans.

240 d ORVA A.[7], born Feb. 27, 1896, Ray Co. Strip.

84 v GEORGE[5]. 2 children.

85 vi CAROLINE VIRGINIA[5].

25 Rev. JOHN THOMAS[4] WHEAT (*Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Francis*[1]), born Nov. 15, 1801 at Cool Spring Plantation, now Washington, D. C.; died Feb. 2, 1888 at Salisbury, N. C.; married Mar. 10, 1825, Selena Blair Patten, born Sept. 12, 1805 (For her, see Americans of Royal Descent, 1883, p. 162). They are both buried in Salisbury (statement by a daughter) though the Patten Genealogy, 1908, says they spent their last years in Chapel Hill and are buried there.

He was an Episcopal clergyman, Knight Templar, Knight of the Red Cross, Knight of Malta, and 32nd degree F.&.A.M. His daughter says he was the first white child born in Washington after the city became the seat of government for the United States. He studied for the ministry under Rev. Dr. Wilmer at Alexandria, and at the same time opened a successful private school. In 1825 he was admitted to Christ Church by Bishop Moore, and in 1826 made a presbyter by Bishop Kemper at St. Paul's, Baltimore. In 1827 he became rector of a church in Wheeling; 1835-'38, rector of St. Paul's, New Orleans; 1839-'49 at Nashville; 1849 to '60 Professor of Rhetoric at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; 1860-'67 at Little Rock, Arkansas; 1867-73 rector of St. Lazarus, Memphis, Tenn. He wrote "Preparation for the Holy Communion", was often delegate to the General Convention of the Episcopal Church, and the University of Nashville conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1846.

A nephew, Stanley H. Wheat wrote in 1922 that his uncle had written to them for a parchment showing a land grant of Chinkapin Hundred, Battle Old Field, Maryland and giving a brief history of the Wheat family for 230 years, but the document could not be found.

Children of Rev. John Thomas and Selena Blair (Patten) Wheat:

86 + i CHATHAM ROBERDEAU[5], born 1826; died 1862.

87 + ii SELENA PATTEN[5], born 1827; died 1872; married Dr. John Seay.

88 + iii JOHN THOMAS[5] jr., born 1830; died 1862.

89 + iv JOSEPHINE MAY[5], born 1833; married Francis E. Shober.

90 v REGINALD HEBER[5], born Jan. 25, 1837; died June 7, 1839.

91 + vi LEONIDAS POLK[5], born 1841; died 1915.

28 JAMES SANDERS[4] WHEAT (*Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Francis*[1]), born May 9, 1810 on Cool Spring Plantation; died Sept. 24, 1874 at Wheeling, West Va.; married at Wheeling, Elizabeth Johnson Dorsey, daughter of Ely Dorsey of Bloomsburg, Md.

His boyhood was spent on the homestead in the Navy Yard; he studied law at Annapolis under Judge Murray and was admitted to the bar before the autumn of 1830, living meanwhile in the Judge's family. While there, General Lafayette came to this country and was entertained by the Judge, in 1824 or '25, and James was introduced to him.

In the summer of 1830 he set out to join his brother Samuel at St. Louis, who was a trader with Santa Fe, New Mexico but when he reached Wheeling he found the river closed by ice, and while waiting for Spring he was appointed Town Clerk and was practicing law. He did not continue the journey to St. Louis but became a prominent figure and maker of history in Wheeling and western Virginia.

In 1861 he was Adjt. General and on July 8, President Lincoln wrote from the Executive Mansion to the "Hon. Sec. of War, My Dear Sir. Please lose no time in giving an interview to Adjt. Genl. Wheat of Western Virginia and furnishing him, if possible, with what arms, equipage etc. etc. he needs. This is very important and should not be neglected or delayed. Yours truly A. Lincoln.

At James Wheat's death a long article appeared in The Intelligencer of Wheeling, on Sept. 24, 1874.

Children of James Sanders and Elizabeth Johnson (Dorsey) Wheat:

92 + i STANLEY HULLIKEN[5], born 1843; died after 1922.

93 ii JULIA' STEENE[5].

94 iii JAMES CHATHAM[5].

95 iv ELY DORSEY[5].

96 v CHARLES MANNING[5].

33 Rev. JAMES CLIFTON[4] WHEAT (*John*[3], [2], *Francis*[1]), born 1812 in Washington, D. C.; died 1902 at "Lewiston", Lynnwood, Va.; buried in Thorn Rose cemetery, Staunton, Va. The name of his first wife is not recorded but he married 2) Elizabeth Rachel Lewis of Lewiston, Buckingham Co., Va.; died 1896, daughter of General Samuel Lewis, and descendant of John Lewis, first white settler of Augusta Co., Va. who came to Pennsylvania from Ireland.

He was an Episcopal clergyman; was for many years Principal of Winchester Female Institute, Winchester, Va. and of Stuart Hall, Staunton. In 1896 he was rector of Lewiston Home School for Girls.

Children of Rev. James and Elizabeth Rachel (Lewis) Wheat:

97 by 1) + i CHARLES C.[5], married Phebe Veitch.

98 by 2) + ii SAMUEL HANCE LEWIS[5], born 1856; died 1902.

99 iii JAMES CLIFTON[5] jr., of Washington, D. C.; married Gertrude Ross.

208 i) ROSS[6], of Washington.

100 iv ELEANOR CLARENCE[5], died Nov. 16, 1927, unmarried. She was Principal of the Lewiston Home School for Girls.

101 v JOHN C[5]. married Ethel . . . in 1903.

209 i) LEWIS[6], born 1904; died May 21, 1948; lived in Stamford, Conn.

ii) JOHN[6], d.y.

210 iii) MARGARET LYNN LEWIS[6], married A'. V. Austin; in 1949 was living in Buenos Aires, Argentina.

211 iv) JAMES CLIFTON[6], married and living in Fredericksburg, Va. in 1949.

37 RICHARD WHATCOAT[4] WHEAT (*Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Francis*[1]), born Apr. 4, 1806; died Sept. 28, 1883; married Dec. 28, 1831, Ann Lititia Dunnington, born 1811; died Sept. 8, 1868, daughter of Francis H. and Elizabeth (Colquhoun) Dunnington.

He was a physician and was successful and prosperous, living on his farm of several hundred acres on Quantico Creek about four miles from the Potomac River, at Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va. But during the Civil War the family suffered great hardships from both armies; the plantations were damaged, cattle driven off and buildings burned, but they were protected as far as possible by their loyal and devoted slaves.

Children of Dr. Richard Whatcoat and Ann L. (Dunnington) Wheat:

102 i ELIZABETH D.[5], born Nov. 16, 1836; died in 1862; married Jan. 31, 1855, Henry F. Williams, son of John W. and Delia Williams. They removed to California; they had children but they were all dead by 1898.

103 ii RICHARD W.[5], born Mar. 6, 1838; died Oct. 18, 1844.

104 iii CHARLES DUNNINGTON[5], born Jan. 11, 1843 at Dumfries, Va. He married Sept. 26, 1872 at Los Angeles, Calif., Nellie Chipley, daughter of James and Margaret (Dixon) Chipley of Frederick Co., Va. He was a soldier in the 49th Virginia Infantry, Confederate army and was severely wounded in the Battle of Seven Pines alias Fair Oaks, 1862. When he recovered three months later in Richmond, his right leg was shortened by several inches. In 1864 while on a visit home he was captured by cavalry scouts of the northern army, was taken to Washington and later sent to Fort Warren, Boston, Mass. On his release on June 14, 1865 he returned to their ruined plantation, and repaired and operated

a mill on the place. In 1867 he removed to California and was a real estate broker, notary, and Commissioner of Deeds in San Francisco.

105 + iv JOSEPH FRANCIS[5], born Aug. 10, 1845.

106 + v JOHN RICHARD[5], born 1850.

On May 29, 1893 a letter was printed in the "Bulletin" of San Francisco, written to Charles Dunnington Wheat by W. R. Craig of Royalton, Wis. Craig had been a soldier in the northern army in June 1862, was taken ill near Quantico Creek, and after lying on the ground all night, was taken to Dr. Wheat's yard by some of his comrades. They were about to move out but Craig was too sick to be moved, the Doctor examined him and invited him to remain there until recovered, living in the house with the family, and when he could travel the Doctor gave him a remaining old horse and himself guided Craig by roads where he would be least apt to fall into Confederate hands. Craig never forgot this kindness by Dr. Wheat and his wife, and had made attempts to get in touch with them after the war, but was told they had moved away.

39 JOHN JORDAN[4] WHEAT (*Benoni*[3], *John*[2], *Francis*[1]), born June 10, 1811; died Jan. 7, 1879; married Emily Dixon of Alexandria, Va.

Child of John Jordan and Emily (Dixon) Wheat:

107 i MILTON MOORE[5], born c. 1845; died in 1902 ae 60.

There may have been other children.

40 ROBERT WILSON[4] WHEAT (*Benoni*[3], *John*[2], *Francis*[1]), born Sept. 9, 1819; died Apr. 1865; married Susan Harper of Upperville, Va. They lived in Alexandria, Va.

Children of Robert Wilson and Susan (Harper) Wheat:

108 i ROBERT[5], in 1896 was living with his mother in Alexandria.

109 ii MINNIE[5], married but no record.

110 iii WILLIAM[5],) lived with their mother in

111 iv SUSAN[5],) Alexandria.

41 MARY ANN[4] WHEAT (*Benoni*[3], *John*[2], *Francis*[1]), born Sept. 14, 1821; died Nov. 27, 1868; married in 1842, Francis Frederick Triplett; had 10 or 12 children, of whom are known;

112 i ORION[5] TRIPLETT, was a farmer near Alexandria.

113 ii EFFIE[5] TRIPLETT, married ... Munroe and lived near Mt. Vernon, Va.

Ref. given to William & Mary College Quarterly, vol. 21, p. 133 (not seen)

42 BENONI[4] WHEAT Jr. (*Benoni*[3], *John*[2], *Francis*[1]), born Apr. 5, 1823; died Feb. 26, 1902; married 1) Matilda FitzHugh; 2) Hester ...; he was a merchant and banker in Alexandria.

i CLARENCE[5], d.y.

114 ii MAUD[5], lived at home with her parents in Alexandria.

115 iii HARRY[5], in firm of Luter & Wheat, real estate, Washington, D. C.

43 MARTHA JANE[4] WHEAT (*Benoni*[3], *John*[2], *Francis*[1]), born Jan. 20, 1826; died May 1, 1903; married James F. Carlin of Alexandria; he was a merchant and was also of Carlin & Fulton, Baltimore, Md.

Children of James F. and Martha Jane (Wheat) Carlin:

116 i EDWIN R.[5] CARLIN, died 1895.

117 ii MARY E.[5] CARLIN.

118 iii EMMA[5] CARLIN, married Will Fulton of Ellicott City, Md.

119 iv GEORGE BENONI[5] CARLIN, married Kate Pattison.

120 v NINA[5] CARLIN.

121 vi FRANK[5] CARLIN. and others deceased.

44 QUINCY ADAMS[4] WHEAT (*Benoni*[3], *John*[2], *Francis*[1]), born Apr. 26, 1843; died 1905; married Sept. 1, 1867, Nannie Virginia Beard, born Dec. 28, 1847, daughter of Robert McC. and Annie (Walkup) Beard of Greenbriar Co., Va. They lived in Port Republic, Va. He was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church South; licensed to preach in

1869; for eight years was secretary of the Western Virginia annual conference; transferred to the Baltimore conference about 1887. No children.

49 REBECCA H.[4] PAGE (*Elizabeth*[3], *John*[2], *Francis*[1]), married John M. Willson.

122 i ELEANOR MIRANDA[5] WILLSON, married Nathan C. McKned.

123 ii RUTLEDGE[5] WILLSON, married Mary E. Lagsdon (?)

124 iii MARTHA[5] WILLSON, married Henry P. Prey or Perry (?).

125 iv LEWIS P.[5] WILLSON.

50 MARTHA[4] PAGE (*Elizabeth*[3], *John*[2], *Francis*[1]), married Benedict Milburn.

126 i GEORGE RUSSELL[5] (or Roswell) MILBURN, married Virginia Bliss.

127 ii PAUL[5] MILBURN.

128 iii PAGE[5] MILBURN, married ... Woodsvane.

51 VALENTINE PEYTON[4] PAGE (*Elizabeth*[3], *John*[2], *Francis*[1]), married Martha Arnold.

129 i ELIZABETH[5] PAGE, married Tom Sheppard and had several children.

52 FRANCIS[4] WHEAT (*Jesse*[3], *Francis*[2], [1]), born Apr. 5, 1809 in Baltimore, Md.; died Oct. 24, 1875 in Richmond, where he lived.

130 i JAMES M.[5], born Feb. 11, 1836; died Oct. 5, 1887; married Margaret Carroll.

The son, Francis C., wrote in 1898 — "the family residence is with my Aunt Mrs. E. A. Anderson, 25th & M Sts., Richmond, Va."

220 i) FRANCIS C.[6], born Oct. 11, 1868; employed by the "Trust Company of Georgia"; in Oct. 1898 his address was 40 Wall St., New York City; he was unmarried at the time.

221 ii) JOHN B.[6], born Aug. 5, 1870; employed by

the "Trust Company of Georgia" and unmarried in 1898.

130a ? ii daughter[5], "Mrs. E. A. Anderson" of Richmond.

55 WILSON[4] WHEAT(*James*[3], *Francis*[2], [1]), born June 1, 1831; married Nov. 30, 1861, Sarah Shaklee, born at Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., Ill, Feb. 24, 1831, daughter of William and Sarah (Macey ?) Shaklee of Mt. Vernon. They lived in Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill.

133 i NANCY JANE[5], born Aug. 30, 1861 at St. Charles, Iowa; married in 1883, William Stopers; lived in Seattle, Wash.

134 ii CHARLES[5], born May 18, 1864 at Lane, Logan Co., Ill.; married Sadie Hoffman; lived at Haviland, Kiowa Co., Kans.

135 iii LUCY ANN[5], born Aug. 17, 1873 at Griggsville, Ill.; married Mar. 19, 1896, Charles Barttel.

Three others d.y.

56 THOMAS JEFFERSON[4] WHEAT (*James*[3], *Francis*[2], [1]), born 1835 in Huntsville, Ala.; married in 1866 Ruth B. Vernon, born 1843 in Belmont Co., Ohio; her mother was . . . Lewis; he enlisted in August 1862 and served with the 39th Iowa Infantry; he was a farmer until 1881, then a merchant and contractor for county bridges, and was sheriff for four years. They lived in Winterset, Iowa.

136 i ALBERT WARREN[5], went to Oregon; residence unknown.

These brothers provided much of the information on descendants of Francis Wheat (3).

60 GEORGE KEITER[5] WHEAT (*James Mulliken*[4], *jr., James Mulliken*[3], *John*[2], *Francis*[1]), born 1824; married Fannie J. Doane; they lived in Wheeling, West Va.

Children of George Keiter and Fannie J. (Doane) Wheat:

137 i HARRY LAWSON[6].

138 ii KATHERINE DOANE[6], an opera singer, known as "Madame Rollo".

222 i) GEORGE[7] RAMELSBERG.

139 iii GEORGE KEITER[6] jr. died before 1896.

223 i) GEORGE[7].

224 ii) KATHERINE[7].

140 iv ALBERT ALLAN[6].

225 i) ROBERT HAASE[7].

245 a ROBERT HAASE[8] jr.

226 ii) GEORGE KEITER[7] III.

246 a MARY HAASE[8].

227 iii) THOMAS[7] HAASE.

141 v ARCHIE LAURANCE[6].

142 vi FRANK RENICK[6].

143 vii FANNIE JOSEPHINE[6].

Authority: George Keiter Wheat III; it is unfortunate that more detail could not be received, as requested.

61 ELIZA SELENA[5] WHEAT (*James Mulliken[4], jr., James Mulliken[3], John[2], Francis[1]*), born Nov. 8, 1826 at Gainsbury, Va.; died Mar. 30, 1897, Pittsburg, Pa.; married June 28, 1848, John Morgan Robinson, born Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 16, 1822; died at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 8, 1866. He was a soldier in the Civil War, in the 13th Indiana Regt. She died after a short illness with pneumonia and was buried Apr. 2, 1897 in the Homewood cemetery, Pittsburgh (?).

144 i JAMES MULLIKEN[6] ROBINSON, born Mar. 29, 1849.

145 ii MARY MARTHA[6] ROBINSON, born Feb. 17, 1851.

146 iii ADA KATE[6] ROBINSON, born July 7, 1853 at Elizabeth, Pa.; married May 10, 1870, Frank deHass Nobbs, born in Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 9, 1852, son of Joseph H. and Sophia (Fisher) Nobbs.

228 i) NELLIE ROBINSON[7] NOBBS, born Mar. 12, 1871; B. M. from Pittsburgh College, 1895.

229 ii) MINNIE BAILEY[7] NOBBS, born Jan. 5, 1873; married between 1896 and 1900, Capt. Frank Obey Graham.

230 iii) DANA WHEAT[7] NOBBS, born Feb. 9, 1876.

147 iv LYDANIA FRANCES[6] ROBINSON, born Sept. 30, 1854.

148 v JENNIE BELL[6] ROBINSON, born Nov. 24, 1856.

149 vi HARRY BENTZ[6] ROBINSON, born Dec. 15, 1858; died before 1896.

150 vii EDWARD WHEAT[6] ROBINSON, born Sept. 12, 1864; died before 1896.

151 viii GEORGE WHEAT[6] ROBINSON, twin, died before 1896.

63 JESSE SELVANUS[5] WHEAT (*James Mulliken[4] jr., James Mulliken[3], John[2], Francis[1]*), died before 1896; married Rebecca Barlow; they lived in Wheeling, West Va. Mr. S. C. Wheat had their children as Frank, Joseph Edward, Walter, Alonzo, Hattie, and James. In 1959 Mr. George Keiter Wheat III gave the list as—

153 i ALONZO EDWARD[6].

154 ii EDWARD P[6].

155 iii JAMES MULLIKEN[6].

156 iv JESSE[6].

157 v WALTER HAZLETT[6].

231 i) FRANK W[7].

232 ii) REBECCA MERTY[7].

233 iii) BELLE NORTON[7].

234 iv) JANE SOUTHERNLAND[7].

235 v) ALONZO EDWARD[7].

236 vi) EDITH DEVINE[7].

69 ARMINIA[5] WHEAT (*Joseph Shaw[4], James Mulliken[3], John[2], Francis[1]*), born 1834; married in 1858, John M. Cline of Martinsburg, West Va.

i SUSAN MAY[6] CLINE, born 1859; died 1860.

173 ii WILLIAM PINCKNEY[6] CLINE, born 1861; in 1896 was living in Richmond, Va.

174 iii MORGAN S.[6] CLINE, born 1867; in 1896 living in Shenandoah, Va.

175 iv MYRA VIRGINIA[6] CLINE, born 1870; in 1896 was a teacher of piano at Conference Seminary, Buckhannon, West Va.

86 CHATHAM ROBERDEAU[5] WHEAT (*Rev. John Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Francis[1]*), born Apr. 9, 1826, Alexandria, Va.; killed in the Battle of Gaines Mills, June 27, 1862. "Major Bob Wheat", soldier, knight errant, filibuster. In 1845 he was a law student in Memphis, Tenn. but when the call came for volunteers for the Mexican War he was the first in Memphis to enlist.

His sister, Mrs. Shober, wrote as follows on May 20, 1896: "The eldest son of Rev. John Thomas and Selena Blair (Patten) Wheat whose life was most eventful and romantic. Entering the army at nineteen he fought gallantly all through the war with Mexico. After that war was ended he remained in Mexico, giving his services to the Liberals, entering the city of Mexico with two victorious armies — first with Gen. Scott, afterward with Alverary.

While still in Mexico he heard that Walker, his old friend and classmate, was in dangerous condition in Central America. He organized a relief force and went to the rescue, but was captured by the English and failed in the attempt. He then went with Lopez in the first expedition against Cuba.

The expedition failed, and they escaped with great difficulty. He then went to Italy and there gave his services to Garibaldi. In this war he was called the "Murat of America" on account of his perfect fearlessness on the field of battle. Last of all he gave his best and bravest service to the Confederate army and after 11 months of unusual gallantry he laid down his life at Gains Mill, June 27, 1862".

His monument in Hollywood cemetery, Richmond, bears this inscription: "Chatham Roberdeau Wheat, son of Rev. J. T. and Selena Patten Wheat born Alexandria Virginia April 9, 1826; Soldier of Freedom; Col. in U. S. Army in Mexico under Gen. Scott, 1847; Commissioned Col. by Junta in Cuban War with Spain; Champion of Italian Liberty and General under Garibaldi; Member of Bar & Legislature of Louisiana 1848; Major Confederate States Army; Organized and Commanded battalion "Louisiana Tigers". Distinguished and wounded in Battle of 1st Manassas, July 21, 1861. Killed at the head of his troops Battle Gaines Mills June 27,

1862. Unusual for personality, wit, eloquence and genius. Erected 1933 by an Admirer of Valor".

Books about him: "Old Bob Wheat — High Private" Alison Moore, Ortlieb Press, Baton Rouge, La. 1957.
"Gentle Tiger: The Gallant Life of Roberdeau Wheat" Charles L. Dufour; Louisiana State University Press; reviewed in N. Y. Times, Dec. 15, 1957.

87 SELENA' PATTEN[5] WHEAT (*Rev. John Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Francis[1]*), born June 12, 1827; died Nov. 8, 1872; married Dec. 21, 1847, Dr. John Seay of Nashville, Tenn. per her sister (the Patten Genealogy says of Lake Providence, La.)

177 i JOHN THOMAS[6] SEAY, born Sept. 27, 1848.

178 ii SAMUEL[6] SEAY, born Sept. 29, 1850; died Dec. 20, 1859.

179 iii SELINA WHEAT[6] SEAY, born Mar. 19, 1852; married Apr. 5, 1874, Charles Morehouse Picher.

180 iv MARY DENEALE[6] SEAY, born Jan. 26, 1854; married Oct. 11, 1874, C. H. Britton.

181 v GEORGE WHARTON[6] SEAY, born Sept. 7, 1855; married July 1873, Mary Grabeau.

182 vi ROBERDEAU WHEAT[6] SEAY, born Jan. 24, 1857.

vii JANE WHARTON[6] SEAY, born Apr. 13, 1859; died Sept. 17, 1861.

183 viii MARY WHEAT[6] SEAY, born Sept. 23, 1861.

ix LEO WHEAT[6] SEAY, born Apr. 13 and died Apr. 25, 1864.

184 x LEONORA[6] SEAY, born July 31, 1867.

88 JOHN THOMAS[5] WHEAT jr. (*Rev. John Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Francis[1]*), born Dec. 3, 1830; killed at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; he lived in New Orleans, La. He was secretary of the convention that passed the ordinance of secession in 1861; he joined the Confederate army and commanded a company of the First Louisiana Infantry at Shiloh.

89 JOSEPHINE MAY[5] WHEAT (*Rev. John Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Francis[1]*), born Feb. 22, 1833; married July 12, 1853,

Francis E. Shober, died May 29, 1896, at his home in Salisbury, N. C. He was a member of the 41st and 42nd Congress, and 1880 to 1883 secretary of the United States Senate.

185 i ANN MAY[6] SHOBER, born Apr. 12, 1854.

186 ii SELINA ROBERDEAU[6] SHOBER, born Jan. 5, 1857.

187 iii FRANCIS EMANUEL[6] SHOBER, born Oct. 24, 1860; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

188 iv CHARLES ERNEST[6] SHOBER, born Apr. 12, 1865.

189 v FRANCES WHEAT[6] SHOBER, born Mar. 28, 1867.

91 LEONIDAS POLK[5] WHEAT (*Rev. John Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Francis*[1]), born May 5, 1841 in Memphis, Tenn.; died in Washington, D. C. around 1915; married Jan. 16, 1872, Florence Lyle Allen of Richmond, Va. They lived in Richmond.

He was a musician and composer, and was known as Leo P. Wheat. He studied at the University of North Carolina where his father was professor of English. Later he studied music in Leipzig, Germany, where he was classmate and intimate friend of Sir Arthur Sullivan. For many years he was organist at the Monumental Church, Richmond; was widely known and was considered the leading musician in the South.

190 i JOSEPH ALLEN[6], born Jan. 22, 1873; of Charlottesville, Va.

191 ii MAY[6], born July 31, 1874; married D. R. Potter and lived in Clarksburg, West Va.

192 iii LEONIDAS P.[6] jr., born Dec. 16, 1875; of Washington, D. C.

193 iv F. L.[6] (daughter), of Berryville, Va.

194 v daughter[6], married J. T. Burrell; lived in Midwood, Va.

195 vi R. C.[6] (son), of Clarksburg, West Va.

92 STANLEY HULLIKEN[5] WHEAT (*James Sanders*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Francis*[1]), born May 1843; died after 1922; married Mary Barnard Plant, daughter of William M. Plant of St. Louis, Mo. He studied law with his father, then joined the

B. & O. RR, and later was traveling freight agent with the Missouri Pacific RR. He retired in 1916 on account of illness and was pensioned by the railroad. In March 1922 he wrote "My only achievement was to raise and educate a respectable and industrious family, and make many warm friends that I value more than wealth".

196 i STANLEY HULLIKEN[6] jr. In 1911 he wrote on the letterhead of the Corrugated Bar Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

197 ii ROBADEAUX (sic) CHATHAM[6]; was Sergt. Major in AEF in World War I. He has his grandfather's commission, 2 swords and 2 medals. In 1922 he lived in Oakdale, La.

198 iii MARY ELIZABETH[6].

199 iv FRANCES LOUISE[6], born c. 1898; died Mar. 15, 1921 in her 24th year.

97 CHARLES C.[5] WHEAT (*Rev. James Clifton[4], John[3], [2], Francis[1]*), married Phebe Veitch, daughter of Rev. Eldredge Veitch of Baltimore Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church South. He was a merchant and lived in Staunton, Va.

200 i CHARLES W[6]. In 1907 was connected with Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, Ill.

201 ii McKENDRY VEITCH[6], of Staunton, Va.

202 iii ALLIE DAVIS[6]; in 1907 was connected with the Westinghouse Co. in Pittsburgh, Pa. later going to Texas.

203 iv ELDREDGE C[6]. He lived in New York City.

204 v ELIZABETH[6], married in 1914, Frank Tyler and lives in Staunton, Va.

241 i) PHOEBE[7] TYLER.

vi JAMES CLIFTON[6], d.y.

Authority, Frances (Wheat) Bushnell (207).

98 SAMUEL HANCE LEWIS[5] WHEAT (*Rev. James C.[4], John[3], John[2], Francis[1]*), born May 20, 1856 at Staunton, Va.; died Dec. 1902. He married Ella Wood Rutherfoord, born Feb. 6, 1852, Richmond, Va.; died Nov. 16, 1927, daughter of Samuel Jordan Rutherfoord of Richmond, descendant of

Thomas Meldrum Rutherfoord who came from Scotland. He put the second O in the name to differentiate himself. They lived in Richmond.

205 i ELIZABETH LEWIS[6], born Oct. 23, 1887; in 1947 living in Richmond, unmarried.

206 ii JAMES CLIFTON[6], born Feb. 16, 1889; married Emma Parker Conquest; she is blind.

242 i) JAMES CLIFTON[7] jr.; he also is blind; married Oct. 1948, Helen Wiley Hardy.

207 + iii FRANCES RUTHERFOORD[6], born 1890.

105 JOSEPH FRANCIS[5] WHEAT (*Richard W.[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Francis[1]*), born Aug. 10, 1845; married 1) in 1868, Elizabeth C. Dunnington, daughter of C. W. C. and Catharine M. (Allen) Dunnington. He married 2), Jan. 22, 1874, Henrietta Maria Nash, born May 15, 1852, daughter of James V. and Rebecca (Merchant) Nash.

Before his 17th birthday he enlisted in the Confederate army and continued to the end of the war, being at one time a prisoner but was never wounded. In 1896 he was a farmer on the old homestead near Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va. but has also been merchant, lumberman and steamboat operator.

212 (by 1) i JOSEPH HENRY[6], born Sept. 29, 1868; Civil Engineer, U. S. Coast Survey, Washington, D. C.

213 ii ANN LITITIA[6], born Oct. 28, 1870; married ... Walker, nephew of James G. Blaine.

214 (by 2) iii RACHEL BRYAN[6], born June 23, 1876.

215 iv RICHARD WHATCOAT[6], born Dec. 31, 1878.

216 v RUTH DUNNINGTON[6], born Aug. 28, 1881.

217 vi REBECCA[6], born Oct. 11, 1884.

218 vii ROSE GASKINS[6], born Aug. 22, 1888.

219 viii RAY FRANCES[6], born June 6, 1893.

106 JOHN RICHARD[5] WHEAT (*Richard Whatcoat[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Francis[1]*), born Dec. 11, 1850 at Dumfries, Va.; married Nov. 17, 1892, Florence Coffin, born July 11, 1854,

daughter of Dr. William H. and Julia Maria (Tuck) Coffin. Dr. Coffin was a native of London but had lived a long time in this country.

He was an eminent physician of Virginia and lived in Richmond. He began the study of medicine under his father, but the Civil War began, ruining their home and plantation, and finally the father gave up his practice and removed to San Francisco. After a time John took up his medical studies again and in 1877 graduated from the Virginia Medical College in Richmond, and was appointed Resident Physician at the Penal Hospital. He carried on a private practice and became Medical Superintendent of the Retreat for the Sick, was on the faculty of the Medical College of Virginia; member of the Richmond Academy of Medicine and Surgery, and a fellow of the Virginia Medical Society. He was vestryman and treasurer of Grace Episcopal Church and was active in various church activities.

207 FRANCES RUTHERFOORD[6] WHEAT (*Samuel H. L.*[5], *Rev. James Clifton*[4], *John*[3], [2], *Francis*[1]), born Aug. 24, 1890; married June 12, 1918, Nathan Bushnell jr., born Dec. 21, 1889, son of Nathan and Wilheminia A. (Merrill) Bushnell and grandson of Cornelius Scranton Bushnell of New Haven and Madison, Conn., who cooperated with John Ericsson in financing and building the "Monitor" in the Civil War.

After living in Washington, D. C., Mr. Bushnell retired from business in 1957 and they removed to Richmond, Va., Mrs. Bushnell's former home and where their children now live.

243 i NATHAN[7] BUSHNELL 3rd, born Apr. 11, 1919; married Nov. 9, 1946, Margaret Marshall Forsyth.

247 i) ROBERT LEWIS[8] BUSHNELL, born May 3, 1951, Richmond.

248 ii) MARY DORSEY[8] BUSHNELL, born Sept. 11, 1955.

244 ii FRANCES RUTHERFOORD[7] BUSHNELL, born Nov. 11, 1921; married 1) Mar. 24, 1945, Frank Walker Decker, who was killed at Okinawa, Sept. 16, 1945; 2) Jan. 3, 1950, Robert Wright Forsyth jr., brother of Nathan's wife.

249 i) ROBERT WRIGHT[8] FORSYTH 4th, born Dec. 1, 1952.

250 ii) JOHN BUSHNELL[8] FORSYTH, born Dec. 2, 1954.

A great deal of help on the descendants of John (2) has been given by Frances R. (Wheat) Bushnell.

UNPLACED FAMILIES

In Vol I Mr. Wheat has included THOMAS WHEAT (1816-1867) who came from England and settled in Illinois, in 1849. He had five sons, one of whom went to New Zealand, another to California, the others remaining in the middle west. Some of the stray Wheats may belong among his descendants.

Among the Unplaced Families in the South, the almost complete lack of dates makes it difficult or impossible to place the members with any degree of confidence.

BARRELS WHEAT; in the 1790 census at 91 Union, Ninety-Six District, South Carolina, with a family of himself, 6 males under 16 years, 3 females, one other person, and 2 slaves.

BASIL WHEAT of Barren Co., Kentucky; born c. 1773; perhaps son of Joseph and grandson of Charles of Maryland; married Frances Overstreet, daughter of James. 10 children; the five sons were:

ACHILLES.
ZACHARIAH DAVIS.
WILLIAM.
CURTIS.
JAMES OVERSTREET.

BENJAMIN WHEAT of Burlington, New Jersey; died 1713; married Mary, widow of Seth Smith.

He may have had a first wife, Elizabeth, who died 1687; he was a Quaker. A son BENJAMIN, born Jan. 14, 1692/3.

Ref: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II. Wm. Wade Hinshaw.

New Jersey Abstracts of Wills, Vol. I.

Stillwell's Miscellany, Vol. II.

CHARLES WHEAT of Montgomery Co., Maryland; born c. 1710; wife's name not given; had 2 daughters and 7 sons; names of only 3 given:

JOSEPH, born c. 1745.

WILLIAM; Capt. in the Revolution, was shot by a Tory and all his family killed by the Indians.

HEZEKIAH, probable.

HEZEKIAH WHEAT, born c. 1795; his wife was daughter of Benedict Cecil of St. Mary's Co., Maryland. A granddaughter, Matilda Wheat, born 1818, married George W. Manlove (1814-1892); removed to Rushville, Illinois. Their son Joseph W. Manlove married Antoinette Jenkin of Rushville whose mother was half-sister of FRANKLIN SAWIN BAKER[8] (1103 of MOSES WHEAT family).

JACOB WHEAT of Virginia; soldier in the Revolution (documents in Richmond Library); removed to Kentucky after the Revolution and to southeastern Missouri; had sons:

CONRAD.

ELIAS, of Hot Springs, Ark.

DAVID, of Rolla, Mo.

ABRAHAM, born c. 1788; died 1882 ae 94; of Flora, Ill. Said he "lost track of his 6 brothers."

NATHANIEL, of Indiana and later of Aurora, Mo.

JACOB jr.

JAMES.

JOSEPH WHEAT of Adair Co., Kentucky. Sons:

ELI, a Judge in Adair Co.

DAN, of Corydon, Indiana.

RUE, of Adair Co.

ZACHARIAH WHEAT of Prince George Co., Maryland; born in England in the 1750's; died 1792; had sons:

JONATHAN.

THOMAS.

For his family see "Genealogy of Patterson, Wheat and Hearn Families", Rowena Emmeline Hearn Randle, 1926. Mr. S. C. Wheat left a great deal of data on the descendants of Zachariah through the 7th generation, which may or may not be included in the above book. The records have not been checked.

ZACHARIAH WHEAT of Virginia; born c. 1750; it has been reported that he was one of 5 brothers who came from Ireland before the Revolution, a statement that was doubted by Mr. S. C. Wheat; had sons:

SAMUEL, "living in the Indian Nation".

BENJAMIN of Kentucky.

JOSIAH of Tiler Co., Texas.

WILLIAM, born c. 1785; married Hester Whitley and lived in Alabama, in Tennessee, and in 1833 went to Texas.

JOHN, "went to Kentucky".

ZACHARIAH WHEAT of New Geneva, Pennsylvania; born c. 1768; his 2nd wife was Desdemonia Harrison, niece of President William Henry Harrison; had 2 sons, names not given and

JESSE, born 1795; married Alice Ann Curtis; lived in Wheeling, West Va. 1830-1839; removed to Princes Mills, Ohio.

ZACHARIAH WHEAT of Kentucky; married 1791, Betsey Kennedy, daughter of "Easther"; 11 children, the sons were:

HARVEY; died at Bear Station, Granger Co., Tenn.

WASHINGTON, died at Rich Hill, Mo.

JOHN W., of Bourbon Co., Kentucky.

FRANKLIN, died in Clark Co., Kentucky.

MILTON PARADISE, died at Columbia, Adair Co., Kentucky.

ZACHARIAH, born 1806; died 1877; of Bourbon Co., Ky.

WILLIS, of Columbia, Kentucky. s.p.

VOLNEY, died at Parsons, Kentucky.

BILLY, died at Bourbon Co.

JOHAB.

A descendant of this family is the late GEORGE SEAY WHEAT of Darien, Connecticut.

Ref: Family records.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Hinshaw; for Virginia, Vol. VI.

Prince George Co., Maryland Marriage Licenses, New England Historic Genealogical Register, Vol. 73.

APPENDIX A

JERUSHA ALLEN (1746-1825), wife of SAMUEL WHEAT of the fifth generation in this country, lies beside her husband in a quiet, overgrown burying ground in Cayuga County, New York. Her husband had been a soldier in the Revolution, and they and their growing family of ten children had during the years migrated gradually from eastern Massachusetts into central New York, where both died and are buried. Jerusha probably lived the life of her time and station, and until about twenty years ago her present-day descendants in the vicinity knew little or nothing about her, certainly nothing of her amazingly distinguished ancestry. One wonders whether she had the faintest knowledge of it herself; she probably knew a few generations back, in this country, but very likely nothing of her ancestors abroad.

Her father, Dr. John Allen (1718-1758) of Newton, Massachusetts, was son of John Allen, a Boston merchant whose parentage has proved baffling but whose wife was daughter of the third Dr. John Clarke, graduate of Harvard in 1687, Speaker of the Massachusetts House, and grandson of an earlier John who was the first of a line of seven generations of Dr. John Clarkes; he performed the first trepanning operation in this country, and his portrait, holding a skull and instrument is now owned by the Massachusetts Medical Association in Boston; he died in 1664. The wives of these three John Clarkes belonged to Boston families — Shrimpton, Oliver, Newdigate, Saltonstall and Bulkeley. On her mother's side Jerusha had Cooks, Flaggs, Ripleys, Hobarts, and Bradfords, her great-grandmother being Hannah Bradford, granddaughter of Governor William Bradford of Plymouth.

On the other side of the Atlantic Jerusha's ancestors are traced through Charltons and Grosvenors to Elena de Quincy, granddaughter of Saher de Quincy, Earl of Winchester and Magna Carta Baron; to William de Longespee, Earl of Salisbury and natural son of King Henry II, whose parents were Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou and Queen Matilda of England; to William the Conqueror; to Alan, Lord of Galloway, whose wife was daughter of Reginald, Lord of the Isles; to Ethelred the Unready, King of England, who married Emma, daughter of Richard the Fearless, duke of the Normans. Ethelred and Emma were parents of Edward the Confessor, and

after Ethelred's death she married Canute, King of Norway and Denmark, and later of England. Other ancestors in Britain were Alfred the Great, Kenneth MacAlpin of Scotland; Fergus I; Ungust, King of the Picts, and Cerdic, King of Wessex.

On the Continent the ancestry is no less spectacular, including the Capetian Kings of France; and to Pepin d'Heristal through his son, Charles Martel to Charlemagne; to Henry I whose wife was Anne of Kiev, descendant of Ruric, Grand Duke of Novgorod and Kiev; to Baldwin, Count of Flanders; to Olave III, first Christian King of Sweden; Henry I of Germany; the Italian Dukes of Spoleto; Dukes of Burgundy; to St. Olaf of Norway; to Kings of Jutland — Denmark and Norway; and many noble families of France. One could go on indefinitely. And all this belonged to Jerusha Allen Wheat of Venice, New York. What would she have thought?

There are many sources for this information by students of medieval genealogy, and a few are:

History of Boston, Samuel G. Drake, 1856.

Bulkeley Genealogy, Donald Lines Jacobus., 1933.

Plantagenet Ancestry, Turton, 1928: charts giving the ancestry of Elizabeth, daughter of Edward IV and wife of Henry VII of England, "Heiress of the Plantagenets".

The Origin of Capet and Plantagenet, G. A. Moriarty, New England Historic Genealogical Register, vol. 107.

The Shorter Cambridge Medieval History, 2 vols. 1952.

APPENDIX B

In 1921 Lewis McLellan Wheat (1084) instigated a suit to settle the estate of his uncle, Samuel Wheat (478) of Scipio, New York, who had died childless and intestate on Feb. 7, 1879, leaving a widow, Martha M. Wheat (who had recently died, in 1920), brothers Hiram V. and William H. Wheat, and the heirs of his brother, John A. Wheat, and sisters Martha Gibbons, Harriet Aikin, and Elizabeth Williamson, deceased.

The document sent to the heirs in 1921 lists 57 persons in addition to several wives who are named, and it has been of the greatest help in identifying the members of this large family.

INDEX

This index includes all names appearing in the book, except military officers under whom service was given, and business firms. The wives of Wheat men are given under both maiden and married name.

The date of birth of those named Wheat or Wheet, where known, is given in ( ) but if the date is uncertain or is of baptism merely, it appears as ( )?.

Each descendant of Moses Wheat and of Francis Wheat has its individual number, but the figures in the index refer to the page on which the name appears. Names on pages 346-370 are descendants of Francis Wheat of Maryland.

Abbot, Abbott
Albert G. 73
Caleb 34, 72, 74
Caleb C. 72
Caroline 72
Caroline Miranda 75
Elizabeth Ann 72
Eunice Louisa 72
Flavel B. 72
Hannah Maria 72
Harriet G. 73
Jerusha 74
John Allen 72
John Anderson 74
John Francis Montgomery 75
John Howard Augustine 75
John Knox 75
Jonathan G. 72
Joseph M. 258
Leveret 74
Louisa Eveline 75
Lucretia Alsina 75
Mary 72
Mary Jane 74
Mary M. 73
Melancthon 74
Orinda 73
Reuben 72
Sally 73
Samuel 72
Samuel Wheat 73
Sylvester 72, 75
Triphana 72
William W. 72
William Webster 75
Abby, M. E. 290
Abell, Hannah 43
John 43
Abercrombie, Clara Louise 269
Stillman 269
Ackles, Ackley
Charles 198
Adams, Rev. 166
Addie 265, 325
Esther 56
Fred 178
Georgianna 147
Paul 178
William 325
Agar, John 259
Aiken, Aikin, Akin
David 155
Edward 78, 156
Elizabeth 156
Lovisa 156
Martha E. 156, 280
Polly 155
Ainsworth, Harvey 138
Airhart, Elizabeth 206
Eva 206
Aker, Caroline O. 333
Albee, Reuben 4
Albershardt, William 306
Albertson, Olive 112
Alden, Betsey 29
Aldrich, Aaron 14
Alexander, Harriet A. 266
John 266
Lena E. 266
Allen, Alin, —— 109
Abigail 16
Byron 266

Catharine M. 368
Eleanor Caroline 120, 210
Florence Lyle 366
George 16
Grace Brown 16
Hannah 16
Jerusha 10, 32, 374
John 32, 374
Jonathan 155
Lewis 210
Louaine 299
Ruth 16
Samuel 16
Sarah 35
Allis, Lucius 56
Allworth, James E. 290
Amerman, Ammerman
Alice Cordelia 224
Amelia Elvira 224
Arthur DeWitt 224
Isaac 224
John W. 224
M. Allen 308
Walter 224
Willard 223, 224
Willard James 224
Ames, Jean 57
Jeremiah 57
Amner, Arthur Delos 314
Charles Nelson 314
Floyd Dewey 314
Nelson Delos 314
Ruth Elisabeth 314
Anderson, Anne Louise 79
Mrs. E. A. 360, 361
Frank 127
Jane 74
Andrews, Caroline Delana 57, 132
Daniel D. 129
Gertrude 172
James H. 172
Lina 176
Martin 132
Phebe 132
Ruth 21
Apgar, Catherine B. 223
Applebee, Matie 153
Arnold, Martha 350, 360
Ruth Eleanor 325
Ashley, George Douglas 249
Louise Wheat 249
Mary 199
Samuel 199
Sarah Jane 249
Asker, Emil 327
Atwood, Alta Luella 158
Benjamin 158
Bessie Jane 157
Candace 140
Charles 158
Ethel 158
Henry 157
Ira 140
Irene 140
Joseph 19, 139, 140
Lura 140, 267
Patten 140
Viola (Vida) 158
Auger,—— 240
Austin, A. V. 356
Averill, William 113
Avery, Alfred 52, 225
Lavinia (Dexter) 50, 225
Mary L. 225
Polly 76
Ayer, Alice Biddel 320
Babbit, Babbitt
Clarissa 24
Hannah 84
Harriet, Harriet A. 82, 83, 84
Horatio L. 83
Backus, Deacon 11
Ebenezer 13
Bacon, Betsey 139
Bailey, —— 68
Abel 147
Charles G. 275
Eleanor Marie 147
Elias F. 147
Elsie Janett 147
James 286
Kenneth Edward 147
Marjorie Lura 147
Michael 286
Myron 286
Rae 147
Bain, Wilfred 293
Baird, Aaron 53, 229
Bessie Emma 324
Burt 230
Clayton 230
Fred M. 324
Harold 230
Ida Rose 324
James L. 242
John Nelson 230
LaFayette Mortimer 229, 323
Lewis Leon 230
Lewis Putnam 230
Margrette 324
Maud P. 324
Sarah H. R. 194

Sarah Rosella 229
Baitsell, Coby Allan 330
Corin Victor 330
Corrine Luetta 330
Norman 330
Victor Harry 330
Mrs. Victor 163, 340
Baker, Aaron 28
Abigail (Waite) 1
Barbara Ann 332
Charles 15, 17, 18
Edythe Margaret 332
Damaris 105
David Gibson 333
Florence Margaret 163
Frank Harvey 163, 332
Franklin Harvey 332
Franklin Sawin 163, 372
George 80, 163
Helen Almira 163
James 259
John Mack 332
Jonathan Harvey 333
Mary Lynn 332
Sally Patricia 333
Stephen Coolidge 333
Balch, Bela 115
Fanny M. 116
George Wheat 116
Jonathan B. 115
Lorenzo D. 116
Lorenzo Yale 116
Baldwin, Anita S. 216, 218
Caroline 216
Carrie Wheat 217
Ebenezer 66
Edna Priscilla 217
Edward 217
Edward Furman 216, 335
Eliza 23
Mrs. Ella A. 123, 216, 335
Frank Ambler 218
Furman O. 218
Gertrude J. 218
Lella Grace 218
Margaret Lulu 218
Norman Abijah 218
Norman B. 216
Reba Katherine 218
Reba Leslie 217
Sarah 29
William M. 164
Ball, —— 109
Ebenezer 61
Harriett 161
Marriah 77
Sarah 61
Ballard, Abigail (Waite) see Baker
John 227
Wilfred Wickes 227
William J. 227
Ballhouser, Fritz 172
Marguerite 172
Ballou, Matilda LaClear 267
Bancroft, Sarah 294
Barber, —— 75
Barclay, George 268
Barker, —— 148
Jane 322
Joseph 130
Sarah 334
Walter A. 220
Barlow, —— 313
Rebecca 363
Barnard, Samuel 15
Selah 15
Barnes, C. Arthur 176
Charles C. 221
John 3
Oliver 140
Barrett, Arthur Colfax 233
Beulah Belle 233
Cora Pearl 233
Ella May 233
Henry N. 123
Henry W. 123
Herman 232
Julia F. 123
Kittie Cypha 233
Lillie D. 232
Philander Truman 232
Samuel 6
Sarah Adella 233
Zacheus 18
Barry, Carrie O. 166
Bartlett, John 69
Judith 65
Barttel, Charles 361
Bascomb, Edward G. 258
Bateman, —— 37
Evelina 82
Ezra U. 82
Lucian 82
Bates, Adna 23
Albert 322
Ella 253
George D. 322
Harriet 322
Maud 322
Ruth 23
Bauer, Eugenie 219
J. Martin 219
Rollin G. 219

Sherwood Tremain 219
Baxter, Sarah Jane 97
Baylies, Frank 177
Mary Elizabeth 177
Beadle, Amos 119
Beal, Beale, Beals
Abigail 22
Adam 21
Alpheus 22
Daniel 22
Ephraim Copeland 22
Isaac Nunis Cordogo 22
Jemima 22
John Wilkinson 22
Katharine 21
Lazarus 10, 21, 26
Lazarus Andrews 21
Lusitanus 22
Lydia 21, 22
Martha 22
Mary Ann (Brown) 26
Nabby 22
Rebecca 22
Ruth 22, 23
Samuel 21
Sarah 22
Thomas 22
William 22, 26
Beard, Nannie Virginia 359
Robert McC. 359
Bedell, Agatha 335
Bedford, Richard 138
Beecher, —— 56
Henry Ward 22
Rev. Lyman 22
Beeks, Allanson 108
Gilbert 108
Belden, Minnie (Van Bramer) 123
Belding, Moses 139
Thankful 63, 139
Bell, —— 346
Charles E. 192
George D. 192
George W. 93, 192
Henry 192
John H. 192
Melicent 192
Bemis, —— 61
Anna M. 236
Etta M. 236
Leander D. 236
Nettie J. 236
Bender, Frederick Ernest 320
Benedict, Abby F. 210
Frederick H. 225
Hattie L. 210
Lena F. 226
Rev. Lewis 120, 210
Lewis Grant 210
Martha T. 210
Mary E. 210
Phoebe 99
Sarah R. 99
Stella M. 225
Susan W. 210
Vera D. 321
Benjamin, Stillwell M. 180
Bennett, Fanny 240
Gertrude 284
Jennings 166
Mary A. 166
Rhoda A. 166
Stephen 239
William 54, 234
Bensley, Dorothy 27
Benson, Emily 171
Emma J. 300
Bentley, Dorothy. See Bensley
Benton, Clarissa 124
Berean, Jane 157
Berry, Byron 237
Berthoff, Andrew T. 192
John 192
Sophia P. 192
Bevans, S. B. 187
Bicknell, Arlene Marie 328
John 1
Joseph 1
Bidwell, Betsy A. 230
Harry 230
Bigelow, Adelbert E. 161
Adelbert Roy 161
John 1
Billings, Caroline 68
Hiram 68
John 68
William 131
Birch, Frank 77
Bisbee, Edwin N. 31
Bishop, Dr. —— 197
Betty Charlotte 157
Edward J. 157
Mrs. Elward J. 163
Black, Mary 61, 134
Blaine, James G. 368
Blakeley, Rev. Elisha 179
Blanchard, Cora E. 179
Jesse 89, 181, 182
Marshall 179
Salome 89, 181, 182, 183
Blaum, Anton 280
Helen 280

William L. 280
Mrs. William L. 153, 163
Bliss, Rev. Daniel 6, 14, 17, 19
Virginia 360
Blizzard, Enos 155
Florence 155
Blodgett, John 153
Blood, Albert E. 252
Edgar Adelbert 252
Edith Marietta 252
Florence Luella 252
George Elmer 252
Mary Isabella 252
Robert Avery 252
Bly, Amy 297
Boardman, Eleanor E. 128, 235
Bogardus, Cornelia 294
Joseph 294
Sarah 172
Susan 294
Bogart, Alice 291
Bolles, Mary 49, 121
Bomhoff, Mary E. 318
Bond, Harriet 242
Martha (Hubbard) 7
Nathaniel 7
Viola 244
Bonnell, Jonathan 193
Bonney, Louisa B. 231
Boomhawer, Mary Katherine 305
Booth, Mary J. 319
Sarah J. 256
Borden, Anna 221
Bordman, Moses 8
Bourn, Elmer Wheat 313
Nellie Julia 313
Orion Reid 313
Boutwell, Emily 167
Laura 168
Bowen, Caroline 290
Elizabeth 81
Paul S. 81
Sarah Jane 81
Boyden, Merrill N. 150
Bradbury, Benjamin 141
George C. 141
Luther M. 147
Nellie Aolia 147
Bradford, Hannah 13, 14, 374
Gov. William 14, 374
Bradley, Ethen 37
Mary Ann 68
Brainard, Caleb 52
Bratton, Charles 207
Herman 207
Inice 207
Roscoe 207
Wheat 207
Breese, —— 109
Brenton, Missouri 351
Brewer, Eunice (——) 35
Martha 351
Brewster, Coral 162, 331
Mrs. Coral 163
Edward Everett 331
Everett 331
Leonard 331
Mary Elizabeth 331
Sandra May 331
Brimmer, Isabel 263
Brink, Jane 91
Britton, C. H. 365
Brockway, —— 203
Brookins, Polly M. 252
Brooks, Adelaide Robbins 226
Albina M. 225
Almeron 52
Amanda C. 52
Anna 140
Bessie 225
Carlton 226
D. H. 104
Deming 51
Edgar Horton 226, 227
Edith Eliza 104
Edna F. 226
Ellen Minerva 52, 226
Emily S. 52
George 30
Harriet K. 52
John 33
Lena 226
Leroy D. 52
Lucena W. 104
Nelson 52, 53, 225, 227
Revillo 52, 226
Ruby 225
Scipha 52
Stella 225
William 52, 224
William Leander 225, 227
Broughton, Belle 101
John 101
Lyman 101
Oscar Lyman 101
Brown, Abigail (Waite) (Baker) (Wheat) 6
Alice E. 172
Alvin 181
Amelia 31
Anna L. Shappee 109

Benjamin 172, 182
Boaz 1
Rev. Charles Oliver 260
Esther 331
Eunice 95, 196
Everett Anderson 80
Grace 14
Harriet 165
Rev. Harvey 79
Helen 291
Helen L. 174
Horace Ezekiel 116
John 14
Lizzie Amelia 165
Lois Almira 79
Martha, Mattie 79
Mary 25, 198
Mary Louise 80
Mary T. 323
Robert Huse 79
Robert Williams 79
Samuel N. 165
Seabury 177
Susannah 10, 25
Valentine Chase 260
Victor Frank 260
Vincent William 260
Virgil Alfred Edward 260
Zelia 177
Brownson, —— 103
Brubaker, Judge H. C. 211
Harriet 211
Bruce, Allan 246
Mary A. 246
Bryan, Leslie Ray 222
Rachel 349
Buchanan, Mamie 206
Buckingham, Romeo 125
Bucklin, Delmore 275
Buckley, see Bulkley
Buell, Lois 141, 146
Bulkeley, Bulkley, Buckley
—— 78
family 374
Almon 78, 85
Lorenzo 85
Bull, Delbert 184
Dell 184
Elijah 38
Ezra 184
Louise 184
Timothy 38
Bullock, Lydia 67, 141
Sarah 67
Bump, Edward 38
Eunice 38
Jerusha 38
Bunto, C. B. 97
Burbank, Emmeline 31
Henry 138
Burket, Burkett
Florence M. 334
Jane M. 322
Burkhart, Finnis 207
Burlingame, Augusta Betty 341
Bessie Inez 292
Beth 341
Evert John 340
Inez Gertrude 340
John Freeman 341
Laurence Alvah 341
Mrs. Laurence Alvah 179
Laurence Evert 342
Lenora J. 342
Lorraine Evelyn 341
Paul Francis 341
Russell Edward 341
Scott 341
Thomas Adelbert 292, 340
Thomas Evert 341
Whitney 341
Burnap, Abner 47
Annis 47
Benjamin 47
Charles Ripley 47
Henrietta 47
John 14, 47
Nathaniel 47
Burnell, Mary 245
Burnett, Eliza Ann 228
Samuel 228
Burnham, John Appleton 326
Julia 322
Lillian J. 144
Burr, Minnie 223
Burrell, J. T. 366
Burrius, Burrus
Allan 300
Ellabelle Cowles 334
Burt, Louise 168
Samuel 90
Burton, Charles H. 191
Edith M. 191
Bush, Albert 132, 253
Albert Lester 253
Clinton Vinal 253
Conrad 179
Edwin Milton 253, 254
Elton Hitchcock 254
Ethel 254
Frank E. 253
Frank Leslie 253
Frederick M. 205

Horatio 253
Jennie Sophia 179
Raymond Bates 253
Samuel 90
Warren Stephen 179
Windfield 254
Bushery, William H. 156
Bushnell, Cornelius Scranton 369
Frances (Wheat) 367, 370
Frances Rutherfoord 369
Mary Dorcey 369
Nathan 369
Robert Lewis 369
Butler, George 127
Lois 156
Martha 127
Sanford 127
Thomas H. 127
Butterick, John 18, 63
Butts, John 118, 119, 208
John Bradford 209
Lucy 45, 118, 119
Sarah (Dodge) 208
Byam, Jacob 18
Phineas 18
Cables, John 81
Cadwell, Ann 295
Cady, Frederick 263
Caldon, Winnie 143
Call, Bernice 170
Homer Duane 170
Camm, Doris 282
Ernest William 282
Camp, Mary Jane 240
Campbell, Donald 179
Duncan 178
Margaret 179
Peter 179
Sanford Arthur 304
Virginia 179
Canavan, William 159
Capet, kings of France 374-5
Carlin, Edwin R. 359
Emma 359
Frank 359
George Benoni 359
James F. 350, 359
Mary E. 359
Nina 359
Carnahan, Hiram 211
Nellie 211
Carolingians, kings 374-5
Carpenter, Maria 43
Sarah Maria 43
Carr, Eliza 198
Helen 281
Carroll, Margaret 360
Carruth, Rebecca 49
Case, Harry 178
Isaac 178
Lois 178
Caswell, Mrs. 45
Otis 67
Catchin, — 203
Cavis, George M. 271
Muriel 271
Raymond 271
Cayes, Ida May 142
Nathaniel 143
Cecil, Benedict 372
Celley, R. D. 266
Chaddock, Charles E. 147
Herbert B. 147
Kenneth E . 147
Robert F. 147
Chadsey, Henrietta 27
Chadwick, Dr. George 24
Mary 2
Chaffee, — 166
Chamberlain, Abigail 28
Ella 104
Israel 114
John 18
Mary 131
Mattie 114
Chandler, Augusta A. 235
Benjamin J. 235
Benjamin W. 128, 234
Edith M. 235
John W. 235
Mary 30
Mary J. 234
Moses 105
Nellie L. 235
Samuel 30
Thompson 87
Chapin, John S. 249
Chapman, Rachel 353
Samuel 244
Chappel, Ezra 117
Charlton, family 374
Chase, David 156
Edward A. 272
Henry R. 243
Huldah M. 78, 160
Kate E. 244, 336
Lovina 169
Martha M. 78, 156
Maude 172
Moses 49

Robert McClure 272
Chatfield, Elizabeth Kirtland 245
Chatham, Mary 347
Chattel, Julia F. 194
Thomas 193
Cheney, Lucy Jane 145
Seth B. 145
Chesnut, Thomas M. 206
Childs, Josiah 19
Stephen 19
Chipley, James 357
Nellie 357
Chivinsky, Catherine 340
Church, Amanda M. 141, 270
Frances 237
Churchill, Neil 335
Nellie 335, 341
Clapp, Rev. 14
E. W. 149
Clark, Clarke
—— 31, 62, 65
Allan 286
Bessie 285
Carol 286
Champlin 177
Charles 280, 285
Charles Lyon 286
Charles William 280
David 18
Donna 284
Ellen Faye 285
F. C. 177, 178
Francis B. 137
Fred C. 284
Fred Wilbur 286
Grace Lorraine 284
Gwendolyn Lucille 285
Henry 7
Irwin Ray 284
Isabel 41
Janella Marie 286
Jean Marie 286
John 41, 374
Katherine 177
Laura Elaine 285
Lillian 272
Lillis 286
Melvin Wendell 286
Mildred Lucille 285
Milton Frederick 285
Pamela 285
Patricia 284
Perry 286
Robert 284
Ruth Marie 286
Shirley Rae 285
Susan 100
Thomas 62
Timmy 286
Wayne 286
Wilbur 286
Cleaver, Alta W. 223
Clegg, Sarah 199
Cleveland, Asa 33, 34, 69
Asa W. 148
Caroline Almira 208
Charles 148
Charles Henry 208
Clarence 148
Elizabeth 71
Frederick 70, 148
George 208
George Erwin 208
Grover W. 148
Harriet 71
Jerusha 71, 148
Lucy 71, 150
Marcia Estelle 209
Martha, Patty 71, 148
Mary 148
Melvin Leon 209
Moses 69
Oliver 71
Polly 71
Rufus 70, 71, 148
Sarah 148
Sylvester 148
William Asa 148
Cline, John M. 353, 363
Morgan S. 363
Myra Virginia 363
William Pinckney 363
Close, Parthenia 334
William H. 113
Clough, Arthur Boardman 226
Gertrude Marie 226
Gussie Carlton 226
Harry Carlton 226
John C. 226
Lucretia Brooks 226
Madalena Eleanor 226
Clubb, Lewis 350
Clupper, Nancy M. 184
Cockrell, Eliza 332
Coe, Tryphena 287
Coffin, Ann Eliza 117
Florence 368
Richard 117
William H. 369
Colburn, Betsey Elversa 145, 272
Emma Farnum 146, 275
Lucy Elvira 69, 145

Maria Jane Huckins 146
Reuben H. 69, 145
Sarah Elizabeth Clark 146
Colby, Henry 263
Cole, Addie A. 110
Arthur Eugene 302
Carrie Elizabeth 111
Charles Lavelle 302
Elmer 111
Elmer Jay 302
Emily Amelia 110
Eva 110
Frank Lewis 110, 301
Frank Raymond 302
Fred Lewis 302
George Leroy 110
George Llewellyn 302
Grace Margaret 302
Henry Harding 110
Kenneth Lemuel 302
Lemuel Albert 110, 302
Leon Robert 302
Lewis 111
Lyman Bishop 110
Mary 110
Rev. Thomas J. 182
Ursula 95, 196, 197
Coleman, Dr. Asaph 50
Clayton Webster 101
Hannah 224
Julius 50
Lyman Sidney 101
Sarah 24
Sidney 101
Collins, —— 126
Mabel 50
Colquhoun, Elizabeth 357
Compton, Flossie 305
Shirley 284
Comstock, —— 125
Conable, Ann 171, 176
Conger, Louise H. 327
Conklin, Conkling, —— 283
Elnora 284
Lizzie A. 308
Conn, Ethel 206
Conquest, Emma Parker 368
Conty, Nannie Ewart 264
Cook, family 374
Betsey Ann 174
Edmund 173
Edmund H. 173
Edmund Hamilton 174
Elizabeth Apgar 223
Frances W. 269
Isaac H. 223
Jerusha 32
Julia 258
Timothy 5
Christopher 57, 131
William 132
Coolbaugh, Isabel 135
Cooledge, Coolidge
Jonathan 17
Obediah 8
Ruth 17
Sarah 61
Coon, Coons
Anna Elaine 325
Hannah 90
Margaret 80
Robert 90
Valentine 80
Cooper, Allan 161
Anna (Schneider) 329
Frank 161
Guy 161
Juanita 286
Newell 146
Copeland, George 182
Cord, Ada 195
Corke, Fred 303
Henry 303
Mabel 303
Miller 303
Cornish, Emma 168
Cornwall, Ascher 168
Eugene 169
Hiram D. 169
Jesse Rodell 169
Lavinius 89, 168
Lavinius W. 169
Miles C. 169
Cortright, Elizabeth 114
Jane 114
Moses 114
Corwin, Abigail Charlotte 191
Albert H. 194
Anna 192
Catherine 193
Clarissa 193, 194
David 39
Elizabeth 193
Hannah Elizabeth 191
Horace 193
Horton 93, 190, 191
Isaac 193
Jemima 43, 114
Joseph 192
Maria 111
Martin 190, 191
Mary A. 191

Phebe Jane 191
Rebecca Jane 190
Salmon Wheat 191
Samuel 193
William Franklin 190, 191
William Lews 193
Coryell, Elmer 283
Helen Dianne 283
Lewis 283
Mary Lou 283
Robert 283
Cots, Andrew 352
Cottrell, Burr 335
Glenn 335
Grace E. 334
Helen B. 341, 342
Jeremiah B. 335
John B. 334
John E. 334
Lee Grande 335, 341
Lisle 179, 335
R. Bruce 334
Ruth 335
Sarah E. 335
William J. 334, 335
Cowing, Janet M. 57
Cowles, Augustus 57, 130
Betsey 124
Electa 130
Mary Wheat 130, 242
Rhoda 130
Roxana 130
Submit 130
Timothy 130
Cox, David A. 283
James 21
Rebecca 21
Coykendall, Emanuel 186
Millicent 186
Crafts, Esther 28
Craig, W. R. 358
Cram, Catharine 295
Eliza 295
Hosia 169
Cranch, Judge 348
Crandall, Hattie E. 236
Cranmer, Rev. E. H. 196
Craw, Edna 166
Crawford, Carrie M. 314
Crawfort, Elizabeth 5
Crissy, Nancy 333
Crist, —— 188
Crocker, Esther 72
Crocks, John 32
Cromwell, James 203
Sarah 203
Crook, Anna 135
Crooker, Rebecca 303
Crosby, Rachel 85
Cross, Ruth 139
Crossman, Amos 139
Robert 139
Crowell, Ethel Halet 289
Herbert Clayton 289
Horace Pope 289
Lydia 289
Oliver 289
Surviah 255
Crowl, Helen, Helen Mariah 150
Jessie 150
Lyman 150
Samuel 150
William 150
William Haydock 150
Cummings, Cummins
—— 102
Bertha E. 273
Charles I. 272
Chloe C. (Jones) 257
Cora A. 273
Dana F. 273
Effie E. 273
Emma A. 273
Etta E. 273
Frank C. 273
Geneva G. 273
Hannah 135
Ira 272
Ira M. 273
Rev. Isaac 257
Jeannette M. 273
Jessie M. 273
Lucinda 142
Samuel 18
Sarah 62, 136
Stearns C. 273
Stella M. 273
Thomas 135
Currie, Donald 163
John Archibald 163
Curry, Malby 87
Curtis, Alice Ann 373
Bessie Smyth 205
Charles Fayette 205
Daniel Bryan 306
Deodatus 204
George Richard 220
Harlow D. 184
Homer 306
John Carpenter 205
John Cornelius 205
Josephine Augusta 151, 275

Joshua Warner 113, 204
Laura Emma 220
Margaret Kathleen 204
Mary Eleanor 204
Nathaniel 204
Nathaniel Carpenter 110, 205
Samuel 275
Stiles 239
Vivian Idell 221
William Carpenter 204
Cushing, Lydia 23
Cutler, —— 146
Clarence W. 146
Frank 146
Hattie C. 146
Leonard 69, 145
Leonard Russell 146
Ruth G. 146
Thomas 69
William W. 146
Daggett, Emeretta 124, 323
Damon, Emma 252
Joseph 5
Dana, Mary 28
Danes, Mary 105, 108
Danforth, Addie (Kiedler) 258
Alice, (——) 258
Benjamin 137
Benjamin R. 258
Carrie B. 259
Charles Pierce 258
Charles Wheat 259
David 137
Frank Benjamin 259
Frederick Raymond 259
George William 259
Gertrude Alice 259
Harriet 137
Herbert R. 259
Jesse 62, 136, 137, 262
Joseph 138
Sarah 137
Solomon 137
Sophronia 138
Susan 137, 265
William H. 259
Darby, Catherine 13
Darling, Frank 273
Ralph F. 273
Ruth M. 273
Darragh, Amanda 352
Darrow, James Henry 266
John 266
Dart, Jehiel 89
Davenport, Mary Alice 207
Virginia 207
Wayne 207
Davidson, Catherine Maude 343
Cornelia 198
Euphemia 207
Geneva Janet 343
Georgianna 176
James W. 176
Joseph Daniel 343
Lydia 116
Myrtle Annie 343
William 176
Davis, —— 350
Alonzo H. 235
Charles A. 144
Daniel Charles 144
Emily C. 316
Emma Louise 167
Ervill Ava 144
Gentry 162
Gerald Wheet 144
Helen C. or A. 182
Laura E. 234
Laura Ethel 341
Deacon Noah 55
Stephen 16
Susan, Susanna 55
Thads 16
Viola Louise 144
Viva 291
Davy, Edward A. 242
Dawley, Ella 253
Dawson, Sarah J. 199
William 199
Day, Minnie Lee 337
Dean, George 287
Jesse 52
John, Jr. 106, 107
Leota 287
Shirley 287
Dearborn, Harriet A. 271
Decato, Charles 275
Decker, Frank Walker 369
Lura B. 312
DeForest, Louisa 315
DeGraw, Maj. William H . 152
DeGroot, E. M. 103
DeLacy, See Lacy
DeMaranville, Victoria 298
Demarest, John 196
Juliann 196
Denison, Mary 210
Dennis, Ann 159
Elizabeth 158
Deshon, John 45
Sarah 45
Dewey, Arethusa H. 87
Eunice 121, 211

DeWitt, Matilda 258
Dexter, Eliza 51, 224
Lavinia 50, 52, 225
Minory, Minarvy 51
William Leander 52
Dice, Euphemia 206
Lula 305
Dickinson, Alice A. 235
Benjamin 299
Bonnie 299
Dimitman, Jerome Eugene 309
Leslie Michele 309
Merlin 309
Robert Jerome 309
Steven 309
Susan Dee 309
Dinsmore, Asa 56
Dixon, Emily 358
Margaret 357
Doane, Carlton B. 224
Fannie J. 351, 361
H. L. 224
Dodge, Sarah 208
Dolliver, Erastus 112
Mary 112
Dolson, Bell 188
Frank M. 188
Herbert 188
Oscar 188
Theophilus 188
Donald, Adelbert 162
Arthur 162
Bernice 162
Florence 162
Hilda 162
Winifred 159
Donelson, Anna S. 31
Sarah 31
Doolittle, Amelia 242
Benjamin 241
Charles 241
Esther 242
Francis Wetmore 241
Harriet 242
Joel 241
Timothy 39
Dorcey, Dorsey
Alice 207
Elizabeth Johnson 355
Ely 355
George 207
Mary E. 207
Doty, Dorcas 169
Doud, Dowd, —— 112
Mrs. 43
Flora 274
Douglas, Agnes 222
Clarissa E. 229
George 222
Dr. John Hancock 276
Richard 222
Dow, Lorenzo 42
Dowell, Sue 305
Downer, Abner R. 185
Downs, Huldah 233
Susanna 150
Doxtater, Alma 159
Edward 159
Eileen 159
Roswell 159
William 159
Drake, —— 113
Abial 307
Dorothy Lois 307
Dwight Benson 307
Ella E. 307
Frances L. 307
Grace Cordelia 307
Henry 238
Mary Margaret 307
Mattie Marvin 307
Nellie Eels 307
William Abial 307
Draper, Flora A. 353
Flora A. 353
Rev. Gideon 246
James 35
Sarah 35
Drew, Irene 268
Drury, Thomas 18
Dudley, Edward Reynolds 145
Hattie Inez 145
Ralph W. 145
Waldo 145
Duff, Alice Bell 265
Duffy, Maude Fitzgerald 168
Duncanson, Capt. 348
Dunklee, Mary Shedd 245
Dunnington, Ann Lititia 357
C. W. C. 368
Elizabeth C. 368
Francis H. 357
Dunster, Isaiah 55
Durell, Peter 9
Durham, Anna 127
John 127
Durkee, Elizabeth 63, 138
Dyche, Sarah 352
Dyer, Betsey 139
Jane 255
Jonathan 139
Dynes, Lulu Maud 337
Dyson, Mamie, Mary T. 216, 335

Thomas Freeman 335
Eaker, John R. 162
Easton, Ada 191
Cornelia 191
James 191
Thomas Horton 191
Eaton, Lyle 272
Stephen 272
Echels, Clara 342
Eddy, Elizabeth 6
Samuel 6
Edgerton, Cora 330
Edwards, Hattie A. 231
Hepzibah 123
Joseph 231
Mary Louise (Newton) 304
Warren John 157
Eldred, Augusta Betty 341
Eldridge, Carrie 173
Eliot, Elliott
Clara E. 231
Samuel 348
Samuel A. 231
Elkins, Marsha 143
Ellenwood, Abraham 58
Ellers, Betty Jean 344
Clarence 344
Jackie 344
Ellis, Albert 322
Ellsworth, Daniel 86
Elston, Luella 200
Ely, —— 109
Emerick, Virginia 171
Emerson, Emmerson
Eliza 167
Ralph Waldo 1
Rev. William 19
Emerton, Ruth 272
Emery, Beth 299
Charles 299
Elizabeth Jane 198
James 198
England, kings
Plantagenet 374-5
Saxon 374-5
Ennis, John V. 194
Ensign, Lydia 116, 205
Ensworth, Allen 103
Ericsson, John 369
Estabrook, —— 20, 68
J. R. 69
Joseph 6
Thankful 64
Thomas 6
Etherington, Elizabeth 276
European, royalty, nobility 374-5
Eustis, Abby 30
Abigail 30, 31
Adolphus 28
Alonzo 31
Anna 28, 30
Becky 30
Benjamin 31
Betsey 28
Catharine 28
Clarissa 31
Daniel 29
David 30
Edmund 28
Edward 30
Elijah 30
Eliza 31
Esther 29
George 29
George W. 30, 31
George Washington 31
Gilbert 29
Hannah 30, 31
Harriet 29
Harriet G. 30
Henry 29
Jemima 31
John 29
John Chamberlain 30
John Dana 28
Joseph Gilbert 31
Kate 31
Mary 28
Mary A. 31
Mehitable 30
Mima 31
Moses 29, 30
Nathan 29
Ozel 31
Polly 29
Samuel G. 31
Samuel Wheat 28, 29, 31
Sarah 30, 31
Thomas 9, 10, 28, 29
Washington 30
William 29, 30
Evans, Blanche M. 320
Hazel J. 320
John 206
LeRoy 320
Ruth Wheat 320
Stewart Wheat 320
Eveland, George Terry 317
Everett, Laura N. 204
Fairbairn, Alice 279
Robert M. 279
Fanning, Emily 334

Jonathan 84
Polly 34, 84
Farley, Bridget 66
Bridget (Powers) 66
Joseph 66
Farlow, Harriet 206
Farrar, —— 136
Farwell, Eldredge 129
Fasnacht, Mary 219
Faust, —— 207
Fay, Aaron 185
Clarissa 91, 185
Feare, Petronilla 320
Fell, Anna 156
Elwood H. 156
Howard 156
Isabelle 156
Josie 156
Louise 156
Mary B. 156
Maud 156
Seward 156
Fenton, Oscar F. 113
Ferguson, Clara Louise 247
Edwin C. 248
Harrison Baggesly 247
Harrison Wader 247
John Arden 247
John H. 131, 247
Julia Ann 247
Julia May 247
Martin Luther 247
Ferris, —— 53
Harry 225
Rev. Ira 225
Finch, Nora E. 314
Fink, Charlie 352
Edward 352
Harry 352
John 352
Minnie 352
Finley, Emiline 124
Finn, Dinah 189
Prudence 189
William 189
Fish, —— 139
Addie (F——) 77
Eunice 84
Ferdinand 77
Paul Rogers 77
Simeon M. 106, 107
Sybil 233
William 153
Fisher, Sophia 362
Fisk, Fiske, —— 139
Annie A. 274
Charles P. 274
Clifton 292
Elizabeth 20
Herbert 275
Luella Ora 292
Paul 292
Fitch, Asa, MS. 70
Fitts, Moses 140
Sarah 67, 140
FitzHugh, Matilda 359
FitzPatrick, Elizabeth 201
Flagg, family 374
Eleazer 3
Joseph 57
Priscilla 3
Robert 17
Fleming, Laura E. 321
Fletcher, Eleazer 17
Elizabeth 63
Ruth 207
Flint, Charles 238
Croag 257
Jarvis 257
Joseph A. 268
Nelson 257
Rachel 268
Follett, James 61
Samuel 60
William 61
Foote, Almira Electa 311
Forbush, Hannah 64
Maria 64
Paul 64
Ford, —— 65
Bessie 293
James 27
Kate 173
Fordyce, —— 162
Forsyth, Beatrice Madge 317
Cora Elizabeth 317
Frank 316
Frank J. 317
Hugh J. 317
Jessie C. 317
John Bushnell 370
John Solomon 317
Margaret Marshall 369
Mary Adelia 316
Mina Adelia 316
Robert Wright 369, 370
Foss, Stephen 65
Foster, George S. 256
Inez 335
Nicholas 256
Sophia 110
Fox, —— 325

Horace 127
Josephine Louisa 127
Louisa 127
Polly 177
Frail, Elmer George 317
Richard Julius 317
Franklin, Lockwood Wheat 316
Maj. Gen. Raymond E. 283
Will Cook 316
Frazer, —— 350
Mary Adeline 187
Fredenburg, Howard 168
Freeman, Abbie June 333
Addie Elizabeth 167
Albert 167, 333
Alcema, Alsamina 168
Alice Eliza 167
Allen 168
Allen B. 168, 293
Allen Bird 291
Amanda 168
Anna 291
Archibald 168
Arthur 166
Benjamin 237
Bertha Antoinette 293
Bird Allen 293
Blanche LaVern 333
Bruce Allen 292
Carolyn Ruth 292
Celestia Amelia (Lettie) 167
Charles Walter 291
Charlotte (——) 167
Christine Leona 292
Clifton Rufus 333
Edney O. 166
Effa Lenora 292, 340
Elizabeth 168, 291
Ella 168
Ellen J. 168
Flora 290
Florence (——) 167
Francis 168
Francis Marion 291
Fred Arthur 293
Freda 292
Frederick Augustus 292
Harold Hohn 292
Harry 167
Helen 292
Ida Gertrude 291
Jackie Lynn 293
James 168, 290
James Erwin 291
John De Forrest 293
Leon Robert 293
Leslie Gordon 293
Lynn Albert 334
Martin 166
Martin Rose 167
Mary Elizabeth 293
Myra 167
Nathan 166
Ned De Forest 291
Nellie A. 166
Obadiah 89
Ralph 168
Robert 291
Robert Leon 293
Rufus 167
Rufus Atwell 166
Samuel 89, 166, 168
Stephen 291
William 291
William J. 293
Zenas Dewitt 166
French, Eunice 151
William 120
Frits, George 155
John 155
Frost, —— 51
Martha 62
Frothingham, Harold H. 307
Harold J. 307
Ruth Hazel 307
Fulkerson, Emily 102
Joshua 102
Fuller, Abraham 9
Hannah 38
James B. 94
Jeptha 38, 39, 94, 95
Joshua 9
Laura Ann 94
Lydia 30
Mary 294
Myrtie 293
Oliver 29
Gailey, —— 207
Gale, Abraham 11
Ebenezer 11
John 11
Marcy 11
Richard 11
Sally S. 95
Sarah 11
Gallear, Juliabelle 305
Galusha, Jacob 37
Gamwell, Barbara Worth 327
Cecil Calvert 327, 328
Jeffrey Church 329
Madelyn Worth 328
Peter Bradford 328
Rosemary Worth 328
Timothy Bickford 328
Virginia Church 328

Gardner, Dr. 5
Garlock, Kate 246
Maria 246
Peter 246
Garrett, Abner 153, 279
Caroline 153
Henrietta 153
Mary Abigail 153, 279
Gary, Anna Louise 181
Ava Grace 181
Dora Bernice 181
Noah Erastus 181
Gass, Katherine 330
Gatchel, Margaret Lydia 175
Gates, Goldie (Peak) 291
Sarah A. 258
Gavoille, Albert D. 200
Gay, Alice Eliza 307
George 36
Geal, Mary, see Gale, Marcy
Gelston, Maltby 52
George, Agnes L. 270
Allen H. 270
Isabelle M. 141, 269
William W. 269, 270
German Crown Prince 276
Gibbons, Albert 153
Charlotte 280
Emmeretta 159, 280
Erastus 78, 152, 153
Estella 153
Esther 280
Esther M. 153
Henrietta A. 153
Hiram 153
John 152
John H. 152
Lewis Benedict 152
Lyman 153
Martha A. 153
Minor 153, 279, 280
Samuel E. 153
Gibson, Harold 332
Helen 332
Patricia 332
Gifford, Annie E. 162
Emma L. 240
Samuel 44
Gilbert, Abigail **5**
Benjamin 23, 24
Benjamin Joseph 24
Charlotte Waters 25
Daniel 25
Daniel Ingalls 24
Donald Nelson 279
Elizabeth 24
Elizabeth Marcia 25
Esther, "Easter" 25
George Faulkner 279
Hannah Wheat 25
Harriet 24
Henry 2
Joseph 9, 10, 23, 25, 32
Joseph Waters 25
Mary Dean 25
Mary Wheat 24
Pitt 25
Samuel Shepard 24
Susanna Brewster 24
Thomas 1
Wheat 23
Gillis, Sarah Livonia 103
Gilman, Hannah W. 67
John T. 67
Laura Phelps 67
Lucia 67
Minerva 67
Nathaniel 67
Sally 67
Samuel 67
Gilmore, Robert T. 249
Glidden, —— 136
Henry A. 238
Glover, Ann 7
John 7
Samuel 7
Thomas 7
Goddard, Benjamin 128
David 18
Parley 242
Godfrey, Mary 94
Goff, Arba B. 52
Gold, Hannah 165
Goldsburg, William H. 336
Goldsmith, Karl 267
Gonyer, Alice M. 147
Goodrich, Jemima 126
Jeremiah 123
Sarah 50, 123
Gordon, Sarah 237
Gorham, David 255
John 255
Mary 135, 255
Gott, Benjamin 23
Goulding, Margaret 201
Gow, —— 71
Grabeau, Mary 365
Graham, Frank Obey 362
Jesse 291
Gralewski, Boniface 174
Sophie 174
Granger, Clarissa M. 240

Grant, Elizabeth 43
James 43
Ulysses S. 276
Graton, Greaton, Cyrus 55
Graves, Matthew 45
Gray, Catherine Alice 197
Green, David Newall 74
David Russell 74
Dudley Francis 74
George Washington 64
Leonard 64
Leonard A. 74
Lucinda Maria 64
Luther W. 74
Margaret 13
Nathan 64
Nellie 171
Olive 238
Orange J. 74
Rebecca 30
Russell 74
Ruth 74
Susan M. 74
Thomas 64
Greenleaf, James 348
Gregg, see Griggs
Gregory, Amanda 153, 279
Henry Jay 249
Lillian 281
Gridley, Eben Channing 134
Russell Woodbridge 134
William Cadwell 134
Griffin, Martha Maria 267
Richard I. 267
Griggs, —— 160
Adeline 73
Albert 73
Alonzo 73
Ann Amanda 73
David 161
Esther 73
Harriet 73
Harriet Elizabeth 161
Henrietta Selina 161
Ichabod 73, 154
Jerusha 73
John Allen 73
Marilla 73
Martha M. 73, 78, 154
Olive M. 74
Sylvester 73
Grimes, Joseph Anthony 339
Griswold, David 36
Joseph 13
Lydia 13
Ruth M. 121, 212
Grosvenor, family 374
Gertrude Mercer 120
Harriet Ely 121
Lucy 35
Maria Ursula 121
Samuel Howe 120
Sarah E. 120
William Mercer 120
Grout, Alfreda M. 236
Anna B. 235
Arthur W. 236
Carrie L. 236
Charles 128
Charles H. 236
Clarence D. 236
Clarence F. 236
Cora D. 236
Eliza 128
Ella F. 235
Emeline 128, 234
Emma J. 235
Eva M. 236
Frederick W. 236
Harry M. 236
Hiram 128, 236
Laura E. 236
Marshall B. 236
Otis 55, 128
Russell 128, 235
Walter T. 236
William 128
Grover, Anne 43
Guile, Ellen M. 181
Guilford, Sally 128
Guptil, Nathaniel Heath 242
Gurney, Davis M. 303
Edwin L. 303
Rudolph 303
Guy, Rosa L. 228
Haak, Abram 329
Thelma V. 329
Hackett, Adelia 329
Albert 240
Eugene 240
George 240
Oliver 240
William 240
Hale, Artemas 136, 261
Arthur W. 261
Betsy 230
Charles Artemas 261
Dr. D. 29
David 261
Fanny (——) 53, 230
George Frank 261
Harriet M. 53, 230
John 18

Maud A. 261
Sarah Caroline 261
Walter 258
Hall, Alpha Cummings 142
Anna 142
Anna S. 194
Augusta A. 260
Betsey 152
Carrie Adell 142
Earl Eric 142
Ida Angie 142
Ira Sylvester 142
Jerahmel Cummings 142
Lydia Frances 310
Walter R. 142
Halladay, Susan 243
Hallenbeck, Eva 294
Hallstead, George M. 111
Hannah E. 111, 203
Oren L. 203
William F. 111
Hamilton, Avis 173
Carleton 173
Gwendolyn 175
Hiram 173
Irene 174
Laura Ann 174
Lucia 175
Mary Elizabeth 175
Milton W. 175
Rose M. 174
Virginia Ann 174
William 173
William B. 174
William Elmore 174
William Moss 174
Winston Carleton 174
Hammond, Eliza A. 78, 81, 82, 154
John 154
Nathan H. 82
Hand, Gusta 230
William 230
Hanson, Clara Louise 247
Robert 247
Hapgood, Gilman P. 244
Hattie 244, 336
Harding, Addie 109
Rev. Alfred 276
Alfred 277
Rev. Amos 40
Amos Wheat 111
Ann 110, 203
Ann (——) 110
Arminda 111
Charles Everett 204
Charlotte Giddings 277
Douglas 277
Elizabeth 114
Ellen 111
Emily Isadore 111
Fred Monroe 204
George S. 111
Hattie 303
Henry 111, 113
Henry L. 111
Horatio Seymour 204
Isadore 111
Jay 111
Jennet Ione 204
Jerome 111
Jerusha 110
John Philip 109
Joseph 43, 112, 113, 114
Lemuel 43, 109, 111, 203
Lillie 111
Lottie 110, 205
Madison 114
Martin Luther 110
Mary E. 111
Mary Elizabeth 114
Nellie Isadore 204
Ogden Lewis 204
Paul Curtis 278
Perry K. 109
Rodney J. 109
Sarah 111
Silas Wheat 111
William F. 110
William Q. 110
Hardy, Abigail 20
Abraham Temple 20
Alexis D. 55
Ellen Elizabeth 145, 271
Helen Wiley 368
Isaac 20
Jesse 347
Luther 271
Moses 20
Phineas 20
Hargett, Allan Douglas 283
Audley Wayne 283
Audrey Jean 283
Barbara Jane 282
Betsy (——) 282
Daniel Thomas 283
Darrell Henry 282
Esther Rae 282
Joanna Joyce 282
Joyce Marilyn 283
Nancy 283
Paul David 283
Ray 282
Raymond W. 282

Harlow, Bertha M. 235
Elias C. 235
Frederick 234
Grace I. 235
John W. 235
Nathaniel 235
Norman F. 234
Robert F. 235
William 39
Harmon, John 94, 95
Harper, Susan 358
Harrington, Iola 341
Thelma 341
Theon D. 341
Timothy 8
Harris, —— 267
Amos Westcott 165
Charles F. 243
James 89
Laura Ann 86, 165
Lydia 48
Theron 51
Harrison, —— 118
Benjamin 118
Pres. William Henry 373
Hart, Mary 296
Hartman, J. Crawford 184
Hartmann, Amelia C. 324
Col. Carl F. 279
Phyllis Rosemary 279
Harvey, Caroline 79
Hayward Augustus 276
Isaac Julian 163
Mabel 163
R. 90
Hastings, Benjamin 119
Daniel 2
Emma W. 248, 249
Henry 248
Mehitable 119
Samuel 9
Hathorn, Experience 278
Haughwout, Ella 110
Lodie 110
Haun, —— 87
Hauswirth, Charles B. 277
Joan Robinson 277
Haviland, C. W. 202
Florence B. 202
Hawkins, Charles 289
Esther 289
Orrin 159
Rose E. 159
Hawley, Albina 121, 214
Nellie J. 209
Niram 209
Hayden, Fred 122
Frederick W. 122
Rev. Joseph 127
Hayes, George 181, 182
Rachel 139
Sally 181
Hayford, Birdenia Lee 221
Clarence G. 221
Clarence Ralston 221
Eunice 221
Ruth 221
Haynes, Obedience 186
Hayward, Amasa 116
Jonathan 116
Haywood, Jonas 18, 63
Hazeltine, Betsy 257
Head, Christopher Cole 327
David Gamwell 327
John Jarvis 327
Penelope 327
Heady, Duane B. 184
Heald, Betsey 65
Henry A. 65
Thomas 65
Hearns, Abigail, see Stearns
Heath, —— 156
Hebard, Giles 37
Hedges, Agnes 223
Isaac 79
Helwig, Eva Alice 112
Peter 112
Hempstead, Abigail 117
Henderson, Arthur 315
Emeline 239
Jonas 239
Marion Elizabeth 316
Henry, Mat(hew?) 32
Hermanse, Mary D. 131, 248
Herndon, Grace 343
John 343
Zora Hazel 343
Hext, Lena 177
Hill, Hills
Abraham 1, 8
Christopher D. 97
Eleazer 89
Elisha 184
Frederick 177
George Monroe 200
Hiram 85
Ida A. 252
Isaac 1
Jackson 175
Louisa 253
Martha M. 110, 301

Mary 1
Moses 1
Rosanna 89, 181, 184, 185
Statira 211
Tamzen 1
Hilliard, Cornelia A. 125, 126
Isobel Sophia 125
Capt. James 124, 125
James Otis 125
Marion 125
Phillippa G. 125
Theresa Louise 124
Hillsinger, Eliza 112
Hinckley, George T. 288
Lucy A. 164, 288
Hine, Wilbur 316
Wilbur Almiron 316
Hinsdale, John 15
Joseph 90
Stephen 90
Hitchcock, Gertrude M. 253, 260
Lester 181
Mary 181
Mary Ann, Anna M. 180
Milo **253**
Roderick M. 181
Whitney J. 260
Hix, William 90
Hoag, Henry 113
Mercy 113
Stephen 113
Hoar, Persis 179
Hobart, family 374
Samuel 18
Hobbs, Mrs. Jesse 273
Hoffman, Sadie 361
Hoghteling, Aaron 76
Aaron E. 76
Hiram 76
Louisa 76
Mary Etta 76
Oscar 76
Solomon H. 76
William Chancy 76
Holbrook, —— 182
Holcom, Phineas 39
Holden, William 244
Holl, Donald 177
Frank 176
Helen 292
Howard R. 176
Holland, Ruth 17
Hollister, Brenda Lenora 342
Brent Keith 342
Keith 342
Lovisa 50, 126
Theron J. 342
Thomas 126
Holly, Noah 95
Holmes, John B. 124
Leonard 333
Viola Hannah 167, 333
Holt, Abiel 72
Albert 74
Aurelia 74
Bethia O. 73
Caroline 72, 73
Cyrus 74
Emeline 72
George 73
Hiram 73
Janette 74
John Allen 73
Melancthon 74
Nelson 73
Olive 73
Rosella 74
Ruthelia 74
Sidney 74
Sylvester 73
Wiram 73
Zebina 73, 74
Holtzlander, Nicholas 40
Honeywell, Augusta 157
Hood, John 27
Hooper, Albert 113
Philo A. 237
Hoornbeck, Daniel 112
Henry DeWitt 112
Hopkins, Mary 301
Horne, Frances 268
Horner, Alice M. 240
Horton, Adeline 107
Addie E. 107, 203
Alfred 106, 107
Alfred M. 108
Anna 108
Barnabas 42, 43, 107
Chauncey 107, 108
Decatur 107
Eleanor 42, 105, 106
Ella 107
Gabriel C. 108
George 107
Gilbert 108
Harrison 107
Harry 108
Hope 108
Horace 108
Ira 107
James 107
James Madison 108
John L. 106, 107, 202

Loton 107, 108
Mahala 43, 106, 108, 202
Millicent J. 108
Nelly, Helen 42, 105, 106
Sampson 225, 227
Saphronia 107
Silas 105, 108
Silas Danes 108
Timothy Wheat 107, 203
Willard S. 227
Hotchkiss, Asenath Lamb 100
Cornelius 100
Rev. E. 131
Emily J. Randall 100
Gladys 331
Hope Walker 100
John W. 100
Lucina, Lizana D. 105, 201
Lulu W. 100
Hough, Almira 208
Houghton, Albert Lemuel 244, 336
Alice Luella 336
Alta Arvilla 337
Charles Ernest 337
Clara 337
Clara Annetta 244
Clarence Lemuel 336
David 244
Edward LeDoit 244, 336
Elsie 337
Emma Miranda 244
Emma Sophronia 337
Esther Mabelle 244
Flora 245
George Leon 336
Harrison Albert 336
Herbert Eugene 244
Ina May 336
Inda Louise 244
James 243
Lemuel 244
Lewis Lester 244
Raymond David 244
Roy Edward 337
Sarah Jane 243, 244
Sarah Louise 336
Seymour LeDoit 337
Susie Belle 337
Verna Ione 337
Hovey, Hannah 8
Joseph 8
Mary 8, 9
How, Howe, —— 156
Alberta 156
Caroline C. 227
Editha 156
Howard, Amasa 116
Anson 266
Betsy 23
Gideon 23
Jasper M. 342
Mary 139, 266
Mary Ann 23
Maude 308, 342
Ruth Beal 23
Susanna W. 29
William 23
Howell, Helen 335
Howes, Eliza Ann 317
Howland, Desire 255
John 57
Howlett, Sally 54
Hoyt, Adeline H. 188
Anson 188
Archibald 93, 113, 188
Elizabeth 188
Emily 113, 188
Fanny Maria 187
Fanny Sabrina 187
Frank Frazer 187
George 187
Hannah Jane 187
Hannah Maria 187, 188
Helen E 344
James 188
John 92, 186, 188
John Nelson 187
Louise Jane 188
Millicent Everett 187
Millicent S. 188
Mortimer J. 187
Nelson Wheat 186
Peter 186
Robert 188
Salmon 187
Salmon Wheat 187
Sarah Elizabeth 187
Sarah Jane 187
William Nelson 187
Hubbard, J. P. 300
Jonas 18
Lucretia Green 52, 226
Hudson, Betsy Jane 101
Hueston, Rachel 267
Hulett, Louise M. 101
Humphrey, Mr. 95
Rufus 34, 79
Hunn, David 13
Hunt, —— 219
Charles N. 221
Deborah 61
Harriet 126, 219

Jane A. 140, 268
Jonathan T. P. 268
Leonard 221
Peter 61
Hunter, Anna S. 162
Rev. John 79
Huntington, Evans 315
Huntley, Caroline F. 181
Cassie 342
Huntting, Jonathan 6
Hurd, —— 186
Eli 129
Ella H. 125
Harvey B. 125, 126
Nellie H. 125
Hurlburt, Hopeful 115
Jennie 266
Huse, Ione 79
William 79
Husted, Joseph 155
Hutchins, Winfield J. 327
Hutchinson, Irena Gibson 64
Judith 24
Nathaniel 64
Hyde, Hide, Joshua 17, 18
Imson, —— 283
Bert F. 284
Edna B. (——) 284
Eva H. (——) 284
Frank A. 284
Ingalls, Augustus 245
Augustus Rice 245
Everett Augustus 245
Frances Annetta 264
Hannah Mariah 265
Harrison Pierson 137, 264
Julia Dunklee 245
Ingraham, Henry 294
Mary 294
Sarah 281
Ingram, Alice 21
Irion, Mildred 344
Irons, Jane G. 98
Mary 98
William 98
Ives, —— 114
Lewis 115
Jackson, —— 22
Minnie F. 313
James, Emily 294, 334
George K. 326
Hattie Phoebe 144, 326
John Waterman 334
Jamison, —— 313
Allen William 313
Egbert 313
William H. 313
Jeffrey, Helen 218
Robert 218
Jenkin, Antoinette 372
Jenkins, Edith Faulkner 314
Erwin Wheat 314
Marvin 255
William Henry 314
William Richard 88
Jenner, Eva Stella 309
Jennings, Mrs. Mortimer 164
Jewett, David Rufus 292
Junius 292
Junius Oran 292
Lillian 292
Lillian Charity 293
Oran 292
Jillet, Jillett
Isaac 42
Julia A. 188
Keziah 39
William 42
Johnson, —— 112
Charles W. 146, 274
Ellen M. 274
Frances 331
Jennie 351
Jennie L. 231
John A. 231
Joseph Wheet 274
Lydia 240
N. P. 258
Obediah 11
Olive 254
Paul 267, 268
Paulina 199
Johnston, William 46
Jones, Amos S. 82, 83
Chloe C. 257
Eli 85
Ella 298
John H. 312
Jonathan 9, 25
Julia (——) 298
Louise V. 145
Lyman A. 83
Mary Gertrude 312
Mary H. 83
Morton A. 83
Nancy H. 83
Whitney 257
William 83
Zenas 298
Jordan, Alfred B. 263
Alfred E. 263
Charles P. 263

Frederick Whitney 263
Jeremiah 263
Justinian 349
Margaretta 263
Mary Napier 349
Minnie L. 263
Rebecca 349
Judd, Albert F. 234
Mary A. 114
Willard L. 114
Judson, Edwin 126
John 126
"K. E. L."—(man) 300
"K. L. H."—(woman) 74
Kariger, Hattie C. 103
Karl, Rose 343
Kathan, Richard 256
Sarah 135, 256
Keating, Blanche Louise 302
Edward 302
Keeney, Ann Conable 171
Ann Eliza 176
Benjamin Alonzo 172
Cadwell Benson 171
Edwin 176
Eliza Warner 176
Emily Benson 172
George Alonzo 171
Howard W. 172
John 173, 176
John Alonzo 171
Julia 173
Mabyn 173, 177
Mary 171
Mary Eliza 172
Orel Pope 171, 172
Oscar 171
Phyllis Mary 172
Ruth 173
Walter W. 176
Kelley, Jacob Sandford 142
Kellogg, Charles F. 313
Harriet 90
Jason 90
Kemp, Mildred Ethel 332
Kemper, Bishop 354
Kennard, Helen 109
Kennedy, Kenedy
Betsey 373
Charles L. 180
Esther 373
Jennet 32
Thomas 32
Kenney, Kenny, —— 80
Arthur Marcus 167
Hosea M. 167
Marcus Eudorus 167
Martha 80
Reginald Arthur 167
Kent, Betsey 47
Kenyon, Camelia 170
Charles 170
George 294
Gertrude 170
Gladys 170
Harold 170
Jennie E. 294
Ranson 170
William 170
Kernon, Esther 256
Kerr, Isabelle 163
Ketcham, Elizabeth 190
James L. 190
James Lewis 190
Jemima 192
Joseph 192
Prudence 192
Salmon Corwin 190
Keyes, Anna 19
Lucy Hale 75
Sarah 68
Khuen, Richard 306
Kidder, Huldah 69, 141
John 141, 146
Lucette 69, 146
Kiedler, Addie 258
Kimball, Deborah (Hunt) 61, 62
Relief C. 102
King, Elijah W. 238
Jacob 83
James 182
Lewis 83
Prudence 192
Samuel 39
Sarah 141, 269
Kinsal, Raymond 243
Kirkland, Henry L. 120
Kittle, Kittlehune
Eleanor 82, 163
Klein, Clara Florence 304
Knapp, Frances Maria 319
Gerald 176
Knight, Col. D. W. 118, 119
Edward 150
Sarah 11
Knowlton, George F. 103
James 103
Mary 103
Knox, Betsy 232
Kornmeyer, Henry B. 156
Lacy, Emily Anne, Emilie 131, 249

Eliza 250
Laurin Walton 250
Lafayette, General 355
Lagsdon, Mary E. 360
Lalor, Mary 301
Lambert, Benjamin Higdon 349
Lancey, William 64
Lane, Daniel 294
Jessie Mary 294
Laner, Charles 220
Langdon, Clarence R. 341
Norma 341
Langford, —— 111
Lansing, Abram C. 70
Lanthier, Lavinia 130, 239
Larson, Christeen 218
Lathrop, —— 325
Lauer, Charles 220
Law, Hattie 263
Lawless, James Austin 297
Philip Austin 297
Walter James 297
Lazelle, Eunice 266
Leach, Lois Orene 308
Lead, Eugene 240
Henry 240
Samuel 239
Leahey, Hannah 229
Learned, William E. 220
Ledyard, Col. 115
Lee, Alice Wheat 238
Asa 129
Benjamin 56, 130, 169, 293, 294
Calista P. 237
Charles 129, 236, 294
Clarissa 129, 237
Cynthia 129
Cynthia Elizabeth 238
Dency 128
Electa 129
Elsie 294
Ely 294, 334
Erastus 294
Esther 129
Esther Jane 237
Eunice 294
Fannie R. 84
George 294
Harriet 130
Jeanette 237
Jennie Eunice 238
Jerome 237
John 56, 128, 129, 237
John B. 238
John Baker 129, 238
Julia B. 238
Kate 238
Laura 237
Lizzie 334
Mary Adelaide 238
Mary E. 237
Mary Jane 237
Milton 294
Olive 130, 241
Ora 129, 237
Richard Henry 237
Sally 129
Submit 129
Wesley 294
William 237
William U. 237
Leech, George 333
Leland, Mary Elizabeth 199
LeMay, Mrs. Amy 291
Lenox, —— 133
Leotard, Marguerite 80
Lewis, —— 361
Bethia 21
Daniel T. 139
Elizabeth Rachel 356
John 356
Samuel 356
Lieb, Victor 291
Liliuokalani, Queen 234
Lilley, Lilly
Andrew Jackson 255
Helen Augusta 255
James Henry 255
Lois 179
Louisa 180
Thomas 255
Zenas 179
Lincoln-Douglas debate 77
President 355
Alma 52
Lind, A. K. 300
Lindsay, J. C. 255
Little, Rev. James 206
Livermore, Rhoda 253
Lockridge, James M. 118, 206
Louisa 206
Longworth, Matilda 278
Loop, Andrew 118, 206
Caroline 292
Christian 206
Clyde 206
Ella, Ellen 207
Ernest A. 206
Esther 207
Ethel 206
Ludella 206

Mary Louise 206
Robert 206
Ruth 207
Virginia Ann 207, 304
Wilber 206
William C. 206
Lord, G. S. 125
Patience 154
Losle, Irving 286
Irving Clark 286
Lynn 286
Loud, —— 188
Love, Edward Gurley 278
Helen Douglas 278
Rev. William DeLoss 278
Loveland, Rachel 310
Lovett, Capt. 118
Low, Hattie 263
Lown, Edward 173
Guy 173
Harvey 173
Lucas, Lauretta 167
Legrand 28
Ludington, Henry 110
Luford, John 49
Lusk, Mary 82
Luther, Gertrude Burd 326
Lyke, Orlo 268
Lynds, Lewis 130
Lyon, Phebe 92
Lyons, Helen 285
McAllen, McClellan, Mary 218
McArthur, William 241
McCandless, Edward 172
Marilyn Sue 173
McCloud, Bruce 350
Judah 350
McClure, Abbie Ann 144
Ada 272
Andrew Jackson 145, 272
Nola 305
Robert Spear 272
Ruth 272
Viola Estella 272
McClung, Dorothy Lois 307
Herbert James 307
McComber, Jeremiah 51
Mary 51
McConnell, —— 353
McCracken, Adelaide 124, 323
McCrudden, Christopher 328
Michael J. 328
Philip Gamwell 328
Stephen Worth 328
McDonald, —— 269
A. R. 270
Grace, Mabel Grace 270
McDoone, Rev. 150
McDowell, Atala A. 229
Dale 229
John 229
Joseph 97
Lynn 229
Stephen Douglas 229
McFadden, Mabel 297
McGrath, Mary S. 230
Thomas 230
McGuire, Ida May 332
John 332
McIntosh, Mary (——) (Dunster) 55
McKeeche, Emma 223
McKinley, Addie 177
McKinney, Mary Louise 304
McKned, Nathan C. 360
McLarren, Jessie 243
McLellan, Albert 150
Archibald 149, 150
Frances Anna 150
McNeal, Cassandra 349
Maria 349
Roger 349
McNish, George 109
George W. 109
Sarah 109
McNulty, Betty Lou 207
Francis 207
Paul 207
Wallace 207
McPherson, David 272
Lavinia 140
McQuoid, Hannah Jane 190
Harriet 190
James 190
Mary E. 190
William 93, 190
Mabie, Sarah Elisabeth 314
Mac Diarmid, Mary 168
Macey, Sarah 361
MacKay, George 331
George Frederick 331
Mackey, Emily 141, 270
"Madame Rollo," singer 361
Madden, Estella 318
Main, Constance Dawn 286
Elliott 286
Elliott Lind 287
James Fred 287
Merlin Elliott 286
Thomas Cary 287
Valda Lou 286

William Clark 286
Manning, John 14
Samuel 11
Mansfield, Deborah 2
Elijah 63
Elizabeth 1
Elizabeth (Williams) 2
Joseph 2
Rebecca 63
Mapes, Hannah 91
Malley, James Ray 284
John 284
Joseph K. 284
Patrick 284
Thomas 285
Manel, Eva 283
Manlove, George W. 372
Joseph W. 372
Mann, Ophelia 289
Manzer, Bertha H. 321
Marrett, Amos 8
Edward 8
Mary 8
Marriner, Annie 274
Jennie M. 273
Marshall, Arvilla 295
Cyrina R. 295
Henry 203
Joseph 136, 260
Levi 203
Samuel 203
Sidney 295
Susan F. 261
William 261
Marther, Elizabeth C. 133
Marthew, Ira 75
Joseph 75
Sarah 75
Susan 75
Martin, Albert Wait 101
Anna Parmelia 127
Augusta Jannette 100
Ebenezer 88, 90
Edythe Mary 332
Emily Maria 100
James 296
John Henry 332
Lucy Alfreda 101
Mary Frances 296
Mary Jane 343
Thomas 127, 128
Wait Webster 100
William Warner 100
Marvin, Elmira 24, 85
George 109
Julia 307
Reinold 85
Tilly 26
Timothy 85
Mason, Amos 7, 8
Gurdon 117
Henry 117
Ichabod 8
Joseph 7
Joshua 7
Phebe 166
Sarah (——) 7
Masten, Amelia Gertrude 311
Sarah Maria 275
Masterson, Homer Dixon 188
Jane May 188
Samuel Judson 188
Sarah Elizabeth 188
Zelotus Grinnel 188
Matson, George 50
Maxfield, Elizabeth 324
John 324
Maxon, Daniel S. 103
Friend D. 103
Perintha A. 103
Wilbur D. 103
Maxwell, Nellie 250
Sylvanus 57
Maynard, George 149
Julia 213
Mead, Clarissa Emma 342
Meeker, Carrie Louise 211
Meigs, Clara H. 220
Erastus Kimberly 220
Meldrim, Albert Thomas 333
Hattie 172
Josiah James 333
Thomas 172, 333
Viola Freeman 334
Viola May 334
Melhuish, George 110
Mellett, Sarah 163
Mercer, Archibald 47, 120, 211
Eleanor Allen 211
Eleanor P. 211
Frederick Worthington 211
Gertrude 120
Harriet Wheat 211
John Deshon 211
Maria Stryker 120
Mary Stoddard 210
Thomas Allen 211
William 120, 210
William Allen 211
Merchant, Rebecca 368
Mercy, Anna 54
Meritt, Nathan 45
Merrill, Arthur L. 143
Charles 259
Mary L. 143

Merrow, Samuel D. 164
Mesnard, Mrs. Fri . . . 296
Meyers, Laverne 331
Lulu 218
Richard Laverne 332
Robert Everett 332
Milburn, Benedict 350, 360
George Russell(? Roswell) 360
Page 360
Paul 360
Miller, —— 195
Cass Hamilton 297
Cathy Claire 297
Elizabeth 76
Emerson M. 165
George 256
Homer 257
Jabez 61
Jane 61, 257
Laura May 165
Lyman 61, 256
Mary 77
Nellie 257
Sadie 257
Samuel 257
Victor 344
William, Jr. 280, 297
Mrs. William, Jr. 186, 297
Mills, Foster 114
Frank B. 159
Millspaugh, Amos 202
Ann 193
Eveline 106, 202
Helen 345
Jesse Fonda 345
William 193
Minckler, Susan 335
Miner, Benton 292
Reno 292
Minor, Dimmis 39, 94
Nathaniel 39
Timothy 39, 94
Minott, Justice 3, 4
Mirriam, Sarah 142
Sarah Mariah 263
Mitchell, Andrew B. 110
Arthur Monroe 233
Charles T. 110
Ella Narcissua 233
Flora Emma 233
George M. 110
Isabella Cecelia 232
Lemuel B. 110
Mary Adella 232
Rev. Oren Knox 53, 232
Seth L. 110
Sylvanus 232
Wilbur Hamlin 233
Mix, Elizabeth 238
Moffett, Moffitt
Artemas S. 180
Carlton E. 284
Moll, Betty Lou 329
Elizabeth 329
Joan Marie 329
John A. 329
Luther 329
Stephen John 329
Monroe, Dorr 178
Linda 178
Sherrill Hawthorne 328
Susan Worth 328
Willys Gamwell 328
Willys Herbert 328
Montague, Horace 288
Maria Abigail 288
Moor, Angeline 149
Caroline 150
Clementine 150
Frank W. 175
Hugh 149
James 71, 149
Moore, More
Anna, Nancy 115
Clark 115
Daniel 62
Frederick 115
Horatio 346
Dr. Jacob B. 140
Nancy 45
Nathan 115
Oscar 247
Mooreland, A. B. 155
Charles F. 155
Freddie D. 155
Nellie May 155
Moot, Arthur 293
Louesa 293
Moreland, Thomas B. 346
Morgan, John 45
Morrell, Alonzo 222, 223
Arthur Willmut 223
Elvira Louise 223
Ernest Judge 223
Evyline 223
Francis Wheat 223
Gertrude Heber 224
Harris Cook 223
Henry Gill 223
James 127, 222
James Farmer 223
James Wheat 223
Jane Taylor 224
Jonathan 222

Joseph 223
Lester Guy 223
Lester Wheat 223
Morris, Joseph D. 94
Morrison, Mary E. 211
Robert 48
Morse, Abbie G. 273
Amasa 49
Ann Ripley 49
Anna 29
Denison 49
Elithea, Alathea 49
Eunice 49
Irene 49
James 49
Jemima 49
Joseph 14, 39, 48
Joseph Wheat 49
Luther 49
Merton A. 316
Mosher, Rev. H. C. 334
Moss, Elizabeth 40
Richard E. 173
Ruby 173
Mott, —— 162
Mudge, Melvin 249
Mudgett, William 129, 237
Mulliken, Mary 346
Mullock, Clara 193
Multer, Monte Josiah 318
Munroe, —— 359
Lyr? W. 37
Munson, —— 156
Munyan, Chester G. 115, 116
George 116
Sarah 116
Muron, Deborah 340
Earl Guarante 340
Elizabeth 340
Murphy, Luna 309
Sarah 57, 133
Murray, Judge 355
John 32
Myers, —— 162
Lottie M. 324
Nash, Henrietta Maria 368
James V. 368
Nearing, Emily T. 321
Neff, —— 322
Mary Jane 316
Negus, Esther 294
Nevins, Hannah 20
Newcomb, Frederick 166
Newdigate, family 374
Newell, George 329
Luetta Maude 329
Newland, Rev. Samuel M. 248
William Moore 248
Newton, —— 183
Jennie 170
Mary Louise 304
New York State, lack of records 12
Nichols, Jane Eunice 238
Nicholson, —— 114
Nightingale, —— 208
Nims, Lyman 130
Nobbs, Dana Wheat 362
Frank de Hass 362
Joseph H. 362
Minnie Bailey 352, 362
Nellie Robinson 362
Noland, Mary 348
Normandy, dukes 374-5
Norris, Charles 196
Northcott, Lydia 7
Norton, Desire 26
Harry 352
Joseph T. 351
Mary Virginia 352
Nelson 52
William 352
Noyes, LaVerne W. 312
Sophia 322
Nutting, Amelia 257
John 257
Sally 257
Sarah (——) 135
Oakley, Mrs. 39
John R. 97
Lewis 97
Ober, Florence J. 256
Oblong, New York & New England 36
Ogden ?—— 196
Olcott, Anne 127
Elizabeth 127
Harris 127
Nancy 126
Oliver, family 374
Onderdonk, Abram 76
Amanda 76, 281
Orcutt, Priscilla 254
Ordway, Sarah 140
Orvis, Gershom 33
Osborn, Virgil D. 315
Osborne, Joseph 267
Ostrander, Rev. Daniel 225
Mary 225
Oswald, Torence 229

Ottaway, Mary A. 226
Overstreet, Frances 371
James 371
Owen, Alvin 39
Pack, C. Otto C. 329
Helen Lydia 329
Page, Daniel 346, 350
David 33
Elizabeth 360
Martha 350, 360
Miranda 350
Rebecca H. 350, 360
Valentine Peyton 350, 360
Paine, Thomas 69
Palmer, Betsey A. 321
Caroline 170
Clara Amelia 170
Cornelius 169
Elizabeth 331
Harriet 170
Juliette 191
Marietta 278
Reuben T. 211
Robert 197
Statira Lavinia 211
Paris, Sherman 77
Parker, Benjamin 9, 10, 25, 32
Betsy 130
Elizabeth 6, 29
Fanny 130
Joseph 63
Minnie 274
Samuel 57, 130
Sophia 130
Sophrona 130
Tracy 159
Parkhill, David 224
Wilson 224
Parrot, Grace 171
Parsons, E. H. 321
Mary 345
Miriam 102
Patch, —— 250
Patengill, Grace 224
Patrick, Dorothy 176
John Wesley 175
Marguerita 176
Mary Agnes 176
W. Kirk 175
Patten, Selena Blair 354
Paterson, Patterson, —— 105
William 39
Payne, Dr. 38
Eugene 240
Henry F. 323
Oscar 240
Peak, Goldie 291
Pearsall, Delia 230
Sarah 158
Pearson, Polly M. 266
Pease, Addison 160
Belle, Grace Belle 163, 281
Charles Henry, Henry 281
Edward Ethen 280
John Chauncey 26
Margaret 281
Mary 77
Nancy, Ann 26
Stanley 156, 280
Peck, Alyne Maude 297
Carrie (Sweet) 185, 297
Charles Fitch 259
Minor Barnum 297
Philippa Wilson 297
Reuben H. 259
Waltene 297
Walter Hamilton 297
Peckham, John Henry 162
Marinda B. 128, 236
Peirson, Frances 317
Pelton, L. D. 125
Penney, Penny
Clarissa 194
Elizabeth 40
James 40
John 40, 193
Penwell, Sarah 330
Perkins, —— 41
Esther 23
Lydia 41
Mary 215
Susanna 53
Pero, George H. 275
Herbert F. 275
Peter H. 275
Perrigo, Perigo
Edgar D. 252
Lucina A. 84
Simon D. 85
Perry, —— 190
Charles A. 155
Henry P. 360
Peterson, Gladys Nell 285
John 118
M. L. 118
William 118
Pettingill, Moses 215
Priscilla Perkins 123, 214
Phelps, Henry 20
Phillips, Arvilla 175
Catherine 229
Eliza 259
Harlow 175

Ida J. 259
Job 175
Joel 175
Lulu 175
Mabel 175
Mary E. 97
Mary N. 259
Myrtle 175
Thomas D. 259
Picher, Charles Morehouse 365
Pierce, Governor — 137
President Franklin 137
Catherine Belle 310
Elizabeth 137
Frederick A. 114
James Henry 246
Louisa, Louisa S. 246
Pinckney, Pinkney
Charlotte 298
John 40
Thursa 40
Pinkerton, Nancy 81
Pinney, D. H. 238
Piper, George J. 216, 335
Lewis H. 88
Mrs. Maria P. 123, 216
Minnie C. 301
William 301
Pitts, Parthenia 29
Plant, Mary Barnard 366
William M. 366
Plumley, Plumbly
Patience 37
Richard C. 37
Pollard, Lydia 141
Pomeroy, S. B. 125
Pond, Rev. Daniel 18
Pool, Poole, Hannah 135
Mary 79
Phebe Ann 300
Pope, Esther 171
Orel 171
Porter, Carlos 237
Post, Susan Ann 132
William H. 241
Potter, Charles A. 133
Charles Ward 294
D. R. 366
Diana 318
Elizabeth 14
Franklin J. 133
Fred A. 133
Lucius D. 322
Lydia 63
Spencer 294
Powers, Nahum 19
Peter 19
Polly 19, 139
Pratt, —— 81
Sarah Jane (Bowen) 81
Vivian 240
Prentice, Mary Jane 238
Prentis, —— 120
Prescott, Dora Mena 271
Frederick William 271
Preston, Addie A. 261
Levi C. 202
Mary Emeline 202
Prey, Henry P. 360
Priest, Hannah 272
Prindle, Asa Cleveland 151
Charles 276
Charles Allen 276
Charles Bingley 151, 275
Douglas R. 276
Elsie Curtis 276
Enos Jones 151
Harriet Maria 152
Henry Clay 152
Henry McNeil 152
Isaac 71, 151
Jacob Merritt 152
John Allen 151
John Cleveland 151
Julia 152, 278
Justine Butler 276
Lucy Cleveland 278
Maude Etherington 276
William 151
Pritchard, Paul 63
Proctor, Clarissa 129
John 129
Josiah 129
Protzen, Rolf Willy 309
Pudney, Rev. John A. 167, 292, 340
Lenora J. 292
Pulsifer, Elizabeth 219
Pulver, Frederick W. 158, 340
Stephen Frederick 340
Susan Beth 340
Purdy, Bruce William 285
David Ellsworth 285
Ellsworth Clark 285
Frederick Henry 285
Julia 224
Larry Frederick 285
Philip John 285
William Penn 285
Putnam, Arvilla Jane 243
Augustus Cowles 242
Bartholomew 242
Carrie Ovilla 242
Chandler Pratt 243, 244

Ernest Augustus 242
Harriet Florilla 242
Lewis 242
Mary 242
Mary Alice 243
Mary Rosilla 243
Miranda Cynthia 244
Sophronia Parker 244
Viola Naomi 244
Quackenbush, Jane Eliza 95, 195
Quick, —— 39
Martin 113
William 113
Quimby, Mary 143
Quincy, Saher de, Magna Carta Baron 374
Ramelsberg, George 361
Ramsay, Ramsey
Hugh 298
Isabel 194, 298
Paul 150
Ramsdell, Joseph 2
Randall, Emily J. (Hotchkiss) 100
Henry 289
Marion E. 289
Randle, Rowena E. Hearn 372
Ransom, —— 149
Rasche, Dorothy Virginia 251
Walter 251
Read, Reade
Ebenezer 63
Marion Natalia 217
Ralph 217
Theodore Roosevelt Baldwin 217
Redfield, Frederick C. 303
Redman, Alma Hulda 162, 331
John 162
Reed, —— 148
Mrs. 39
Betsy 262
C. H. 232
Flora Bell 232
Frank Mitchell 232
Hannah 68
Henry D. Cook 232
Huldah 137
J. H. 96
Mary Antoinette 317
Sophronia 179
Reeve, Frederick Alexander 201
Mary 189
Victor 201
Reeves, Mary Ann 288
Reichow, Adelheid 280
Reid, Anna 149
Jeannette 149
Lewis 196
William 149
William R. 149
Reis, Jacob S. 199
Remley, Ollie Elizabeth 304
Renwick, Adeline C. 320
Revenburgh, Mary 203
Reymann, Blanche Louise 303
Edward Keating 303
Elizabeth Sharp 302
George Lawrence 303
Paul O. 302
Paula Ottilie 303
Thusnelde Beck 302
Reynolds, —— 325
Alexander Elmore 196
Elisha 45
Emogene 299
Frances 196
George W. 311
Lucy 256
Rhoades, Katie 298
Rice, Charlotte Wheat 245
Eliza Ann 245
Eunice H. 320
Horace 131, 245
Joseph 245
Mary Elizabeth 245
Sidney Wheat 246
Rich, Hannah M. 132, 251
Josiah 252
Richards, —— 166
David 89
Jane, Jittie 36, 88
Richardson, Abel B. 136, 261
Albert Blake 262
George Otis 261
Gideon 261
Hannah 49
Josiah Wheat 262
Lucy 261
Lyman Ballard 262
Marshall Marcellus 261
Thomas Cummings 261
Richmond, Eliza 312
Lydia E. 313
Rider, Matthew 299
Riley, Rebecca Ann 285
Shirley Lee 285
William 285
Ripley, family 374
Anne 13
Elizabeth 53, 232
Joshua 13
Rippetoes, Francis Lawrence 342

Lavonne Clare 342
Risley, Alvan 295
George 121
Reuben 36
Robbins, —— 274
Agnes 175
Ellsworth W. 274
Mary 176
Olive A. 274
William 274
Roberts, Mrs. H. Hoggson 251
John H. 103
Mary 111
Shirley 251
T. Tenbrook 251
Robertson, Lavina C. 160, 284
Robins, Keziah 65
Robinson, Ada Kate 362
Augusta A. 236
Edward Wheat 363
Ella S. 313
Ethel 277
George Wheat 363
Harry Bentz 363
James Mulliken 362
Jennie Bell 363
John Morgan 351, 362
Lydania Frances 362
Mary Martha 362
Mildred Ann 309
Moses 35
Rockwell, Hannah 333
Rodriquez, Estoban 307
Roe, John 109
Marrietta 109
William 109
Rogers, Amanda 121, 214
Belle, Isabel 77
Catherine, Kate 77
Darwin 76, 281
Elizabeth, Betty 61, 62
Emaline 76
Fanny 75
George J. 76
Hannah (——) 55
Hiram 77
Hiram A. 76
Louise 77
Mary Elizabeth 76, 281
Nathan 75
Oscar 77
Penuel 75
Polly 76
Roswell 55
Samuel W. 76, 77
Sarah 76
Susan 76, 97
Thomas 34, 75, 76
Timothy 61
Rollins, Eldora 271
Fanny 30
Rorapaugh, Alitis 291
Rosales, Alxit 338
Rose, Annie 103
Frank 185
Magdalene 166, 168
Martha 166
Nathan 166, 168
Nathan Wheeler 168
Rosencrans, Sally 93, 189
Ross, Charles H. 158
Mrs. Charles H. 163
Gertrude 356
Maria Hart 180
Roth, Luella 286
Rowe, Daniel 269
Eliza Ann 269
Joseph Walter 215, 216, 336
Nellie Hutchinson 216
Nellie Marie 336
Smith 141, 269
Walter Wheat 216, 335
Rowell, Arthur W. 310
Edwin Clark 310
Glen Leon 310
Julia Emma 311
Mahlon Wheat 310
Martha 311
Mary Avis 310
William Cragman 310
Rowley, Emma A. 209
Eunice (——) 209
Jeremiah 209
Ruckman, Rachel 199
Susanna 40
Rumler, Jenny 298
Rundle, George 106, 107
Russell, Anna 224
Elizabeth 63
Harmie 281
James 63
Mary Katherine 281
Rustan, Addie A. 261
Rutherfoord, Ella Wood 367
Samuel Jordan 367
Thomas Meldrum 368
Ryan, Deborah W. 137
Marilyn 283
Rypenberg, Ripinbergh
Adam 38, 39
Sabine, Abigail 60
Sachs, Kathy 282
Philip 282

Walter 282
Sage, Amelia 198
Salisbury, Salsbury
David 37
Frank Newton 253
Julia Bernice 253
Lillis 37
Newton 252
Orson N. 253
Saltonstall, family 374
G. 44
Sampson, O. F. 99
Sanders, John 13
Mary 13
Sanderson, Ruth 46, 56, 129
Sanford, Chloe 101
Sarah 323
Sargent, Betsey 138
Sauerbrei, Augustus 153
Saunderson, Arthur C. 143
Donald Edward 143
Robert Wheet 143
Savage, John 9
Savin, Frank William 218
Sawin, Abijah 79
Almira 80, 163
Benjamin 80
Franklin 80
Harriet 80
Isaac 34, 79
James Harvey 79
Jerusha 80
John 80
Mary 79
Saxe, Frank 178
Sayre, Henry 114
Scandinavia, kings 374-5
Schermerhorn, Freeman 167
Henry 167
Schneider, Anna 329
Schoonover, Lee 187
Schultz, Martha 228
Schuster, Charlotte 218
Scofield, Daniel or David 106
Phebe 106
Rebecca 106
Scotland, kings 374-5
Scranton, Charles Woolsey 278
William Dowd 278
Seabury, Bishop 46
Sealy, Charles E. 252
Nelson 252
Seaman, Hiram M. 123
Isaac 92
Israel 92
Mary 92
Phebe (Lyon) 91, 92
Sears, David 121, 212
Seavy, Lucretia 5
Seay, George Wharton 365
Jane Wharton 365
John 355, 365
John Thomas 365
Leo Wheat 365
Leonora 365
Mary Deneale 365
Mary Wheat 365
Roberdeau Wheat 365
Samuel 365
Selina Wheat 365
Seffens, Ann F. 113
Seghers, Charles Ernest 304
Charles James 304
Christopher Lee 304
Thomas Edward 304
Seguin, John 274
Seltzer, Mary Louise 219
Samuel Z. 219
Semple, John 16
Robert 16, 17
Sergent, Ora 292
Seybolt, —— 299
Shahan, Blanche Elizabeth 80
Shaklee, Sarah 361
William 361
Shallenberger, Ione 244, 336
Sharp, Sharpe
Ann Elizabeth 302
Annie 303
Charles Harding 303
Charles Sumner 303
Chester Seward 303
Cora Sumner 303
Edith 303
Elbridge Gerry 205, 302
Eldridge Steele 303
Eleanor Jeanette 338
Emma Josephine 303
Georgiana Jeannette 303
Martha Isabel 303
Minnie Tircia 303
William Henry 303
Shattuck, Samuel 20
William 63
Zachariah 20
Shaw, Charlotte 330
Daniel W. 330
E. W. 189
M. W. 189
Dr. Robert 93, 189
W. W. 189
William W. 189

Shepard, Charles Sumner 200
David 32
Elizabeth 10
Enoch 32
Isaac S. 138
Nathaniel 10
Sally 24
Samuel 10
Sarah 10
Sheppard, Myrtle 318
Reba 318
Tom 360
W. H. Seward 318
Sherman, John 111
Sherwood, Eliza 237
Shober, Mrs. 364
Ann May 366
Charles Ernest 366
Frances Wheat 366
Francis E. 355, 366
Francis Emanuel 366
Selina Roberdeau 366
Shores, Charles 247
Shorter, Andrew 201
Julia Elizabeth 97, 201
Showerman, Adell 259
Delos 259
Showers, Myra A. 161
Shrimpton, family 374
Shuart, Alvin Morell 194
Charles Emmett 194
Clara 194
David 194
George Rogers 194
Harrison Wheat 195
William 194
Sibbett, Ella Eliza 315
Hiram Lowery 315
Jane Victoria 315
Sibrant, Martha 90
Rip Van Dam 90
Signor, Lucinda 157
Peter 157
Wealthy 157
Silver, —— 41
Simonds, —— 65
Simons, Adelaide E. 126
David 126
David Alonzo 126
George O. 126
Martha 127
Sims, Wesley 206
Sinkevich, Charles 340
John 340
Valerie Joan 340
Sinn, Howard 287
Irene 287
Sisson, Albert L. 82
Phoebe Gray 326
Sizer, Emily 231
Skelton, Leon 283
Margaret 283
Slade, Calvin 22
Slawson, Ann 108
Sleight, Phillip 306
Phyllis Jean 306
Slocum, Benjamin 299
Small, Thomas 58
Walter L. 236
Smith, —— 67, 110
Abigail (——) 15
Abner 32
Abraham S. 245
Ada C. 245
Alice Mary 134
Alta 318
Alta Maria 312
Ann E. 161
Annie 236
Asa D. 106
Avis Louisa 319
Benjamin Franklin 142
Benjamin H. 142
Brittania 135, 254
Charles Francis 312
Cyrus 254
Daniel J. 220
David 39
Edson Levere 318
Emily Lulu 319
Emma Louesa 319
Enoch 28
Ernest M. 235
Esther 102
Frank Hoyt 142
Fred Edmund 312
George Cleveland 318
George Leon 319
George Percival 319
Gertrude 237
Harry 143, 253
Henry 126
Herbert 319
Herbert Leroy 319
Ida Elizabeth 312
Irving Herbert 319
Irving Wheat 312
Iza John 143
James 27, 117
Jane 288
Jennie 204
Jennie Ann Estelle 142
Joel Washington 312
Joshua Wheet 142
Kate 245

Lillian Marcia 319
Lizzie 111
Lucy 253
Lucy Sara 277
Manzer C. 319
Marion Lucile 312
Mary 45, 117, 140, 266
Mary (——) 371
Mary J. 197
Melbern E. 235
Robert 32
Rosamond 319
Samuel 319
Sarah 243
Sarah E. 107, 203
Sarah Elizabeth 222
Seth 371
Sophia 127
Thomas G. 42
Thomas H. 248
Willard R. 235
William 39
William C. 106, 107
William Thomas 312
Smyth, Margaret Ann 204
Soper, Sarah 347, 350
Soule, Charlotte A. 169
Southwich, Hannah W. 144
Southworth, Lydia Maria 320
Speidel, Eliza 352
Hallowell 352
Jessie 352
John 352
Joseph 352
Spence, Emma 249
William 249
Spencer, Eleanor 294
Tabitha 69
William 39
Spicer, Emma 289
Spink, Ella 259
Spooden, Ethel 315
Sprague, Addison Jay 254
Alice 58
Amelia Laura 254
Ebenezer 131
Fred 254
James Manley 254
Josiah 132, 254
Luana 57, 131
Sidney 254
Sidney Arthur 254
Squires, Albina E. 225
Staatz, Joseph 172
Stacey, Albert N. 104
Benjamin K. 104
Frank M. 104
Julia M. 104
Lewis 29
Thomas D. 104
Stacy, Hattie 104
Nathan B. 104
Stafford, Alta Dean 306
Arlene Alvina 305
Charles Oscar 304
Charles Richard 305
Charles Roland 305
Edith Loreen 306
Frances Dice 306
Leila Mae 304, 305
Odis Alexander 305
Richard Sanford 305
Robert Eugene 306
Robert Lee 305
Roland Dice 306
Rubye Jane 304, 306
Ruth Remley 304
Susan Ann 305
Thomas Daniel 305
Weldon Daniel 304
Weldon Henry 304
William A. 207, 304
William Alexander 305
William Frosst 305
Stalker, Sallie 312
Stanbrook, Theresa 293
Starr, Sarah 45
Stearns, Abigail 66
Daniel 66
Elizabeth 65
George 100, 101
Hannah 65
Hiram 101
Joseph 66
Keziah 65
Mary 65
Moses 100
Nathaniel Wheat 66
Peter 19, 65
Rebecca 65
Ruth 5
Samuel 5, 65
Sarah 65
Thomas Wheat 66
Steele, Ann 116
Benjamin Wheat 205
Charles 205
Edwin 205
Eliza Ann 205, 302
Emeline 206
Henry 116, 205
Hiram Wells 205
James M. 206
Jenette G. 205
Joel 116, 205, 206

John 167
Mason 116
Orlo 116
Samuel 206
Sarah 206
Sophia Minor 105
William 205
Stens, Abigail, see Stearns
Stetson, Clinton Almeron 289
George C. 289
Russell Lewis 289
Stevens, Andrew 129
Arthur 273
Arthur C. 273
Owen A. 123
Stickney, Orland H. 244
Stiles, Lewis 186
Phebe 186
Sarah 186
Stocking, Emily Amelia 164, 287
Rev. George Abner 287
Stoddard, Frank E. 321
Stoker, Mrs. Florence Olney 334
Stone, Delilah 168
Rebecca 24
Ruth 344
Stopers, William 361
Story, Albert L. 260
Mattie P. 141
Stoutenburg, Ann 324
Ann Janet 324
Isaac 324
Susanna 4
Stratton, Hannah 26
Hezekiah Nianthus 276
John 26
Lucy 26
Richard 26
Samuel 1
Streeter, Anna L. 202
Benjamin 48
Betsey 105
Buel G. 105, 201
Edith W. 202
Frank H. 202
Fred B. 201
Helen M. 105
Helen W. 202
Joab 42, 105
Lucinda L. 105
Lyman C. 105
Mary L. 105
Miflin H. 105
Saphronia (——) 105
Theda K. 105
Willard F. 105
Strickland, Jonathan 38, 39
Strong, Beri 199
Cornelia J. 124
Eli 124
Mary Emeline 124
Matilda E. 133
Samantha A. 124
Sybil 124
Stubbs, Abbie M. 192
George 191
George A. 191
Hattie M. 191
Sanford H. 93, 191
Studley, Lois 21
Sturdevant, James 36
Legrande 194
Stuttle, Susan Aris 287
Sullivan, Sir Arthur 366
Carrie Ina 264
Charles Eugene 264
Ella A. 229
Emma Wheat 265
Fanny Owen 265
Frank Arthur 264
Frederick McAlpine 265
Harry Ingalls 265
Rev. J. O. 136, 264
John 229
Sumner, —— 27
Sweet, Carrie Memory 185, 297
Eleazer 238
Margaret 129, 238
Waterman 297
William Waterman 185, 296
Swezey, Noah T. 276
Swift, Helen 303
Leon 303
Martin 303
Taggart, Rev. J. W. 168
Talcott, Abigail 126
Edward 281
Gary Allan 281
Tallman, —— 41
Buel G. 105
Mrs. C. W. 42
Charles W. 105
Clarence B. 105
Jessie E. 105
W. Dana 105
Tanner, Gen. W. C. 129
Tarrant, Maude 282
Taylor, —— 305
Abraham 14
Anne 48
Arthur C. 231
Betsy Ann 53, 227

Carol Ann 306
Clarence E. 231
Cora M. 230
Cornelia 111
Cypha 53, 232
Daniel 48
Elizabeth 48
Elizabeth (——) 48
Emily 53, 229
Ethel M. 231
Florence H. 231
Frederick Alonzo 230
Frederick Degola 231
Frederick G. 230
George 53, 230
George L. 230
Hannah 48
Harriet Cora 232
Harry E. 231
Henry J. 231
Horace 232
Horace Lester 231
Jason Monroe 231
John 90
Jonathan 51, 53, 232
Joseph 14, 48
Lee 343
Lester S. 231
Lewis Grant 232
Mildred L. 231
Nathan 48
Nelson 53
Nelson F. 230
Samuel 48
Sarah 48
Shirley Jeanette 343
Thomas 55
William Alexander 305
William H. 231
Temple, Emma J. 272
Sarah 19
Ten Broeck, Charles Warren 276
Tenny, Lucy 271
Terhune, Mary Agnes 308
Thaxter, Martha Eliza 34, 78, 154
Thews, Irving Wheet 271
Willis R. 271
Thomas, Albert 176
Emma T. 261
Lorenzo 176
Mary Jane 176
William B. 142
Thomb, Rev. Samuel 150
Thompson, —— 42, 101
Adaline 353
Allen D. 104
Arthur W. 104
Benoni 353
Blanche A. 104
Britta 104
Charity 26
Charles 183
Charles U. 103
Eliza 353
Elizabeth 108
James 353
Jennie 104
John 353
John A. 103
Julia 353
Lucina W. 42
Martha 353
Mary 339
Richard 311
Susanna 13
William 353
William Wheat 311
Thornton, Rev. Thomas C. 349
Tibbles, Mary 45, 117, 118
Tilbury, Amanda 229
Cornelius 227
Elizabeth 229
Emily A. 225, 227
Frank Loraine 228
George 229
Jonathan 227
Lawrence Rosco 228
Mary J. 228
Ozro Montmorintza 228
Rex Adrian 228
Sarah Jane 228
Sylvanus Nelson 227
Sypha 228
Wilbur 229
Wilbur Grant 228
Zeno Zanoli 228
Tilden, Judge 237
Niles L. 181
Tinkham, Emily 256
Topliff, Frances 149
Torrey, Rev. J. K. 102, 104
Torry, David 27
Totman, Frank 166
Theodore 166
Viola 166
Towne, Lucy Bancroft 87
Townsend, Shippie 6
Tracy, Benjamin F. 233
Clifton Howard 234
Elizabeth Hannah 233
Howard 234
James Midford 54, 233, 234
John 234

John Davis 234
Louisa C. 253
Travis, Alan 285
Treadwell, Emily F. 307
Mary P. 313
Treat, Almira Adeline 125
Arthur 323
Charles C. 124
Clark Elisha 124
Diadema 233
Elisha 124
Frank S. 323
Hattie H. 323
Isabel 323
Jane E. 124
Jerome 323
John Wheat 124, 323
Nellie Jane 323
Oscar F. 124
Ralph B. 323
Ralph Benton 124
Robert Bruce 124, 323
Rosellia 323
Samuel 124
Warren Thrall 124, 322
William George 323
Triplett, Effie 359
Francis Frederick 349, 359
Orion 359
Tripp, Mel 156
Tryon, Gov. William 60
Tuck, Julia Maria 369
Tucker, Joseph 151
Joshua 90
Rebeckah 90
Tabatha 90
Tupper, —— 203
Betsey 311
Tuskham, Emily 256
Tuttle, —— 109
Lyman 119
Tyler, Abbie Lang 274
Alice E. 274
Eliza Drury 274
Frank 367
Ida E. 273
Martha 210
Phoebe 367
Stearns C. 272
Ulysses Grant 274
Tyrer, James 184
Umscheid, Richard 287
Robert 287
Underhill, Eliza 237
Underwood, Ai 59
Jereme 16, 59
John 59
Sophia 59
Ungerer, Fannie R. 327
Uptegrove, Belle 109
Theodore 109
Upton, Sarah 347
Utter, Elizabeth 140
Vail, —— 107
Valleau, Caroline Sophia 221
Isaiah 221
Van Benschoten, Herman 157
Marian 157
Van Bramer, Minnie 123
Van Cott, Adeline 114
Aletta 115
Chauncey 115
Elizabeth 114
Esther Margaret 115
John 43, 114, 115
Mary Ann 115
Van Court, Anna Maria 201
Vandemarke, James 90
Vandergrift, G. P. 300
Van Etten, —— 37
Elisha Wheat 37
Henry 156
Van Fleet, Belinda 200
Hannah 200
Samuel 200
Van Peenen, Mrs. 140, 268
Herbert Peter 337
Hubert John 337
Margaret Lu 338
Mavis Murl 339
Peter Franz Dirk 338
Van Tilbourgh, see also Tilbury
Abraham 53, 225, 227
Veitch, Rev. Eldredge 367
Phebe 356, 367
Vernon, Ruth B. 361
Villareal, Ramon 339
Vincent, Maryette 176
Vinol, Edward 170
Vivian Call 170
Wade, Chad Arthur 309
Ford Arthur 309
Frank Arthur 309
Guy Arthur 309
Mark Arthur 309
Susan 45
Wader, Clara 247
Rev. J. A. 247
Wadsworth, Mr. 38
Waggoner, Wagoner
Joseph N. 131
Rebecca 131, 246

Wait, Thomas 90
Waldo, Clark 199
Harriet 199
Ralph 138
Walker, —— 364, 368
Dr. Asa 24
Asa Clapp 25
Carrie J. 312
Daniel Sanger 24
Deborah Brown 24
Elizabeth 24
Elizabeth Wheat 24
Esther Gilbert 24
Harriet Baldwin 24
James Madison 24
Joseph Gilbert 24
Joseph Upham 25
Walkley, Julia Samantha 220
Walkup, Annie 359
Wallace, Adelaide 290
Annette 290
Edward 290
Emily 147
Helen 290
James 345
Julia (Williams) 168, 290
Mary Esther 345
Wallis, Lindsey George 9
Walton, Josiah 16
Ward, Edda 161
Isaac 123
Mary A. 123
Mary Kate 153
Nancy 123
Waring, Martha Eliza 312
Warner, Adella 231
Albert A. 322
Albert Augustus 122, 322
Alice Maria 321
Azuba 71
Carleton 241
Charles E. 231
Clara 241
Clifford Arthur 268
Cora Eda 268
Daniel 122
Eddie 241
Edward Russell 322
Elizabeth Ann 71, 148
Elmer Everett 246
Emma M. 322
Fannie Eliza 268
Flora 241
Florence Ada 245
Frank E. 322
Frank Wheat 246
Frederick L. 322
Gertie 241
Harriet Wheat 322
Henry Rice 245
Henry Warren 122, 123, 322
Hiram 140, 245, 267
Jane Mabel 321
Jessie Edward 268
Jeston George 267
Jeston Robinson 267
John 132
Joseph 241, 267
Juliette 322
Loring K. 345
Lucinda 109
Lura 267
Lutie Geneva 268
Mabel R. 322
Maria Louise 132
Marjorie Louise 246
Martha Florence 267
Mary 267
Mary Jane 245
Matilda Eugenia 267
Maurice Edward 246
Mavis Claire, Le Clear 337
Nancy Loring 345
Nettie Isabella 322
Raymond 241
Roy Fulton 268
Rufus 245
Sidney Ingalls 246
Sylvester 71, 148
Walter Wallis 122, 123, 321
Watson William 122
William Ray 268, 337
Warnick, Mary 134
Warren, Henry C. 256
Rev. Otis 256
Prudence 107
Virginia 178
Waterbury, Everett D. 233
Jessie Lynn 234
John Morris 233
Nellie Maud 234
Nettie Elizabeth 234
Waters, Austin 127
Elizabeth A. (Smith) 223
George 127
James 127
Mary 25
Oliver H. 127
Watson, Elkanah 88, 181, 182
Wattles, William 13
Wayne, William P. 324
Weatherlow, Martha 169
Webb, Widow 8
Annie Rebecca 312
Ruby 178

Webber, —— 68
Susan E. 202
Webster, Ann Maria 100
Asenath 100, 101
Benjamin 30
Elizur 99
Emily Lydia 101
Henry 100
Hiram Wheat 101
Horace Wait 101
Isabella 101
Louisa 75
Lucy 100
W. W. 100
Wait 41, 99, 100
Weed, Georgiana 323
William 323
Weeden, Weedon
Harriet 169
Mary 169
Philip 168
Weitz, Joseph 171
Welch, Catherin 198
Elizabeth S. 198
George 198
Weldon, Lydia F. 225
Wells, Abby 129, 237
Helen 170
West, John 334
Mary 293
Westcott, Ida May 296
Weymouth, Sarah 29
Wheat, Wheet
—— (Clark) 62
Aaron 1, 51
Aaron (1793) 53
Abbie (1791) 115
Abbie M. 258
Abbie Ann (McClure) 144
Abigail 69, 109
Abigail (1712/13) 4, 5
Abigail (1748) 19, 65
Abigail (1776) 60
Abigail (1778) 58
Abigail (1804) 93, 190
Abigail Temple (1771) 20
Abigail (Sabine) 60
Abigail (Smith) 15
Abigail (Stearns) 66
Abigail (Waite) (Baker) 1
Abigail (White) 11
Abijah Collins (1809)
122, 123, 214, 335
Abner Owen (1793) 40
Abraham (1788) ? 372
Abraham (1798) 93, 189
Achilles 371
Wheat (Continued)
Ada Elnora (1861) ? 290
Ada (——) 165
Ada (Cord) 195
Ada (Wheeler) 269
Addie 109, 189
Addie Eudora (1861) ? 290
Addie Isabel 113
Addie N. 134
Addie (Adams) 265, 325
Addie E. (Horton) 203
Adelbert Dow (1837) 164, 289
Adelia H. (1837) 213, 316
Adeline 107, 108
Adeline Bend (1808) 349
Adeline Lambert 352
Adell (Showerman) 259
Agnes (Douglas) 222
Ai (1801) 64
Albert (1839) ? 182
Albert (1851) 301
Albert Allan 362
Albert B. (1839) 209
Albert Eugene (1869) 159
Albert Floyd (1873) 318
Albert Franklin (1816) 132
Albert Hoyt (1869) ? 201
Albert LaRue (1842) 180
Albert Leonard (1901) 318
Albert R. 209
Albert Sylvester (1873) 144
Albert Warren 361
Albina (Hawley) 121, 214
Alexander Boyd (1832) 164
Alexander Edwin (1833) 87
Alexander W. 109
Alfred Adams (1867) 326
Alfred Clark 62
Alfred M. 107, 203
Alfred Whitney (1847) 260
Al(l)ice (1796) 55
Alice (1873) ? 240
Alice Clara (1883) 272
Alice E. (1808) 54
Alice Eliza 258
Alice Emmagean (1865) 98
Alice Hope (1884) 308
Alice Surviah (1852) 256
Alice Ann (Curtis) 373
Alice Biddel (Ayer) 320
Alice Eliza (Gay) 307
Alice M. (Horner) 240
Allen 104
Allen Ara (1861) 269
Allen Hallie (1946) 299
Allie Davis 367
Allie M. (1870) 271
Almeron (1813) 86, 87, 164
Almeron (1844) 165

Wheat (Continued)
Almeron Pinkerton (1835) 164, 288
Almira (1803) 124
Almira Blanchard (1843) 183, 295
Almira Shaw 353
Almira (Hough) 119, 208
Almira Electa (Foote) 311
Almiron Griswold (1840) 213, 316
Alonzo 363
Alonzo (1848) 145
Alonzo Edward 363
Alonzo Whipple (1849) 147
Alta Genevieve (1864) 311
Alta May 220
Altamira (Wolcott) 121, 212
Alvah (1813)? 141, 269
Amanda (1810) 139
Amanda (1833)? 83
Amanda M. 348
Amanda (——) 51
Amanda (Darragh) 352
Amanda (Rogers) 121, 214
Amanda M. (Church) 141, 270
Amelia (Nutting) 257
Amelia (Sage) 198
Amelia C. (Hartmann) 325
Amelia Gertrude (Masten) 311
Amos (1758) 12, 42
Amos (1785) 55
Amos (1833) 112
Amos (1849) 165
Amos Watson (1839) 214
Amy Frances 275
Amy Louise (1956) 339
Analiza (1851)? 295
Ann 10, 45, 346
Anne, Ann (1736) 14, 47
Ann (1780) 41, 99
Ann (1866) 201
Ann Eliza 114
Ann Elizabeth (1844) 350
Ann Jeanette (1830) 183
Ann Lititia 368
Ann Rebecca (1818) 349
Ann (——) 42, 200
Anne (Ripley) 13
Ann F. (Seffens) 113
Ann Janet (Stoutenburg) 324
Ann Lititia (Dunnington) 357
Anna 352
Anna (1787) 55
Anna (1798) 43
Anna Gertrude (1909) 325
Anna L. 109
Anna Martin (1869) 221
Anna Reese (1868) 324

Wheat (Continued)
Anna (Corwin) 192
Anna (Hvalgren) 298
Anna (Mercy) 54
Anna (More) 115
Anna Elaine (Coons) 325
Anna M. (Hitchcock) 180
Anna S. (Hunter) 162
Annie Florence (1878) 300
Annie Jeanette (1879) 274
Annie A. (Fiske) 274
Annie E. (Gifford) 162
Annie Rebecca (Webb) 312
Anson (1807) 93
Ara (1816) 141, 269, 270
Arba 218
Archie Laurance 362
Ardell (1912) 289
Arden Henry (1916) 298
Arlene (1915) 298
Arminda (1820) 97
Arminia (1834) 353, 363
Arthur (1915) 268
Arthur Fitts (1871) 268
Arvilla (1793) 89, 169
Arvilla (1811) 138
Augustus C. 351
Augustus Clark (1853) 255
Aurelia, see Orillah
Aurora S. 41
Ava Hulda (1882) 144
Barbara (1792) 40
Barbara (1827) 97
Barbara (Young) 331
Barrels 371
Basil 371
Belle Norton 363
Belle (——) 210
Benjamin 46, 347, 371, 373
Benjamin (1709)? 3, 12, 118
Benjamin (1724/5) 5
Benjamin (1733-5) 13, 43, 44
Benjamin (1743/4) 15, 16, 18, 55
Benjamin (1756) 44
Benjamin (1760) 45, 115
Benjamin (1771) 66
Benjamin (1772) 66
Benjamin (1779) 34, 80
Benjamin (1780-1) 57, 131
Benjamin (1787) 67
Benjamin (1798) 62
Benjamin (1805) 119, 208
Benjamin (1816) 96
Benjamin Andrews (1828) 132
Benjamin Edgar 263
Benjamin Franklin (1817) 131, 248
Benjamin Lovell (1787) 51

Wheat (Continued)
Benjamin Samuel (1854) 200
Benoni 346, 349
Benoni (1809) 347, 353
Benoni (1814) 349
Benoni (1823) 350, 359
Berenice (1841) 247
Bernice Ann (1923) 309
Bernice May (1886) 275
Bertha Lemira (1888) 308
Bertha Lydia (1871) 321
Bertha H. (Manzer) 321
Bessie Jane (Atwood) 157
Beth (Emery) 299
Bethia (Jenkins) 57
Betsey 69
Betsey (1798) 64
Betsy (1806) 134
Betsey (Dyer) 139
Betsey (Kennedy) 373
Betsey (Kent) 47
Betsey (? Page) 82
Betsy (Reed) 262
Betsey (Tupper) 311
Betsey A. (Palmer) 321
Betty (1747) 16
Betty, Betsy (1771) 56
Beverly Jean (1927) 158, 339
Beverly Lacy (1940) 251
Billy 373
Billie May (1942) 344
Blanche (1878) 219
Blendena (1853) ? 239
Bobbie Dean (1936) 344
Bonnie (Dickinson) 299
Bonnie Ilene (1940) 344
Bradford Fleming (1913) 321
Bradley Marland 351
Bridge 58
Bridget (Powers) (Farley) 66
Brittania (Smith) 135
Calvin (1785) 34, 78, 84, 85
Calvin (1792) ? 129, 238
Calvin (1832) ? 239
Calvin C. (1826) 86
Calvin W. (1825) 85
Carl Irving (1892) 310, 344
Carl Irving (1949) 345
Carl LaRue (1879) 181
Carl Raymond (1881) 275
Caroline 116, 350
Caroline (1809) 136, 261
Caroline Adelia (1834) 133
Caroline Betsey (1832) 142
Caroline E. 208
Caroline E. (1829) 85-87
Caroline Elizabeth (1825) 259
Caroline Herbert (1850) 181
Caroline Virginia 354

Wheat (Continued)
Caroline (Bowen) 290
Caroline Delana (Andrews) 57, 132
Caroline Sophia (Valleau) 221
Carrie E. (1864) ? 164
Carrie Julia (1873) 317
Carrie M. 258
Carrie Maud (1875) 180
Carrie M. (Crawford) 314
Carroll Sylvester (1885) 144
Cassius (1846) 350
Catherine Augusta (1835) 135
Catherine (Darby) 13
Catherine A. (——) 239
Catherine Belle (Pierce) 310
Cecil Millspaugh (1888) 203
Charity (1788) 89, 166
Charlene (1942) 299
Charles 165, 371
Charles (1710) ? 371
Charles (1780) 47
Charles (1789) 42
Charles (1802) 42, 43, 112, 113
Charles (1864) 361
Charles Albert (1867) 180
Charles Almiron (1868) 314
Charles B. (1858) 200
Charles C. 356, 367
Charles Conkling (1893) 308
Charles Dunnington (1843) 357, 358
Charles E. (1850) 200
Charles E. H. 114
Charles Erwin (1853) 202
Charles Erwin (1885) 203
Charles F. (1859) ? 290
Charles F. (1866) 162
Charles Farnum (1835) 146, 274, 275
Charles Frederick (1839) 164
Charles G. (1831) 65
Charles Green (1816) 135
Charles H. (1854) ? 239
Charles Hallie (1920) 299
Charles Henry (1838) 186
Charles Herbert (1846) 181
Charles Irion (1920) 344
Charles L. (1890) 314
Charles Lawrence (1840) 212, 313
Charles Manning 356
Charles Mead (1934) 342
Charles Montague (1882) 288
Charles Orson (1846) 221, 222
Charles Orson (1883) 222
Charles Sumner (1864) 310
Charles T. (1830) 97, 200
Charles W. 114, 367

Wheat (Continued)
Charlotte (1821) 85
Charlotte R. (1822) 131
Charlotte (——) 165, 183
Charlotte (Schuster) 218
Charlotte (Shaw) 330
Chastena M. 198
Chatham Roberdeau (1826) 355, 364
Chauncey Buck (1832) 220
Chauncey Leonard (1859)? 220
Chloe C. (1835) 104
Chloe Sophia (1841) 102
Chloe (Sanford) 101
Chloe C. (Jones) (Cummings) 257
Christia, Christina 65
Cilicia 353
Clara Rebecca (1872) 300
Clara (Echels) 342
Clara H. (Meigs) 220
Clara Louise (Abercrombie) 269
Clarence 359
Clarence Elmer (1863) 159, 280
Clarence Elmer (1887) 159
Clarence Hawley (1878) 209
Clarence J. (1893) 354
Clarinda (1824) 103
Clarinda Rebecca (1833) 212
Clarissa (Fay) 91, 185
Clarissa Emma (Mead) 342
Clarissa M. (Granger) 240
Clarry (1813) 97
Clayton 164
Clifford C. (1885) 353
Conrad 372
Coolidge (1797) 136, 262
Cora 198
Cora Marion (1867) 320
Cora Marion (1896) 313
Cordelia Eliza (1818) 211, 306
Corlin Arthur (1909) 321
Cornelia (1801)? 124, 125
Cornelia M. (1819) 239
Cornelia (Davidson) 198
Cornelius Richardson (1820) 122, 123, 217
Corydon (1824) 131, 249
Corydon (1898) 251
Corydon Lacy (1867) 251
Crosby F. (1835) 87
Curtis 371
Cynthia J. (Whitcher) 143
Cyrus 91
Cyrus David (1854) 301
Cyrus Howell (1813) 121, 214

Wheat (Continued)
D. W. (1868) 260
Dale (1885) 298
Dan 372
Daniel (1754) 17-19, 63
Daniel (1804) 62
Daniel Eaton 196
Daniel Hoornbeck (1830) 112
Daniel S. 109
Darrel Lee (1945) 299
David 51, 372
David B. (1829)? 197, 198
David F. 95, 196, 300
David Homer (1854) 256
David Levett (1824) 135
David Wallace (1948) 345
Deborah (1704/5) 4
Deborah (Hunt) (Kimball) 61, 62
Deborah W. (Ryan) 137
Delilah (1760)? 4
Delilah (1787) 42
Della 203
Delmer T. (1893) 314
Dennis Dale (1949) 298
Desdemonia (Harrison) 373
Diadama (1805)? 91
Diana (Potter) 318
Diane Elizabeth (1959) 331
Dimmis (Minor) 39, 94
Dinah (Finn) 189
Donald Ara (1894) 270
Donald Charles (1956) 310
Donald Corydon (1923) 325
Donald Thompson (1957) 339
Dora Mena (Prescott) 271
Doris 147
Dorothy (1768) 27
Dorothy Kempton (1900) 327
Dorothy Miller (1919) 272
Dorothy (Bensley, Bentley) 27, 28
Dorothy Virginia (Rasche) 251
Douglas James (1957) 310
Douglas Loring (1947) 345
Duane Dewey 311
Eber 57
Edda (Ward) 161
Edgar E. (1852) 240
Edgar Gay (1897) 310
Edith Devine 363
Edith Florence (1867) 143
Edith M. (1878) 180
Edric Hector (1856) 98
Edsie 99
Edward (1843) 199
Edward Eralburn (1848) 214
Edward Matson (1816) 121, 214

Wheat (Continued)
Edward P. 363
Edward R. (1843) 198
Edward S. (1841) ? 249
Edward Samuel (1854) 160, 161
Edwin (1796) 47
Edwin A.,
See Alexander Edwin
Edwin Elsworth (1863) 98
Edwin Eugene (1868) 271
Edwin Grant 209
Edwin J. 87
Edwin R. (1810) 96, 198
Edwin Ruthvan (1831) 213, 314
Edwin Ruthvan (1864) 314
Edwin Webb (1877) 312
Effie 87
Effie E. (1866) 311
Elbridge Gerry (1830) 98
Eldredge C. 367
Eleanor Clarence 356
Eleanor Jane 107
Eleanor (Kittle) 82, 163
Eleanor Jane (——) 197
Eleazer (1822) ? 239
Eli 372
Eli (1815) 96
Eli Milton (1840) 199, 299
Eli R. (1822) 96
Elias 372
Elias Avery (1818) 132, 251
Elisha (1742) 12, 37, 94
Eliza 353
Eliza (1796) 116, 205, 349
Eliza (1811) 121, 213
Eliza (1874) 195
Eliza Ann (1811) 127
Eliza Estes (1828) 104
Eliza Grant (1797) 117
Eliza Jane (1831) 133
Eliza Jane (1838) ? 83
Eliza King (1805) 347, 353
Eliza O. (1843) 213, 316
Eliza Selena (1826) 351, 362
Eliza (Carr) 198
Eliza (? Cram) 295
Eliza (Richmond) 312
Eliza A. (Hammond) 78, 81, 82, 154
Eliza Ann (Howes) 317
Eliza Jane (——) 112
Elizabeth 3, 113, 346, 350, 367
Elizabeth (1706) 4
Elizabeth (1735 or '39) 13
Elizabeth (1747) 14
Elizabeth (1767) 45
Elizabeth (1789) 51, 53
Elizabeth (1795) 93, 113, 187

Wheat (Continued)
Elizabeth (1800) 62
Elizabeth (1802) 136, 261
Elizabeth (1811) 43, 114
Elizabeth (1820) 78, 160, 376
Elizabeth (1827) 62
Elizabeth (1832) 97
Elizabeth A. (1847) 270
Elizabeth Ann (1922) 344
Elizabeth, Betsey 119
Elizabeth Brown (1926) 331
Elizabeth D. (1836) 357
Elizabeth Diana (1798) 349
Elizabeth Fletcher (1808) 139
Elizabeth Fletcher (1843) 267
Elizabeth Lewis (1887) 368
Elizabeth Lucy (1838) 146, 274
Elizabeth Olcott (1848) 128
Elizabeth R. (1820) 96
Elizabeth (——) 371
Elizabeth (Corwin) 193
Elizabeth (Crawfort) 5, 6
Elizabeth C. (Dunnington) 368
Elizabeth (Durkee) 63, 138
Elizabeth (Eddy) 6
Elizabeth Jane (Emery) 95
Elizabeth (FitzPatrick) 201
Elizabeth (? Fletcher) 63
Elizabeth (Grant) 43
Elizabeth (Mansfield) 1
Elizabeth (Moss) 40, 96
Elizabeth (Olcott) 127
Elizabeth (Penny) 40
Elizabeth (Rogers) 61, 62
Elizabeth, Betty (Russell) 63
Elizabeth C. (Marther) 133
Elizabeth Jane (Emery) 198
Elizabeth Johnson (Dorsey) 355
Elizabeth Rachel (Lewis) 356
Ella 203
Ella Amelia (1844) 216, 335
Ella Evilean (1865) 98
Ella Frances (1865) 311
Ella Jane (1851) 147
Ella (Jones) 298
Ella Eliza (Sibbett) 314
Ella S. (Robinson) 313
Ella Wood (Rutherfoord) 367
Ellen Julia (1841) 213, 318
Ellen Elizabeth (Hardy) 145, 271
Elmer J. (1893) 314
Elmina Eddy (1821) 54, 233
Elmira (1811) 86
Elmira Sanderson (1803) 136

Wheat (Continued)
Elmira (Marvin) 34, 85, 86
Elsa, Elsie Waggoner (1870) 325
Elsie (——) 195
Elthia 51
Elva A. (1854) 240
Elvira (1811) 141, 269
Elvira (1813) 127, 222
Ely Dorsey 356
Elzina (1831) 141
Emeline (1808) 116
Emeline (1829) 194
Emerson (1851) 213
Emilie Loverna (1875) 316
Emily (1813-14) 78
Emily (1823) 85
Emily (1829) ? 107
Emily (1851) 213
Emily (1853) 350
Emily A. (1799) 122
Emily A. (1842) 146
Emily Mulliken (1809) 349
Emily (Dixon) 358
Emily (Fulkerson) 101
Emily (Hoyt) 113
Emily (Mackey) 141, 270
Emily (Wallace) 147
Emily A. (——) 202
Emily Amelia (Stocking) 164, 287
Emily Anne (Lacy) 131
Emily C. (Davis) 316
Emma 352
Emma (1807) 138
Emma Brittania (1860) 255
Emma C. (1843) 221
Emma Cornelia (1866) 221
Emma Levenia 200
Emma Louise (1862) 220
Emma Rachel (1862) 310
Emma Sophia (1844) 265
Emma (Spence) 249
Emma (Spicer) 289
Emma A. (Rowley) 209
Emma Farnum (Colburn) 146, 275
Emma J. (Benson) 300
Emma L. (Gifford) 240
Emma Parker (Conquest) 368
Emmagene 86
Emmagene (1876) 290
Emmeretta (Gibbons) 159
Emmet Lincoln 200
Emmett (1849) 301
Ephraim Dunning (1779) 40, 41
Eric Homer (1805) 40, 98
Ernest (1866) 208

Wheat (Continued)
Ernest Ashley (1889) 222
Ernest D. 220
Ernest Dwight (1877) 308, 342
Ernest Dwight (1910) 343
Ernest G. (1856) 103
Estella (Madden) 318
Esther (1775) 56, 57, 130
Esther Orene (1944) 343
Esther (Brown) 331
Esther (Hawkins) 289
Ethel, see Nina Ethel
Ethel Anna (1893) 159
Ethel Clare (1889) 313
Ethel Flora (1881) 318
Ethel Marion (1881) 143
Ethel (——) 356
Eunice 95
Eunice (1739) 12
Eunice (1775) 39
Eunice (1801) 121
Eunice (1813) 85
Eunice Wright (1784) 57
Eunice (Brown) 95, 196
Eunice (Dewey) 121, 211
Euphemia (Davidson) 207
Eva (Woodhull) 159
Eva Adele (1928) 309
Eva Alice (Helwig) 112
Eva Stella (Jenner) 309
Eveline (Millspaugh) 106, 202
Evelyn Carol (1915) 321
Evelyn Louise (1888) 313
Everson (1802) 93, 189
F. L. (daughter) 366
Fannie Josephine 362
Fannie (Woodson) 251
Fannie J. (Doane) 351, 361
Fannie N. (——) 164
Fannie R. (Lee) 84
Fanny (1792) 92, 186
Fanny (1800) 117
Fanny (1872) ? 197
Finka 218
Fletcher J. (1858) 266
Flora M. 186
Flora A. (Draper) 353
Florence 87
Florence (1876) 219
Florence May (1888) 301
Florence (Coffin) 368
Florence J. (Ober) 256
Florence Lyle (Allen) 366
Flossy (1908) 159
Floyd A. (1894 or '5) 161
Floyd B. (1839) 213, 318
Floyd Martin (1897) 318
Francena (1850) 185
Frances 182, 198, 201

Wheat (Continued)
Frances A. 203
Frances Amelia (1847) 164
Frances Beatrice 120, 210
Frances Edna (1874) 320
Frances Elizabeth (1893) 327
Frances Jane (1829) 196
Frances Louise (1898)? 367
Frances Louise (1881) 203
Frances Maria (1882)? 197, 300
Frances Rutherfoord (1890) 368, 369
Frances (Overstreet) 371
Frances (Peirson) 317
Frances Maria (Knapp) 319
Frances Maria (Wheat) 197
Francis (1690-1705)? 346, 361
Francis (1745)? 346, 347
Francis (1809) 350, 360
Francis (1822) 127
Francis C. (1868) 360
Francis Irving (1862) 310
Francis M. (1830) 212, 313
Francis Millspaugh (1921) 345
Frank 94, 363
Frank (1889) 162
Frank E. (1863) 144
Frank I. (1886) 266
Frank Renick 362
Frank V. (1858) 240
Frank W. 363
Frank W. (1866) 252
Frankford (1856)? 238
Franklin 373
Franklin B. (1828) 240
Franklin Brown (1877) 165
Franklin Burdette (1917) 344
Franklin Harrison (1840) 263
Fred Alfred (1893) 161, 331
Fred Davis 350
Frederick (1805) 82, 163
Frederick A. (1929) 331
Frederick Clayton (1869) 289
Frederick Eugene (1867) 144, 326
Frederick Sheaf (1857) 288
Frederick Sheaf (1882) 288
Frieda M. (——) 209
Gabriel Corwin (1828) 96, 97
Gary John (1954) 330
Geneva Alice (1892) 271
Gentry (Davis) 162
George 47, 83, 354, 362
George (1782) 47
George (1812) 139
George A. (1846) 213, 317
George Densmore (1850) 256
George Dewey (1880) 308, 343

Wheat (Continued)
George Douglas 222
George E. (1891) 159
George Edward (1851) 157
George Edwin (1842) 265, 325
George Fletcher (1816) 138, 265
George Fred 209
George Frederick Roy 209
George Gay (1857) 309
George Grant 209
George Grant (1884) 209
George H. 164
George H. (1860) 289
George Henry (1810) 134
George Henry (1860) 98
George Ira (1850) 266
George Jenner (1889) 309
George Keiter 362, 363
George Keiter (1824) 351, 361
George Oscar (1850) 164
George Richard (1872) 221
George Seay 373
George W. 47, 51
George W. (1823) 117, 118, 207
George Washington 113
George Washington (1820)? 50
George Washington (1821) 211, 307
George Washington (1825) 97
George William (1853) 147
George William (1914) 343
Georgianna (Adams) 147
Gerald Richard 310
Gerald Shaw 330
Gertrude 164, 352
Gertrude E. (1865) 289
Gertrude Estella (1852) 98
Gertrude Hastings 220
Gertrude May (1884) 266
Gertrude (Ross) 356
Gertrude Burd (Luther) 326
Gertrude M. (Hitchcock) 260
Gilbert Beebe 113
Glenn (1895) 299
Glenn (1922) 95, 299
Gold (1891) 222
Gordon (1953) 345
Grace (1775) 56
Grace Alice (1800) 308
Grace Amelia (1861) 299
Grace M. 97
Grace Mabie (1877) 315
Grace Orean (1912) 343
Grace Walton (1862) 251
Grace (Brown) 14
Grant (1780) 45, 118
Grant (1848) 208
Hal (1891) 299

Wheat (Continued)
Hannah 9, 51, 69
Hannah (1641/2) (1642/3) 1
Hannah (1735) 10, 23
Hannah (1738) 14, 48
Hannah (1755) 16
Hannah (1765) 26
Hannah (1767) 20, 26
Hannah (1771) 34, 72
Hannah (1781) 61
Hannah (1784) 40
Hannah (1788) 58
Hannah (1791) 41, 99, 100, 117
Hannah (1792) 61
Hannah (1793) 93
Hannah (1796) 67
Hannah (1800) 136, 260
Hannah (1808) 96
Hannah (1834) 190
Hannah Burdsel (1867) 98
Hannah E. (1845) 208
Hannah Maria 165
Hannah Maria (1813) 93, 192
Hannah Maria (1815) 97
Hannah Pool (1807) 137, 264
Hannah Richardson 50
Hannah Van Fleet 200
Hannah Vaughn (1769) 45
Hannah (——) Rogers 55
Hannah (Cummins) 135
Hannah (? Dow) 42
Hannah (? Fuller) 38
Hannah (Hovey) 8, 9
Hannah (Mapes) 91
Hannah (Reed) 68
Hannah (Richardson) 49
Hannah M. (Rich) 132, 251
Hannah V. (——) 184
Hannah W. (Southwich) 144
Hanson Bradley Moreland 351
Hardin (1835) 213, 317
Hardin Harold (1876) 320
Harold Abercrombie (1886) 269
Harold Dewey (1903) 310
Harold Willis 209
Harriet 91, 114, 182
Harriet (1792) 47, 120
Harriet (1797) 122
Harriet (1813) 83
Harriet (1823) 97
Harriet Amelia (1821) 258
Harriet Elizabeth (1853) 161
Harriet Isabel (1870) 222
Harriet James (1905) 327
Harriet Lucinda (1844) 164
Harriet Lucretia (1830) 185
Harriet M. (1816) 78, 156, 376
Harriet Mirenda (1807)? 91

Wheat (Continued)
Harriet (——) 189
Harriett (Ball) 161
Harriet (Hunt) 126, 219
Harriet (Kellogg) 90
Harriet Elizabeth (Griggs) 161
Harrison Clegg (1885) 199
Harrison K. (1834) 199
Harrison L. 195
Harry 359
Harry Edgar (1882) 308, 344
Harry Edgar (1919) 344
Harry Lawson 361
Harry Ray (1887) 144
Hartson L. (1843) 214, 319
Harvey 373
Harvey (1824) 194
Harvey Averett (1877) 144
Hattie 363
Hattie Augusta (1860) 143
Hattie Cynthia (1869) 143
Hattie E. 114
Hattie Eliza 200
Hattie Luella (1875) 274
Hattie (Gregg) 161
Hattie (Law or Low) 263
Hattie C. (Kariger) 103
Hattie Phoebe (James) 144, 326
Hayden E. (1829) 219
Hayden Irving (1867) 221
Hazel Rebecca (1904) 325
Helen 126
Helen Augusta (1851) 255
Helen Cornelia (1875) 219
Helen Eloise (1890) 301
Helen Jane 113
Helen Ora 298
Helen Rebecca (1842) 256
Helen Susan (1876) 318
Helen (Jeffrey) 218
Helen (Millspaugh) 345
Helen C. or A. (Davis) 182
Helen E. (Hoyt) 344
Helen Wiley (Hardy) 368
Henrietta H. 120
Henrietta (Chadsey) 27
Henrietta Maria (Nash) 368
Henrietta Selina (Griggs) 161
Henry 348
Henry (1778) 46
Henry (1832) 62
Henry (1841) 184
Henry A. (1857-8) 160, 161
Henry Axtell 251
Henry Axtell (1859) 250
Henry Roy (1887) 162
Henry Samuel (1849) 256
Henry W. (1860) 266

Wheat (Continued)
Herbert Elmore (1858) 256
Herbert L. (1847) 214
Herbert O. (1885) 321
Hester (——) 359
Hester J. (——) 164
Hester (Whitley) 373
Hezekiah 371
Hezekiah (1795)? 372
Hildred Vera (1911) 321
Hiram (1802)? 89, 181-183
Hiram (1821)? 182, 295
Hiram Dewey (1809) 91, 185
Hiram Rogers (1856) 165
Hiram V. (1855) 158
Hiram Van Renseller, Veranus (1817) 78, 86, 156, 280, 283, 376
Hobart Carlton (1896) 301
Hollis T. R. 289
Homer 189
Homer E. (1870) 320
Horace B. (1836) 247
Horace B. (1837) 220
Horace Franklin (1820) 135
Horace Richard (1805) 89, 182
Horatio Nelson (1806) 139
Horatio Seymour (1876) 321
Horton M. (1818) 106, 202
Howard (1880) 298
Howard Irving (1884) 308
Howard Richmond (1852) 312
Hulda Angeline (1843) 145, 272
Huldah 68
Huldah (Kidder) 69, 141
Huldah M. (Chase) 78, 160
Ida Elizabeth 200
Ida Lizzie (1864) 300
Ida M. (1863) 241
Ida May (1865) 311
Ida A. (Hill) 252
Ira (1802) 138
Ira Gordon (1821) 197, 300
Ira W. (1829)? 238, 239
Irena Gibson (Hutchinson) 64
Irving Hall (1895) 310
Isaac C. (1816) 193
Isaac C. V. (1843) 259
Isaac G. (1812) 131
Isaac Newton (1871) 144
Isabel 41
Isabel Leland (1888) 199
Isabel (Clark) 41
Isabel (Coolbaugh) 135
Isabel (Ramsey) 194, 298
Isabel M. (George) 141, 269
Isabelle Francis (1888) 269
Isaiah 351

Wheat (Continued)
J. Eddie 184
Jacob 372
Jake H. (1869) 112
James 12, 47, 51, 363, 372
James (1774)? 37
James (1776) 45, 117, 306
James (1781) 50, 126
James (1788) 347, 350
James (1790) 61
James (1796) 136
James (1804) 126
James (1806) 126, 219
James (1809) 349
James (1838) 184
James Chatham 356
James Clark (1800)? 95, 196 300
James Clark (1818) 135, 254
James Clifton 357, 367, 368
James Clifton (1812) 348, 356
James Clifton (1889) 368
James Draper 89, 179
James Draper (1833) 183
James E. (1835) 198
James Easton, Eaton (1820-'30)? 93
James Edgar 309
James Edgar (1907) 310
James Edington (1811) 118
James Edwin (1856) 199
James Foote (1871) 311
James Franklin (1866) 102
James Hayden (1881) 222
James Henry 68
James Lilley (1840) 180
James M. (1836) 360
James Madison (1825) 211, 311
James Milward (1875) 222
James Monroe 260
James Mulliken 346, 347, 352, 363
James Mulliken (1800) 347, 351
James O. (1818) 96
James Overstreet 371
James P. (1852) 208
James Pierce (1952) 345
James Q. (1830) 104
James Robert (1839) 221
James Sanders (1810) 348, 355
James Solon (1850) 350
James Stratton 99
Jane 1
Jane (1806) 93, 190
Jane A. (1826) 103
Jane E. (1846) 270
Jane Eliza (1828) 183
Jane Southernland 363
Jane (Brink) 91
Jane, Jittie (Richards) 36, 88, 89

Wheat (Continued)
Jane A. (Hunt) 140, 268
Jane Alva (Young) 308
Jane Eliza (Quackenbush) 95, 195
Jane Frances (——) 112
Jane G. (Irons) 98
Janet Irene (1947) 342
Jannette (1839) 194
Jay DeWitt (1834) 185
Jedediah D. 99
Jemima (1713) 3
Jemima (1740) 14, 48
Jemima (1745) 10, 32
Jemima (Corwin) 43, 114
Jennie H. (1886) 162
Jennie (——) 195
Jennie (Hurlburt) 266
Jennie (Johnson) 351
Jennison 3
Jenny (Rumler) 298
Jeptha F. (1779) 39
Jerome B. (1881) 219
Jerome Bonaparte (1809) 125, 218
Jerome Cornell (1847) 301
Jerusha 89
Jerusha (1746) 12, 38, 374
Jerusha (1767) 34, 69
Jerusha (1791) 43, 107
Jerusha (Allen) 9, 10, 34, 374
Jesse 347, 350, 363
Jesse (1774) 57
Jesse (1795) 373
Jesse (1810) 134
Jesse Lee (1877) 102
Jesse Selvanus 351, 363
Jessie L. (1889) 353
Jessie Lois (1907) 325
Jessie Mae (1865) 299
Jimmie (1945) 344
Job (1833)? 182
Joel 239
Joel (1802) 62, 63
Johab 373
John 47, 58, 83, 346-348, 356, 373
John (1649) 1, 4
John (1717) 4, 5, 14, 15, 18
John (1730)? 346
John (1751) 10
John (1752) 16
John (1768) 46, 56, 129
John (1771) 57
John (1779) 50, 123
John (1786) 58
John (1793) 349
John (1807) 134
John (1836) 239
John A. (1811) 78, 81, 154, 376
John A. (1821) 86
Wheat (Continued)
John Allen (1769) 34, 69
John B. (1870) 360
John Baxter 200
John C. 356
John Carlos (1840) 145, 271
John Charles (1948) 299
John Chase (1889) 157
John D. 47
John Densmore (1819) 135, 256
John Deshon (1771) 46
John Deshon (1773) 46
John Donald (1923) 158, 339
John Francis 298
John Frank (1865) 313
John Gale (1795) 40
John Gordon (1954) 339
John H. (1856) 81, 82, 84, 156
John Hamilton 120
John Harold (1904) 342
John Henry (1853) 157
John Jordan (1811) 349, 358
John Kenrick (1857) 270
John Leon (1881) 84
John Lycurgus 195
John Nelson (1810) 349
John Nelson (1837) 112
John Nutting (1818) 258
John Q. Adams 351
John Richard (1850) 358, 368
John S. (1796)? 95, 196, 197, 300
John S. (1817) 193
John S. (1818)? 40
John S. (1822) 141, 270
John Thomas (1801) 348, 354
John Thomas (1830) 355, 365
John W. 373
John Ward (1889) 161, 330
Jonathan 372
Jonathan (1731) 10
Jonathan (1735) 12, 35, 36
Jonathan (1737) 10
Jonathan (1750) 17, 18, 56, 63
Jonathan (1775) 63, 138
Jonathan (1780)? 36, 37, 90, 91
Jonathan (1795) 62
Jonathan (1821)? 182, 295
Jordan 353
Joseph 346, 349, 371, 372
Joseph (1679)? 1, 3, 4
Joseph (1710) 4, 5, 17
Joseph (1745) 15, 16, 56-58
Joseph (1745)? 371
Joseph (1752) 17, 18
Joseph (1754)? 4, 54
Joseph (1759) 20, 66
Joseph (1772) 57, 58, 133
Joseph (1781) 54
Joseph (1785) 67, 141
Joseph (1789) 57, 132

Wheat (Continued)
Joseph (1805) 134
Joseph (1813) 69, 146
Joseph Allen (1873) 366
Joseph Edward 363
Joseph Edward (1823) 351
Joseph Francis (1845) 358, 368
Joseph Henry (1868) 368
Joseph Hood 353
Joseph Louis (1834) 194, 297
Joseph Oliver (1818) 97, 200
Joseph Shaw (1804) 347, 352
Joseph W. 51
Josephine 218, 348
Josephine (1841) 134
Josephine May (1833) 355, 365
Josephine A. (Wright) 92, 308
Joshua 1, 4, 6, 347
Joshua Alonzo (1846) 145
Joshua Reed (1807) 69, 141
Josiah 373
Josiah (1719/20) 4, 5, 15, 17, 18
Josiah (1761) 20, 67
Josiah (1783) 61, 134
Josiah (1795)? 68
Josiah (1838) 144
Josiah Alfred (1810) 137, 265
Josiah Alfred (1838) 259
Josiah Coolidge (1775) 62, 136
Josiah Coolidge (1831) 263
Josiah Harvey (1812) 134
Judah (McCloud) 350
Judy (1938) 331
Julia 91, 126
Julia (1809) 139
Julia (1878) 195
Julia Ann (1807) 131, 245
Julia Ann (1816)? 106
Julia Ann (1821) 132, 252
Julia Ann (1823) 113, 204
Julia Ann (1831) 85
Julia Augusta (1860) 313
Julia Eileen (1956) 330
Julia Eliza 183
Julia Elizabeth 201
Julia Memory (1831) 185, 186, 296
Julia Steene 356
Julia (Cook) 258
Julia (Maynard) 213
Julia Elizabeth (Shorter) 97, 201
Julia Samantha (Walkley) 220
Katharine (1743) 10, 28
Katherine 362
Katherine Doane 361
Katherine Hunt (1876) 221
Katherine (Gass) 330
Kathryne 147
Katie (Rhoads) 298
Katurah J. (Fuller) 193

Wheat (Continued)
Kenneth Lee (1916) 145
Kenneth Scott (1950) 345
Kenton Ward (1925) 330
Keziah (1713) 3
Keziah (1777) 39
Keziah B. (1810) 93, 191
L. H. K. 74
Lafayette (1844) 141, 146, 275
LaGrand 193
Laura 165
Laura Amelia (1826) 132, 254
Laura Ann (Harris) 86, 165
Laura E. (Fleming) 321
Lauretta (1901) 318
Lauretta Alice 310
Lauretta (Young) 318
Lavinia 125
Lavinia (1827) 54, 234
Lavinia (Lanthier) 130, 239
Leda (1898) 159
Lee Harold (1890) 144
Legrand (1859) 298
Lemira Frances (1835) 212
Lemuel (1793) 95, 192, 299, 300
Lemuel (1845)? 197
Lena Eliza (1868) 317
Lena E. (Alexander) 266
Leo A. (1905) 159
Leo C. (1884) 321
Leonard Hardin (1865) 317
Leo P., Leonidas Polk (1841) 355, 366
Leonidas P. (1875) 366
Leroy C. (1849) 214
Leslie Ray (Bryan) 222
Levi L. (1817) 102
Lewis (1904) 356
Lewis Chase (1881) 313
Lewis Edwin (1897) 158
Lewis McLellan (1862) 159, 376
Lewis Merton (1923) 158
Lewis W. (1807) 95, 156, 198
Lieudella (1865) 112
Lillian Estella (1895) 318
Lillian Gertrude (1879) 220
Lillian L. (1892) 103
Lillian J. (Burnham) 144
Lillie (1857) 185
Lillis (Salsbury) 37
Linda (1947) 298
Lizzie 220
Lizzie A. (Conkling) 308
Lizzie Amelia (Brown) 165
Lois 69
Lois (1765) 20
Lois (1791) 67
Lois (1791) 89, 168
Lois Augusta (1847) 157
Lois Lavonne (1930) 342

Wheat (Continued)
Lois Vermelia (1907) 343
Lois (Lilley) 179
Lois Orene (Leach) 308
Lottie, Martha, Patty (1777) 34, 79
Lottie M. (Myers) 325
Louaine (Allen) 299
Louis (1831) 241
Louisa (1806) 118
Louisa (1814) 131, 247
Louisa (1817) 127
Louisa (1835) 241
Louisa (DeForest) 315
Louisa (Lilley) 180
Louise 182
Louise Emily (1834) 213, 315
Louise V. (Jones) 145
Lovisa (1808) 126
Lovisa (Hollister) 50, 126
Luana, "Lu" (1840) 248
Luana (Sprague) 57, 131
Lucena (1832) 104
Lucette (Kidder) 69, 146
Lucien Napoleon 126
Lucina (1816) 85
Lucina A. (Perrigo) 84
Lucinda (1794) 64
Lucinda (1822) 97
Lucinda (1834) 184
Lucinda (1949) 339
Lucinda Adeline (1824) 132, 253
Lucinda (Warner) 109
Lucretia (1827) 91, 107
Lucy (1749) 16, 59
Lucy (1774) 66
Lucy (1781) 58
Lucy (1792) 116
Lucy (1801) 133
Lucy (1803) 138
Lucy Almeda (1866) 88
Lucy Ann (1873) 361
Lucy E. (1852) 266
Lucy F. (1810) 69, 145
Lucy L. (1872) 275
Lucy May (1835) 208
Lucy Reed (1832) 135
Lucy Ruth (1861) 314
Lucy (——) 162
Lucy (Butts) 45, 118, 119
Lucy A. (Hinckley) 164, 288
Luella (1871) 318
Luella (1873) 260
Luella G. (——) 209
Luke 51
Luke (1841) 266
Luna (Murphy) 309
Lura Lucette (1859) 147
Luther (1788) 34, 85, 86
Luther (1815) 86

Wheat (Continued)
Luther (1823) 86
Luther G. 99
Luthera Mendall (1829) 259
Lydia 3, 6, 41, 141
Lydia (1729) 10, 21, 26
Lydia (1732/3) 12
Lydia (1772) 45
Lydia (1794) 61
Lydia (1795) 67
Lydia (1820) 118, 206, 207
Lydia (1831)? 182
Lydia A. 120
Lydia Frances (1892) 308
Lydia Hart 352
Lydia Jannette (1839) 194
Lydia Louisa (1820) 103
Lydia (——) 2, 34, 80
Lydia (Bullock) 67, 141
Lydia C. (——) 164, 290
Lydia E. (Richmond) 313
Lydia Frances (Hall) 310
Lydia Maria (Southworth) 320
Lyle (Eaton) 272
Lyman (1789) 55
Lyman A. 290
Lyman Curtis (1814) 134
Lysander (1831) 86
Mabel (1803) 122
Mabel (1874) 300
Mabel (1883) 318
Mabel Helen (1861) 270
Mabel Helen (1893) 270
Mabel Julia (1878) 113
Mabel (Collins) 50, 121
Mahala (1824)? 107
Mahala (Horton) 43, 108
Mahlon (1835)? 182
Major (1798)? 130
Malby (Curry) 87
Malinda (1805) 138
Mamie Jane (1870) 98
Marcy (Gale) 11
Margaret (1860)? 238
Margaret Dean (1924) 344
Margaret Lynn Lewis 356
Margaret (——) 195
Margaret (Carroll) 360
Margaret (Goulding) 201
Margaret (Green) 13
Margaret (Sweet) 129, 238
Margery Emeline (1897) 314
Margie Lenora (1928) 343
Maria (1799) 121, 212
Maria (1802) 122
Maria D. (1812) 96
Maria Louise (1831) 212
Maria Priscilla (1838) 215
Maria (Corwin) 111
Maria (McNeal) 349
Maria Abigail (Montague) 288

Wheat (Continued)
Maria P. (——) 239
Maria, Sarah Maria (Carpenter) 43, 112
Marian (Van Benschoten) 157
Marie Eloise (1884) 84
Marion Eunice (1841) 214, 319
Marion J. (1875) 275
Marion E. (Randall) 289
Marjorie Elizabeth (1900) 311
Marjorie Loraine (1942) 344
Mark 51
Marrietta (1823) 257, 258
Martha 8, 9, 51, 136, 239
Martha (1749) 10, 35
Martha, Mattie (1777) 34
Martha (1806) 43, 112, 113
Martha (1807) 78, 152, 376
Martha (1815) 127
Martha Ann (1824) 196
Martha Elizabeth (1804) 43
Martha Jane (1826) 350, 359
Martha Jane (1827) 128
Martha Luella (1883) 157
Martha Melissa (1860) 160, 161
Martha (Brewer) 351
Martha (Frost) 62
Martha (? Ogden) 196
Martha Eliza (Thaxter) 34, 78, 154
Martha Eliza (Waring) 312
Martha M. (Griggs) 78, 154, 376
Martha Maria (Chase) 78, 156
Marvin (1817) 86
Marvin R. 195
Mary 8, 14, 51, 109, 115, 346
Mary (1721/2) ? 5
Mary (1731) 13
Mary (1732/3) 10, 24
Mary (1746) 19
Mary (1757) 16
Mary (1758) 44
Mary (1775) 20
Mary (1780) 133
Mary (1785) 61
Mary (1786) 40
Mary (1787) 47
Mary (1792) 68
Mary (1804) 116
Mary (1812) 137
Mary (1830) 112
Mary (1849) 267
Mary (1883) ? 197
Mary Alice 353
Mary Alice (1847) 256
Mary Amanda (1829) 212, 311
Mary Amelia (1884) 288
Mary Ann 107
Mary Ann Brown (1763) 9, 22, 26

Wheat (Continued)
Mary Ann (1806) 136, 261
Mary Ann (1821) 349, 359
Mary Ann (1824) 240
Mary Ann (1827) 194
Mary Ann (1849) 240
Mary Augusta (1850) 145
Mary Bell (1876) 299
Mary Caroline 263
Mary E. 348
Mary E. (1838) 247
Mary E. (1860) 220
Mary Edna (1870) 317
Mary Eliza (1863) 160, 162
Mary Elizabeth 367
Mary Elizabeth (1815) 349
Mary Elmira (1869) 88
Mary Emmareen (1854) 98
Mary Haase 362
Mary Jane (1827) 135
Mary Jane (1877) 316
Mary Jennie (1865) 143
Mary K., Polly 62
Mary L. 41
Mary Louisa (1855) 252
Mary Louisa (1862) 314
Mary Lucy (1835) 208
Mary Luella (1860) 158
Mary M. 203
Mary Naomi (1845) 260
Mary Olcott (1852) 128
Mary Saunders (1777) ? 45
Mary Toas (1879) 45
Mary Virginia 351
Mary Warner (1817) 138
Mary (——) 265, 344
Mary (——) (Smith) 371
Mary (Ball) 19
Mary (Black) 61, 134
Mary (Bolles) 49, 121
Mary (Brown) 198
Mary (Chadwick) 2
Mary (Chatham) 347
Mary (Dolliver) 112
Mary (Gorham) 135, 255
Mary (Hermance) 131, 248
Mary (Howard) 139, 266
Mary (McComber) 51
Mary (Mulliken) 346
Mary (Noland) 348
Mary (Reeve) 189
Mary (Sanders) 13
Mary (Smith) 45, 57, 117
Mary (Thompson) 339
Mary (Tibbles) 45, 117, 118
Mary (Warnick) 134
Mary (Woodcock) 262
Mary (Wooley) 343
Mary A. (Ward) 123
Mary Almeda (Chandler) 87
Mary Ann (——) 239

Wheat (Continued)
Mary Ann (Bradley) 68
Mary Ann (Hitchcock) 180
Mary Antoinette (Reed) 317
Mary Barnard (Plant) 366
Mary E (——) 195, 197
Mary E. (Bomhoff) 318
Mary E. (Dorcey) 207
Mary E. (Phillips) 97
Mary Elizabeth (Leland) 199
Mary Emeline (Preston) 202
Mary Esther (Wallace) 345
Mary J. (Booth) 319
Mary J. (Smith) 197
Mary Jane (Martin) 343
Mary Jane (Neff) 316
Mary Josephine Dewey (Woodruff) 87
Mary L. (Merrill) 143
Mary Louise (Seltzer) 219
Mary Napier (Jordan) 349
Mary P. (Treadwell) 313
Matilda (1818) 372
Matilda (DeWitt) 258
Matilda (FitzHugh) 359
Maud 359
Maud (1800) 349
Maud Tinsley (1875) 317
Maude 290
Maude (Howard) 308, 342
Maxwell Corydon 251
Maxwell Corydon (1888) 251
May (1874) 366
May Brant (1865) 87
May Frances 164
May Frank 289
May Luella (1889) 159
Maysie (1896) 318
McKendry Veitch 367
Melbourne W. (1841) 65
Melvina? (1832)? 89
Mercy 37
Mercy (——) 37
Merton (1893) 321
Merton T. (1866) 318
Mildred (1886) 250
Mildred E. (1892) 103
Mildred Frances (1896) 275
Mildred Gertrude (1895) 327
Mildred Masten (1898) 311
Mildred (——) 310
Mildred (Irion) 344
Mildred Ann (Robinson) 309
Millicent (1800) 93, 189
Millicent Marie (1879) 320
Milo Strail (1865) 159
Milton Moore (1845)? 358
Milton Paradise 373
Minerva (1843)? 182
Minnie 164, 358
Minnie A. Neal 184
Wheat (Continued)
Minnie W. (1847) 266
Minnie (Parker) 274
Minnie C. (Piper) 301
Minnie F. (Jackson) 313
Mira (——) 165
Miriam (Parsons) 102
Missouri (Brenton) 351
Molly (1776) 58
Molly (1780) 58
Moreland 351
Morris Lambert (1848) 213, 319
Mortimer 196
Morton Ellsworth (1863) 313
Moses 1, 4, 268
Moses (1676) 1
Moses (? John) (1686) 2, 17
Moses (1739) 9, 10, 22, 25
Murray Crawford (1891) 315
Myra Blanche (1843) 183, 295
Myra A. (Showers) 161
Myrta E. 203
Nadine (——) 344
Nancy 115
Nancy (1792) 94
Nancy Jane (1853) 84
Nancy Jane (1861) 361
Nancy Maria (1824)? 196
Nancy (Moore) 45, 115
Nancy Eleanora (——) 344
Nancy Loring (Warner) 345
Nancy M. (Clupper) 184
Nancy (Pinkerton) 81, 82
Nancy Maria (Wheat) 196
Nannie H. (1885) 222
Nannie Virginia (Beard) 359
Nathan P. (1851) 84
Nathan R. (1836) 195
Nathaniel 95, 300, 372
Nathaniel (1756) 19, 66
Nathaniel (1783-4) 67, 140
Nathaniel Carpenter 113
Nellie Ino (1866) 319
Nellie (Chipley) 357
Nellie J. (Hawley) 209
Nellie (Maxwell) 250
Nelly, Helen, Eleanor (Horton) 42, 105, 106
Nelson (1807) 93
Nelson (1808) 42, 43, 114
Nettie 198
Nettie Ellen (1872) 271
Nina Ethel (1878) 306, 308
Nora E. (Finch) 314
Norman Edgar (1865) 102
Olive (1840)? 239
Olive (Albertson) 112
Oliver E. (1818) 97, 200
Ora Howard (1902) 298

Wheat (Continued)
Orillah 89
Orin (1841) 198
Orin Emory (1829) 135
Orlando (1848) 350
Ormenda (1810) 139
Orton W. (1852) 214, 321
Orva A. (1896) 354
Oscar Devilo (1879) 316
Oscar F. (1833) 213, 315
Oscar Luther (1868) 98
Otis (1813) 136, 257
Pamela, Pamelia (1809) 138
Parker (1918) 268
Parmelia (1820) 127
Patty 10, 79
Paulina 84, 85
Paulina S. (1836) 199
Paulina (Johnson) 199
Pauline (1879) 300
Pearl Elva (1873) 209
Pellina, see Paulina
Petronilla (Feare) 320
Phebe (1789) 117
Phebe Jane (1858)? 290
Phebe M. 203
Phebe (——) 113
Phebe (Lyon) (Seaman) 91
Phebe (Veitch) 356, 367
Phebe Ann (Poole) 300
Philander Salmon (1838) 102
Phillippa 126
Polina, see Paulina
Polly (1773)? 34, 75
Polly (1787) 57, 131
Polly (1792) 55
Polly (1795) 43, 109
Polly (1799) 133
Polly (1808) 82, 83
Polly (1816) 118
Polly (1821) 139
Polly (1825)? 238, 239
Polly (——) 41, 57, 133
Polly (Fanning) 34, 84, 85
Polly M. (Pearson) 266
Porter Asbury (1845) 214, 320
Precinda (1794) 64
Priscilla (1754) 19
Priscilla Mildred (1921) 309
Priscilla (Flagg) 3
Priscilla Perkins (Pettingill) 123, 214
Quincy Adams (1843) 350, 359
R. C. (son) 366
Rachel Bryan (1876) 368
Rachel Maria 86
Rachel Sarah (1869) 300
Rachel (Bryan) 349
Rachel (Chapman) 353
Wheat (Continued)
Rachel (Loveland) 310
Rachel (Ruckman) 199
Ralph (1889) 165
Ralph Hunt (1834) 220
Ralph Verlyn (1929) 343
Ray Frances (1893) 368
Raymond Allen (1891) 270
Raymond C. 289
Reba 218
Rebecca 346
Rebecca (1644) 1
Rebecca (1783) 49, 50
Rebecca (1792) 58, 133
Rebeckah (1816) 134
Rebecca (1884) 368
Rebecca Merty 363
Rebecca (Barlow) 363
Rebecca (Wagoner) 131, 246
Rebecca (Wilcox) 61, 135
Reginald Heber (1837) 355
Relief C. (Kimball) 102
Reuben 47
Rexford Elwin (1897) 145
Rhoda (1821) 240
Richard 5, 182
Richard (1758)? 36, 88, 89, 181-183
Richard? (1828)? 89
Richard LeRoy (1883) 301
Richard Pierce (1924) 345
Richard W. (1838) 357
Richard Whatcoat (1806) 349, 357, 358
Richard Whatcoat (1878) 368
Robadeaux Chatham 367
Robert 358
Robert Alexander (1835) 97, 201
Robert C. 358
Robert Cornelius 201
Robert Crangle (1845)? 353
Robert Finn 189
Robert Haase 362
Robert Legrand (1924) 299
Robert Livingston 189
Robert Wilson (1819) 349, 358
Rollin Lawrence (1916) 325
Rollin Lincoln (1866) 324
Rosanna (Hills) 89, 181, 184, 185
Roscoe Conklin (1880) 321
Rose (1870)? 197
Rose Gaskins (1888) 368
Rose (Karl) 343
Rose E. (Hawkins) 159
Rosella A. (1813) 126
Rosemary Louise (1939) 343
Ross 356
Roxene (1812) 96

Wheat (Continued)
Roy 210
Ruby Lemira (1919) 344
Rue 373
Rufus 82
Ruth 7, 51
Ruth (1778) 61
Ruth (1791) 68
Ruth Dunnington (1881) 368
Ruth L. (1855) 266
Ruth Leona (1893) 315
Ruth May (1898), (1901-2) 161
Ruth (Cooledge) 17
Ruth (Griswold) 121, 212
Ruth (Sanderson) 56, 129
Ruth (Stone) 344
Ruth B. (Vernon) 361
Ruth Eleanor (Arnold) 325
Sadie (Hoffman) 361
Sally (1791) 53
Sally (1793) ,67
Sally (1794) 55, 128
Sally (1797) 133
Sally (1801) 116
Sally Ann (1817) 83
Sally Ann (1822) 194
Sally Jane 189
Sally Maria (1826) 85
Sally (Howlett) 54
Sally (Rosencrans) 83, 189
Sally S. (Gale) 95, 300
Salmon 190
Salmon (1705/6) 3, 5, 10-12, 118
Salmon (1769) 37, 39, 91, 92. 189
Salmon (1793) 42, 101, 102
Salmon (1797) 93
Salmon (1812) 89, 181, 184
Salmon (1836) 184
Salome (Blanchard) 89, 181-183
Samuel 87, 220, 347, 348, 353, 355, 373
Samuel (1640) 1
Samuel (1677) 1-3
Samuel (1703) 3, 8, 9, 11, 26, 27, 118
Samuel (1727) 10
Samuel (1743) 13, 45, 46
Samuel (1746/7) 9, 10, 32-34, 70, 374
Samuel (1747) 17, 18, 60
Samuel (before 1761) 12, 41
Samuel (1775) 28, 34, 78
Samuel (1776) 50, 121, 122
Samuel (1788) 61, 135
Samuel (1789) 40, 47, 96
Samuel (1789-90) 62

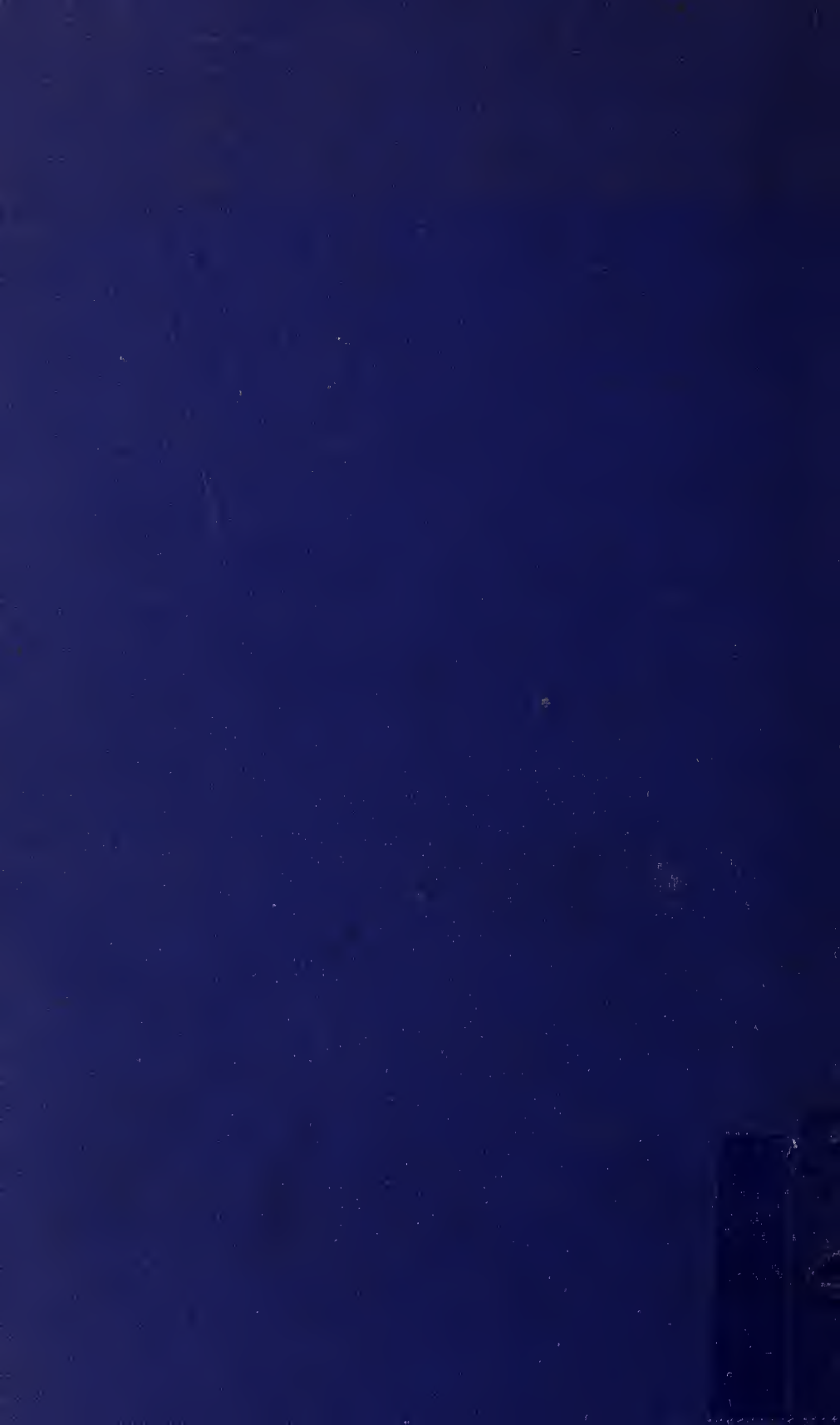
Wheat (Continued)
Samuel (1805) 122
Samuel (1809) 73, 78, 86, 153, 155, 159, 281, 284, 376
Samuel (1813) 138
Samuel (1845) 157
Samuel (1849) 157
Samuel Elmore (1815) 135, 255
Samuel Elmore (1822) 135
Samuel King (1800-10)? 95, 195, 300
Samuel Sanford (1815) 102
Samuel Sanford (1847) 102
Samuel Hance Lewis (1856) 356, 367
Saphronia (1832) 184
Sarah 1, 6, 36, 91, 347
Sarah (1731)? 14
Sarah (1741) 16
Sarah (1752) 19
Sarah (1767) 56, 128
Sarah (1773) 20
Sarah, Sally (1774) 60
Sarah (1775) 46
Sarah (1777) 62, 137
Sarah (1784) 58
Sarah (1786) 47
Sarah (1789) 68
Sarah (1799) 136, 137, 262
Sarah (1815) 136
Sarah (1829) 62
Sarah Alice 94
Sarah Ann (1834) 142
Sarah Audrey (1895) 314
Sarah Belle (1854) 103
Sarah Elvira (1835) 263
Sarah F. (1850) 208
Sarah G. 125, 126
Sarah L. (1878) 275
Sarah Louise (1840)? 83
Sarah M. (1839) 199
Sarah Maria (1846) 81, 82, 155
Sarah Miller 55
Sarah T. 119
Sarah (——) 51, 58, 111, 164
Sarah E. (——) 109
Sarah (Ball) 61
Sarah (Bullock) 67
Sarah (Cummings) 62, 136
Sarah (Deshon) 45
Sarah J. (Dawson) 199
Sarah (Draper) 35, 36, 88, 90
Sarah (Dyche) 352
Sarah (Fitts) 67, 140
Sarah (Goodrich) 50, 123
Sarah A. (Gates) 258
Sarah Livonia (Gillis) 103
Sarah (Kathan) 135, 256
Sarah (Keyes) 68

Wheat (Continued)
Sarah (King) 141, 269
Sarah (McNish) 109
Sarah (Murphy) 57, 133
Sarah (Shaklee) 361
Sarah (? Soper) 347, 350
Sarah (Temple) 19
Sarah (Upton) 347
Sarah (Wright) 56
Sarah (——) (Nutting) 135
Sarah E. (Smith) 107, 203
Sarah Elisabeth (Mabie) 314
Sarah J. (Booth) 256
Sarah Jane (Baxter) 97, 200
Sarah Jane (Bowen) (Pratt) 81
Sarah Maria (Carpenter) 43, 112, 113
Sarah Mariah (Mirriam) 263
Sarah R. (Benedict) 99
Selen Berenice (1843) 214
Selena Patten (1827) 355, 365
Selena Blair (Patten) 354
Selinda (1815) 96
Selinda (1833) 198
Seymour 209
Shirley (Roberts) 251
Sibyl Ann (1817) 211
Sidney (1809) 131, 246
Sidney Isaac (1880) 325
Sidney I., Mrs. 247
Sidney Van Buren (1914) 325
Silas (1793) 121, 211
Silas Carmi (1852) 92, 308
Silver (1891) 222
Simeon (1767)? 37, 93
Simeon (1773) 39, 94, 300
Simeon (1821)? 197
Solomon (1711)? 3, 13, 14, 118
Solomon (1731)? 14
Solomon (1749) 17, 18, 61, 62
Solomon (1750/1)? 14, 49, 57
Solomon (1751) 12, 38, 39, 41
Solomon (1760)? 36
Solomon (1770) 49
Solomon (1773) 62, 135
Solomon (1778) 50
Solomon (1782) 40, 95
Solomon (1804) 121, 212
Solomon (1805) 137
Solomon (1819) 141, 270
Solomon C. (1839) 198
Solomon Dunning (1834) 99
Solon Shailor (1861) 288
Sophia 116
Sophia (1802) 42, 105
Sophia (1807) 125
Sophia (1828) 140
Sophia Travis 200

Wheat (Continued)
Sophrona (1802) 133
Sophronia, see also Saphronia 182
Sophronia (Wheeler) 89, 181
Stanley Hulliken (1843) 347, 354, 356, 366, 367
Submit, "Mittie" (1769) 20
Submit (1777) 57, 130
Submit (1805) 131
Susan 351, 358
Susan (1839) 184
Susan Almira (1833) 263
Susan Eveline (1883) 203
Susan K. 120
Susan Maria (1826) 212, 312
Susan Surviah (1844) 256
Susan (Danforth) 137, 265
Susan, Susanna (Davis) 55
Susan (Harper) 358
Susan (Rogers) 97
Susan (Wade) 45
Susan E. (——) 93
Susanna 9, 27
Susanna (1739, 1741) 13
Susannah (1761) 26
Susanna (1762) 45
Susanna (1790) 64
Susannah (Brown) 10
Susanna (Perkins) 53
Susanna (Ruckman) 40, 95
Susanna (Stoutenburg) 4
Susie Ann (1877) 99
Sylvanus Addison (1823) 211, 310
Sylvester (1806) 121, 213
Sylvester (1836) 143
Tamzen (——) 1
Terisa (1952) 339
Thankful Jane (1820) 131, 249
Thankful (Belding) 63, 139
Theodore 51
Thomas 45, 112, 346, 347, 349, 373
Thomas (1723) 5, 18, 19
Thomas (1750) 19, 61, 66
Thomas (1774) 49
Thomas (1777) 63, 139
Thomas (1794)? 129
Thomas (1800) 43, 111
Thomas (1800)? 69
Thomas (1816) 371
Thomas (1821) 68, 140, 268
Thomas (1872) 98
Thomas Haase 362
Thomas J. (1822) 212, 311
Thomas Jefferson (1835) 351, 361

Wheat (Continued)
Thomas R. (1838) 199
Thompson F. (1871) 88
Thompson H. (1837) 213
Timothy (1786) 42, 105, 106
Timothy (1797) 62
Timothy H. 202
Tracy Elmer (1892) 321
Tryphena (1783) 34
Ursula (Cole) 95, 196, 197
Van Buren (1834) 246, 324
Velora Ruth (1921) 344
Vera D. (Benedict) 321
Vera Emily (1895) 222
Verne Josiah (1895) 145
Vernon G. (1888) 241
Victoria (De Maranville) 298
Virginia May (1937) 343
Volney 373
Von Carl (1879) 272
Wallace (1857)? 200
Walter 363
Walter Dewey (1856) 308
Walter Hazlett 363
Walter Ross (1869) 180
Walton Corydon (1856) 250
Warren (1843) 185
Washington 373
Watson Selden (1894) 288
Wayne J. 210
Wealtha Liona 316
Wealthy (Signor) (Whyte) 157
Wilbur Clinton (1874) 201
Wilbur Goulding 201
Will Davis 350
Willard Dewey (1896) 309
Willard Frederick (1897) 112
Willetta Eleanor (1880) 288
William 27, 51, 104, 109, 120, 196, 347, 358, 371, 373
William (1741) 8-10, 27, 28
William (1764) 45, 117
William (1772) 49, 121
William (1781) 34, 80, 81, 154
William (1783) 55
William (1794) 43, 108, 117, 136, 257
William (1795) 130, 239
William (1796) 121, 212
William (1815)? 55
William (1825) 62
William (1831) 241
William Alister (1888) 288
William B. (1846) 157
William Bolles (1828) 212, 312
William Carpenter 113, 188
William Dwight (1827) 212
William Dwight (1850) 308
William Edwin (1815) 258
Wheat (Continued)
William Francis (1883) 147
William George (1855) 269
William Grant 117
William H. 165
William H. (1848) 81, 82, 84
William H. H. (1813) 139, 266
William Henry (1807) 122
William Henry (1822) 78, 160, 376
William Henry (1824) 96
William Henry (1892) 162
William Howard (1902) 342
William Kittle (1830) 164, 287
William Little (1820) 194
William Madson (1858) 98
William P. (1808) 82
William R. (1863) 208
William S. 107, 203
William Thaxter (1861) 160, 162
William Thomas (1803) 349
William W. (1824) 189
William Wheeler 189
Willie (1845) 267
Willie Reddick (1886) 309
Willis 373
Wilson (1831) 351, 361
Winifred (Donald) 159
Zachariah (1750)? 372
Zachariah (1768) ? 373
Zachariah (1806) 373
Zachariah Davis 371
Zora Hazel (Herndon) 343
Wheaton, Ann 173
Annie B. 173
Elmore 173
Wheeler, Abbie 243
Abner 57
Clara Susan 243
Daniel Merrick 243
Daniel R. 243
Ethel Arvilla 243
Grace Leota 243
Inez Viola 243
Milton Merrick 243
Ralph Morton 243
Samuel 269
Sophronia 89, 181
Susanna 64
Wheet, see Wheat
Whelan, Julia 230
Whipple, Elkanah 65
Evelina (Bateman) 82
Lucy B. 269
Whitcher, Cynthia J. 143
Whitcomb, Abijah 26

White, Abigail 11
Benjamin 291
Charles 290
Clem 290
Frances 291
George 76
Harriet M. 231
Mabel 291
Minnie (——) 290
Polly 75
Sarah 76
Stephen 291
Vivian 291
Whitehouse, George A. 116
Whitfield, George 156
Whitley, Hester 373
Whitman, Almiron G. 315
Elizabeth P. 315
Gertrude Louise 315
Lillian Ruth 315
Mary Edith 315
Roswell Brown 315
William Rowland 315
Whitmarsh, Arvilla 173
Carrie 177
Clarissa 169
Daniel 169
Elce Ann 177
Esther 295
F. Clayton 178
Frank P. 173, 177
Fred 177, 178
Hannah 176
Harriet 169
Hiram 177
Howard 177
Jesse 170
Jesse B. 177
Job 89, 169, 176
Levi 170
Lois 171, 178
Lovina 175
Lucy 169, 293
Margaret 178
Mary Anne 179
Melville 170
Olive 178
Paige 178
Paul 178
Phila Jane 179
Salome 182
Seabury 177
Sophia 179
Zelia 178
Whitney, Howard Erwin 321
John Howard 321
Laura 263
Moses 30
Nahum 30
Whitten, Whiton
Arthur Sherburne 319
Barzillai 22
Clayton Delwin 320
Eleazer 22
Harold Clayton 320
Jane Elizabeth 320
Joice Adair 320
Roland Arthur 320
Thomas Pierce 320
Whittlesey, William Wirt 165
Whyte, —— 157
Wealthy (Signor) 157
Wickes, Arthur Everet 227
Charles Egbert 227
Jennie May 227
Julia D. 226
Robert Osborne 227
William Egbert 53, 226
Wickham, James 187
Widger, Lucy Annette 292, 340
Wilbur, —— 238
Wilcox, —— 166
Rev. Asa 122
Donald 179
Frank Nelson 276
Fred 179
Harry 242
Louise 242
Marcus 242
Mary E. 175
Rebecca 61, 135
Theodore 179
Wilder, Elias 18
Wiley, Alice Sprague 59
George Otis 59
John 59
Mary Smith 59
Rebecca 59
Rebecca C. 59
Sarah Wheat 59
Stephen 58, 59
William Sprague 59
Wilkins, Charles 324
Glenn 324
John C. 324
Ruth Marie 324
Wilkinson, Rebecca 21
Thomas 21
Willcocks, Israel L. 187
Willcott, Jesse 21
Williams, Abigail 122
Amey 117
Delia 357
George Washington 80
Hector S. 114
Henry F. 357
Howell 27

John 18
John W. 357
Julia 290
Orson 158
Peter 32
Robert 80, 163
Susie 158
Williamson, Alfaretta Adelia 329
Alta 281
Alta E. 283
Ann 282
Anna (Schneider) (Cooper) 329
Byron 287
Claude H. 282
Clifford 287
Darwin 281
David Lloyd 330
Dean Glen 330
Dora (——) 281
Edith 282
Elizabeth (Wheat) 76, 154, 376
Emma 154, 160
Esther 287
Glen Hiram 282, 329
Harriet 157, 160, 283
Hiram 76, 154, 160, 281
Jay C. 281
John 78, 160
John Rogers 282
Larry Wayne 330
Mabel 283
Mary Katherine 281, 282
Mertie 284
Samuel 154, 160, 161, 284
Stephen 282
Wayne Rogers 329
William 154, 160
Wilma Wauneita 330
Williston, Cloe 35
Gad 10, 35
Hannah 35
Joseph 35
Lucy 35
Polly 35
Willson, Eleanor Miranda 360
John M. 350, 360
Lewis P. 360
Martha 360
Rutledge 360
Wilmer, Rev. Dr. 354
Wilson, Andrew 140
David 224
Delos G. 119
George L. 224
Gertrude 224
Hugh 261
Jennie 224
Mervin 224
Winchester, —— 71
Hattie 71
Winslow, Rebecca 185
Witter, Ebenezer 155
Wolcott, Altamira 121, 212
Wolfe, Virginia Madeline 306
Wollam, Arthur Benjamin 317
Wood, Amzi 86, 154, 155
Ariel 299
Charles Jefferson 121, 214
Hattie Elnora 110, 302
Woodbridge, Eliza Welles 134
Woodcock, Mary 262
Woodford, Harriet D. 185
M. S. 91
Melancthon W. 185
Woodhull, Eva 159
Woodruff, Alanson Eugene 296
Alice Elvira 296
Anna Jane 296
Arthur Jerome 296
Charles Thompson 296
Horace Wheat 296
Isaac Ogden 87
James Draper 296
Jerome Joseph 183, 295
John J. 183
Mary Josephine Dewey 87
Myra de Haven 296
Myra Elvira 296
Orin 295
Trowbridge Blanchard 296
Woodson, Fannie 251
Woodsvane, —— 360
Woodward, Elizabeth 6
Wooley, Mary 343
Worden, Louisa Floribel 241
Mary Maria 241
Paul 241
Wordsworth, Betsey 222
Worth, Charles Prindle 279, 327
Douglas Cordwell 329
John Allan 279
John Hathorn 152, 278, 329
Lizzie Davis 279
Lucy Cleveland 279
Madelyn Conger 327
Mattie Huse 279
Phyllis Rosemary 279
Robert Donald 279
Roberta Diane 279
Seth 278
Valerie Lynn 329
Wright, Deborah 3
Deacon Henry 56
James 16
Josephine A. 92, 308
Sarah 56

Seaman 92
Thomas 92
Wrisley, see also Risley
—— 125
Martha L. 125
Rosella 125
Wyeth, Ebenezer 8
Yager, Mercia 317
Yale, Fanny E. 116
Yant, Alonzo J. 228
Alonzo N. 229
Clarren William 228
Cora May 228
Eliza Bell 229
Eva Estella 228
Henry 228
Sarah Ettie 228
Tracie Bella 229
Yarrington, Vernela 342
Young, Barbara 331
George Romeo 308
Gordon 331
Jane Alva 308
Lauretta 318
Younglove, Joseph 70
Zanes, Elizabeth 335